

TEN-YEAR INDEX

TO

THE AUK

VOLUMES 98-107

1981-1990

COMPILED BY

BURT L. MONROE, JR.

THE AUK

EDITED BY

JOHN A. WIENS (1981-1984)

ALAN H. BRUSH (1985-1990)

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGISTS' UNION
WASHINGTON, D.C.
1991



TEN-YEAR INDEX

TO

THE AUK

VOLUMES 98-107

1981-1990

COMPILED BY

BURT L. MONROE, JR.

THE AUK

EDITED BY

JOHN A. WIENS (1981-1984)

ALAN H. BRUSH (1985-1990)

I.	Index by taxonomic group	1
II.	Index by author	75
III.	Index by topic	151
IV.	Index by English name	249
V.	Index by locality	264

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGISTS' UNION
WASHINGTON, D.C.
1991



INTRODUCTION

This ten-year Index (1981-1990) is prepared in a format different from that of previous such indices, hopefully in a more useful or "user-friendly" manner. Citations in *The Auk* are given chronologically within each entry, the volume number first (in boldface) followed by a colon and the specific page numbers.

There are five sections rather than a single integrated index. (I) is indexed by scientific name (in italicized boldface, genus given first) followed initially by a chronological listing of all pertinent references; following an em dash (—), the topical references are given alphabetically by topic. Topics are abbreviated in accordance with the list below. Nomenclature at the species level generally follows the *A.O.U. check-list of North American birds* (6th edition), as modified by supplements through 1991. Cross references are given for multiple scientific names used in *The Auk* during the decade, but all references to a single taxon will be listed under a single scientific name entry. Specific names are also indexed, cross-referenced to their genera. (II) lists all authors of articles during the decade. Names of authors are given in large and small caps, with the initial primary entry for each also boldfaced. Full citations for each article appear under the senior author only. Junior authors are cross-referenced to the senior author. (III) groups references by topic. Each major topic is boldfaced; if there are subtopics given, they are grouped initially under the major topic. For ease of location, some topics are cross-referenced. (IV) gives a cross reference to English names (in large and small caps) used in the journal articles. English names are given only for those cited in the scientific name (first) section; important subspecific English names are listed when they are used in an article. (V) lists localities alphabetically. Countries, islands, and special geographic areas are given, along with a breakdown of Canada and the United States by provinces and states, respectively.

Another innovation is that the index is provided free of charge to all members of the A.O.U. as a supplement to *The Auk*.

Special thanks are due Mike Stinson for reading and editing this manuscript.

Volume-Year Concordance: 98 (1981); 99 (1982); 100 (1983); 101 (1984); 102 (1985); 103 (1986); 104 (1987); 105 (1988); 106 (1989); 107 (1990).

Abbreviations

anat. (Anatomy and morphology), *beh.* (Behavior), *breed.* (Breeding), *brd.seas.* (Breeding season), *brd.suc.* (Breeding success), *cl.sz.* (Clutch size), *com.br.* (Communal breeding), *dise.* (Diseases and parasites), *distr.* (Distribution), *ecol.* (Ecology), *eggs* (Eggs), *environ.* (Environmental influence), *evol.* (Evolution), *flt.* (Flight speed), *food* (Food and feeding habits), *foss.* (Fossils), *genet.* (Genetics), *geo.var.* (Geographic variation), *hab.* (Habitat), *hist.* (Histology), *host* (Host for nest parasitism), *hyb.* (Hybridization), *incub.* (Incubation and incubation period), *mat.sys.* (Mating systems), *mig.* (Migration and orientation), *mimic.* (Mimicry), *metab.* (Metabolism), *molt-plm.* (Molts and plumages), *mort.* (Mortality and survival), *nest* (Nest and nest site), *nest.suc.* (Nesting success), *nestl.* (Nestling), *olf.* (Olfaction), *osteo.* (Osteology), *phys.* (Physiology), *pigment.* (Pigmentation), *pred.by* (Predation by), *pred.on* (Predation on), *sex rat.* (Sex ratio), *sex.dim.* (Sexual dimorphism), *sonog.* (Sonograms), *stat.sig.* (Status signaling), *tax.* (Taxonomy), *terr.* (Territory), *voc.* (Vocalizations), *wt.meas.* (Weights and measurements).



aalge, see *Uria*

abbotti, see *Papasula*

aberti, see *Pipilo*

abingoni, see *Campethera*

acadicus, see *Aegolius*

Acanthiza, 103: 247—breed.

Accipiter badius, 101: 617—beh., dise.

Accipiter bicolor, 104: 500—pred.by

Accipiter brevipes, 101: 617—beh., dise.

Accipiter cooperii, 98: 270-279; 101: 617, 761-779; 104: 60; 106: 451, 452; 107: 96-106—beh., 101: 617, 768; brd.seas., 101: 764; breed., 98: 270-279; 101: 764, 772; dise., 101: 617; distr., 101: 762, 764; ecol., 98: 270-279; 101: 761-775; 106: 451, 452; food, 101: 766-779; hab., 98: 270-279; 101: 762, 764-766; incub., 101: 764; nest, 98: 270-279; 101: 764; pred.by, 101: 777-779; 102: 184-186, 656; 104: 60; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777

Accipiter gentilis, 98: 8-28; 101: 617, 761-779; 106: 227-230, 452; 107: 96-106—beh., 101: 617, 768; 106: 227-228, 229-231; brd.seas., 101: 764; breed., 101: 764, 772; dise., 101: 617; distr., 101: 762, 764; ecol., 98: 8-28; 101: 761-775; 106: 452; food, 101: 766-779; 106: 225, 227-230; hab., 98: 27; 101: 762, 764-766; incub., 101: 764; nest, 101: 764; pred.by, 101: 777-779; 106: 225-231

Accipiter nisus, 100: 344-353; 101: 617; 104: 117, 118, 120; 105: 282-284; 106: 225-231—beh., 101: 617; 105: 282-284; 106: 225-231; brd.seas., 100: 345-347; brd.suc., 100: 347; breed., 100: 344-353; 105: 282-284; cl.sz., 100: 347, 349, 351; dise., 101: 617; ecol., 100: 349-350; envir., 100: 351; food, 100: 344-353; 106: 225, 227-230; hab., 100: 345; incub., 100: 348-351; mort., 100: 349-353; physio., 100: 344-353; pred.by, 106: 225-231; wt.meas., 100: 344-353

Accipiter striatus, 100: 488-490; 101: 617, 761-779; 106: 451, 452; 107: 96-106—beh., 101: 617, 768; brd.seas., 101: 764; breed., 101: 764, 772; dise., 101: 617; distr., 100: 488-490; 101: 762, 764; ecol., 101: 761-775; 106: 451, 452; food, 101: 766-779; hab., 101: 762, 764-766; incub., 101: 764; mig., 100: 488-490; nest, 101: 764; pred.by, 101: 777-779; 102: 176, 184-186

Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 649-660—beh., brd.seas., brd.suc., breed., cl.sz., dise., eggs, envir., food, incub., molt-plm., mort., nest, nestl., pred.by, wt.meas.

Accipiter superciliosus, 100: 627—distr.

Acridotheres ginginianus, 101: 231—nest, tax.

Acridotheres tristis, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.

Acrocephalus scirpaceus, 106: 501-502—mig.

Actitis macularia, 100: 272-284; 101: 198; 103: 820-821; 105: 98, 99—beh., 100: 279-281; 101: 198; brd.suc., 100: 273-284; breed., 100: 272-284; cl.sz., 100: 277-278; distr., 100: 284; ecol., 100: 272-284; 101: 198; hab., 100: 273; mat.sys., 100: 272-284; mort., 100: 279-281; 105: 98, 99; nest, 100: 272-273; physio., 103: 820-821; pred.on, 100: 273-274, 278-279; terr., 101: 198

acuta, see *Anas*

acuticauda, see *Poephila*

acutipennis, see *Chordeiles*

adamsii, see *Gavia*

adeliae, see *Pygoscelis*

adolphinae, see *Myzomela*

adsimilis, see *Dicrurus*

Aechmophorus clarkii, 102: 102-118; 106: 467-470—beh., 106: 467-470; ecol., 102: 117; 106: 467-470; evol., 102: 117-118; food, 106: 467-470; geo.var., 102: 102-118; molt-plm., 102: 102-118; tax., 102: 102-118

Aechmophorus occidentalis, 98: 335-347; 102: 102-118, 635-637; 105: 98, 99, 100; 106: 467-470—beh., 98: 335-347; 106: 467-470; ecol., 98: 335-347; 102: 117; 106: 467-470; evol., 102: 117-118; food, 106: 467-470; geo.var., 102: 102-118; molt-plm., 102: 102-118; mort., 105: 98, 99; sonog., 98: 336; tax., 102: 102-118; voc., 98: 335-347

aedon, see *Troglodytes*

Aegintha temporalis, 104: 382-389, 392—genet., tax.

Aegolius acadicus, 99: 365-368; 101: 777; 106: 732-733—beh., 106: 732-733; brd.suc., 106: 732, 733; breed., 106: 732-733; food, 106: 732, 733; foss., 99: 365-368; hab., 99: 365-368; mat.sys., 106: 732-733; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777; 106: 732, 733

Aegolius funereus, 99: 365-368; 105: 783-788—brd.seas., 105: 785; breed., 105: 784, 785; foss., 99: 365-368; hab., 99: 365-368; molt-plm., 105: 783-788; wt.meas., 105: 784

Aegyptius monachus, 101: 617—beh., dise.

aenea, see *Glaucis*

aeneus, see *Molothrus*

aequatorialis, see *Chordeiles*

aequinoctialis, see *Procellaria*

Aeronautes, 100: 735—anat.

aeruginosum, see *Dicaeum*

aeruginosus, see *Circus*

aestivalis, see *Aimophila*

aethereus, see *Phaethon*

Aethia cristatella, 102: 520-537; 105: 345-348, 446-451; 107: 342-349—anat., 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451; brd.seas., 107: 343-344, 346-347; brd.suc., 107: 342, 344-346, 347-348; breed., 107: 342-349; food, 105: 345-348; 107: 346, 348, 349; gr., 107: 342, 346, 347, 349; mort., 107: 345, 349; nestl., 107: 345, 346, 349; osteo., 102: 520-537; pred.on, 107: 342, 345, 348-349; tax., 102: 520-537; wt. meas., 107: 346, 347

Aethia psittacula, see *Cyclorhynchus psittacula*

Aethia pusilla, 102: 520-537; 105: 345-348, 446-451; 107: 342-349, 679, 685—anat., 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451; brd.seas., 107: 343-344, 346-347; brd.suc., 107: 342, 344-346, 347-348; breed., 107: 342-349; evol., 102: 520-537; food, 105: 345-348; 107: 346, 348, 349; gr., 107: 342, 346, 347, 349; mort., 107: 345, 349; nestl., 107: 345, 346, 349; osteo., 102: 520-537; pred.on, 107: 342, 345, 348-349; tax., 102: 520-537; wt.meas., 107: 346, 347

Aethia pygmaea, 98: 437-455; 102: 520-537—anat., 102: 520-537; beh., 98: 437-455; ecol., 98: 437-455; food, 98: 437-456; osteo., 102: 520-537; tax., 102: 520-537

af, see *Ptilostomus*

affinis, see *Apus*, *Aythya*, *Coccothraustes* or *Cyanocorax*

africanus, see *Microcarbo* or *Phalacrocorax*

agami, see *Agamia*

Agamia agami, 99: 784—brd.seas., breed., distr., hab., nest

Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 177, 185-187, 355-359, 457-465, 659-667, 723, 725-726, 734, 778-783; 99: 134, 363-364, 515-517, 548-553, 584-586, 710-717; 100: 141, 206-208, 363, 461-467, 830; 101: 134-139, 511, 513, 551-555, 778, 796-802; 102: 205-208, 298-304, 637-639, 900, 901-902; 103: 318-325; 104: 56-61, 311-314, 405-411, 413-418, 628-633, 777-778; 105: 89-95, 197-199, 379-383, 799-801; 106: 107-115, 358-365, 577-582; 107: 69-73, 544-548—anat., 98: 457-465; 101: 134-139; 105: 379-383; beh., 98: 355-359, 659-667, 778-783; 99: 548-553, 584-585; 100: 461-467; 101: 551-555, 796-802; 102: 900, 901-902; 104: 59, 60, 311-314, 405-411, 413-418, 628-633; 105:

89-95, 799-801; 106: 107-115; 107: 522-530; brd.seas., 104: 57-58; 105: 197-199, 799-801; brd.suc., 104: 410, 630, 631; 106: 107, 111-113, 115, 363; breed., 98: 659-667; 99: 710-717; 100: 206-207, 363; 104: 405-411; 105: 197-199, 799-801; 106: 107-115; cl.sz., 99: 712; 105: 801; 106: 362, 363; com.br., 106: 700-704; ecol., 98: 176-178, 659-667, 723, 725-726, 734; 101: 551-555; 104: 311-314, 628-633; eggs, 99: 363-364, 710-717; 106: 578-582; envir., 99: 710-717; 104: 413-418; evol., 99: 516-517; food, 98: 177, 778-783; 99: 548-553; 100: 461-467; 101: 796-802; 105: 799-801; genet., 99: 134, 514-517; gr., 99: 710-717; 106: 364; hab., 98: 723, 725-726, 734; 104: 311-314, 406, 628-633; 106: 109; incub., 99: 710-717; mat.sys., 98: 659-667; 106: 107-115; mig., 100: 208; molt-plm., 100: 206-208; 101: 554-555; mort., 98: 457-465; 101: 134-139; 104: 56-61; nest, 98: 659-667; 105: 198; physio., 99: 710-717; 106: 107-115; pred.on, 101: 778; 104: 60; sex rat., 102: 298-304; sonog., 98: 356; 99: 585; tax., 99: 514-517; terr., 98: 185-187; 104: 405-411; voc., 98: 185-187, 355-359; 99: 584-586; wt.meas., 98: 461; 99: 712; 101: 136, 778; 106: 364; 107: 69-73

Agelaius thilius, 103: 56-59—host

Agelaius tricolor, 98: 457-465; 101: 266-273; 102: 882-883—anat., 98: 457-465; 102: 882-883; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; geo.var., 101: 266-273; incub., 102: 882, 883; mort., 98: 457-465; physio., 102: 882-883; wt.meas., 98: 461

Agelaius xanthophthalmus, 101: 805—food

agile, see *Dicaeum*

agilis, see *Oporornis*

Agriocharis ocellata, 98: 396-398—beh., food

Aidemosyne modesta, 104: 382-389, 392

aigaleus, see *Hadrogyps*

Aimophila aestivalis, 98: 247; 99: 633-636, 640; 101: 266-273; 107: 463-471—anat., 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; distr., 98: 247; 101: 266-273; 107: 463-471; ecol., 101: 266-273; 107: 463-471; envir., 98: 251-256; 107: 463-471; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 107: 463-471; mig., 98: 243-256

Aimophila cassinii, 98: 243-256—distr., envir., mig.

Aimophila ruficeps, 100: 186—breed.

Aimophila stolzmanni, 100: 228—eggs, wt.meas.

- Aix sponsa*, 99: 116-121; 100: 729-730; 101: 93-97; 103: 813-816; 104: 435-442; 105: 452-458; 107: 756-762—anat., 101: 93-97; beh., 99: 116-121; 100: 730; brd.seas., 99: 118-119; brd.suc., 100: 730; 107: 759; breed., 99: 116-121; 100: 729-730; 101: 93-97; 107: 756-762; cl.sz., 104: 438, 442; 107: 760, 761, 762; ecol., 99: 116, 118-121; eggs, 104: 435-442; envir., 99: 117-119; food, 101: 93-97; genet., 105: 452-458; mort., 107: 759, 760; physio., 104: 435-436, 441; voc., 99: 118; wt.meas., 101: 94-97; 104: 435, 438; 107: 759
- Ajaia ajaja*, 99: 275-283; 104: 740-748—anat., 99: 280-281; brd.seas., 99: 277; brd.suc., 99: 277-278, 283; breed., 99: 275-283; cl.sz., 99: 277-278; ecol., 104: 740-748; eggs, 99: 283; food, 104: 740-748; gr., 99: 278-281; hab., 99: 275-276; 104: 740-748; incub., 99: 277; molt-plm., 99: 279-280; mort., 99: 277-278; nest, 99: 277; 104: 740-748; wt.meas., 99: 280-281
- Ajaia*, see *Ajaia*
- alba*, see *Calidris*, *Gygis* or *Tyto*
- albellus*, see *Mergellus* or *Mergus*
- albeola*, see *Bucephala*
- albertaensis*, see *Larus*
- alberti*, see *Menura*
- albertisii*, see *Epimachus*
- albicaudatus*, see *Buteo*
- albicilla*, see *Haliaeetus*
- albicollis*, see *Corvus*, *Ficedula*, *Leucopternis* or *Zonotrichia*
- albifacies*, see *Poecilotriccus*
- albifrons*, see *Amazona* or *Sterna*
- albilateralis*, see *Diglossa*
- albilinea*, see *Tachycineta*
- albiloris*, see *Polioptila*
- albirostris*, see *Bubalornis*
- albirostris*, see *Philemon*
- albogularis*, see *Otus*
- albolarvatus*, see *Picoides*
- albonotatus*, see *Buteo*
- albus*, see *Casmerodius*, *Corvus* or *Eudocimus*
- Alca impennis*, see *Pinguinus impennis*
- Alca torda*, 102: 293-296, 520-537; 105: 681, 683-694—anat., 102: 293-296, 520-537; beh., 102: 293-296; osteo., 102: 293-296, 520-537; 105: 688-689; tax., 102: 293-296, 520-537; wt.meas., 105: 684, 686, 687
- Alcidae*, 102: 293-296; 105: 681-695—anat., 102: 293-296, 520-537; 105: 681-695; osteo., 105: 685-689; tax., 102: 520-537

- Alcodes ulnulus*, 105: 681, 688, 693
- alcyon*, see *Ceryle* or *Megaceryle*
- alecto*, see *Myiagra*
- Alectoris chukar*, 100: 33-47—evol., genet., tax.
- Alectoris chukar sinaica*, 101: 47-51—ecol., envir., food, hab., physio.
- aleuticus*, see *Ptychoramphus*
- alexandri*, see *Archilochus*
- alexandrinus*, see *Charadrius*
- alle*, see *Alle*
- Alle alle*, 102: 520-537—anat., osteo., tax.
- alnorum*, see *Empidonax*
- alpestris*, see *Eremophila*
- alpina*, see *Calidris*
- altiloquus*, see *Vireo*
- amabilis*, see *Amazilia*
- Amadina erythrocephala*, 104: 382-389, 392—genet., tax.
- Amadina fasciata*, 104: 382-389, 392—genet., tax.
- amandava*, see *Amandava*
- Amandava amandava*, 98: 383-385; 104: 382-389, 392—genet., 104: 382-389; sonog., 98: 384; tax., 104: 382-389; voc., 98: 383-384
- Amandava subflava*, 104: 382-389, 392—genet., tax.
- Amazilia amabilis*, 100: 627—distr.
- Amazilia saucerrottei*, 100: 627; 106: 203-207—distr., 100: 627; food, 106: 203-207; physio., 106: 203-207
- Amazona albifrons*, 101: 74-92—anat., tax.
- Amazona finschi*, 102: 873—food
- Amazona ochrocephala*, 100: 127—anat.
- Amazonetta brasiliensis*, 100: 220—distr.
- ambigua*, see *Ara*
- ambiguus*, see *Ramphastos*
- Amblyornis macgregoriae*, 102: 334-341—food
- americana*, see *Anas*, *Aythya*, *Certhia*, *Fulica*, *Grus*, *Mycteria*, *Parula*, *Recurvirostra*, *Rhea* or *Spiza*
- americanus*, see *Coccyzus*, *Daptrius* or *Numenius*
- Ammodramus bairdii*, 101: 266-273—distr., ecol., geo.var.
- Ammodramus caudacutus*, 101: 266-273—distr., ecol., geo.var.
- Ammodramus henslowii*, 98: 246-247; 100: 504-505; 101: 266-273—anat., 100: 504-505; distr., 98: 246-247; 100: 504-505; 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; envir., 98: 251-256; geo.var., 101: 266-273; mig., 98: 243-256; tax., 100: 504-505; wt.meas., 100: 504-505
- Ammodramus henslowii henslowii*, 100: 504-505—anat., tax.

- Ammodramus henslowii houstonensis*, 100: 504-505—anat., distr., tax., wt.meas., 100: 504-505
- Ammodramus henslowii susurrans*, 100: 504-505—anat., tax.
- Ammodramus humeralis*, 103: 54-59, 62-66—host
- Ammodramus leconteii*, 98: 245, 247; 101: 266-273; 487-497; 106: 203-207—distr., 98: 245, 247; 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273, 489, 492-493, 496-497; env., 98: 251-256; 101: 489, 492-493, 496-497; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 101: 489, 492-493, 496-497; mig., 98: 243-256
- Ammodramus maritimus*, 98: 246; 101: 266-273—distr., 98: 246; 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; env., 98: 251-256; geo.var., 101: 266-273; mig., 98: 243-256
- Ammodramus savannarum*, 98: 246; 99: 157-163; 100: 106; 105: 792-793—beh., 105: 792-793; brd.seas., 99: 162; brd.suc., 99: 157-163; 105: 792, 793; breed., 99: 157-163; 105: 792-793; cl.sz., 99: 158; com.br., 105: 792-793; distr., 98: 246; ecol., 99: 162-163; env., 98: 251-256; 99: 158-160; food, 105: 792-793; hab., 99: 157-163; mig., 98: 243-256; mort., 99: 158-162; pred.on, 99: 158-161; voc., 100: 106
- amoena*, see *Passerina*
- Ampeliceps coronatus*, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
- Ampelion rubrocristata*, 106: 422-431—anat., genet., osteo., tax.
- Ampelion rufaxilla*, 106: 422-431—anat., genet., osteo., tax.
- Ampelion sclateri*, 106: 422-431—anat., genet., osteo., tax.
- Ampelion stresemanni*, 106: 422-431—anat., genet., osteo., tax.
- Ampeloides tschudii*, 106: 426, 428—anat.
- Amphispiza belli*, 99: 208-227, 788-791; 100: 186, 828; 101: 266-273; 102: 500-505—breed., 99: 788-791; 100: 186; 102: 500-505; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 99: 220-227; 101: 266-273; 102: 500-505; geo.var., 99: 218-220; 101: 266-273; hab., 102: 500-505; mig., 100: 828; sonog., 99: 211, 214-215; terr., 102: 500-505; voc., 99: 208-227, 788-791
- Amphispiza bilineata*, 101: 266-273—distr., ecol., geo.var.
- analis*, see *Iridosornis*
- Anas*, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.
- Anas acuta*, 98: 115-124; 99: 776-777; 100: 719-721, 950; 101: 886-887; 103: 637-638; 105: 98, 99—anat., 99: 776-777; beh., 98: 115-124; brd.seas., 100: 719; brd.suc., 100: 719-720; breed., 98: 115-124; 100: 719-721; 101: 886-887; ecol., 98: 115-124; env., 99: 776-777; food, 98: 115-124; 100: 950; foss., 102: 201-204; hab., 98: 116-117; mort., 105: 98, 99; nest, 101: 887; wt.meas., 99: 776-777
- Anas americana*, 99: 776-777; 100: 949-950; 107: 188-190—anat., 99: 776-777; beh., 107: 188-190; env., 99: 776-777; food, 100: 949-950; wt.meas., 99: 776-777
- Anas bahamensis*, 105: 452-458; 107: 188-190—beh., 107: 188-190; genet., 105: 452-458
- Anas clypeata*, 98: 115-124; 99: 776-777; 100: 950; 101: 604; 105: 98, 99, 164-165, 167, 168, 175—anat., 99: 776-777; beh., 98: 115-124; breed., 98: 115-124; cl.sz., 101: 604; 105: 164-165, 167, 168, 175; ecol., 98: 115-124; eggs, 105: 164-165, 167, 168, 175; env., 99: 776-777; food, 98: 115-124; 100: 950; foss., 102: 201-204; hab., 98: 116-117; mort., 105: 98, 99; wt.meas., 99: 776-777
- Anas crecca*, 99: 776-777; 100: 950; 101: 604; 107: 3, 188-190—anat., 99: 776-777; beh., 107: 188-190; cl.sz., 101: 604; env., 99: 776-777; food, 100: 950; foss., 102: 201-204; pred.on, 107: 3; wt.meas., 99: 776-777
- Anas cyanoptera*, 100: 719-721; 102: 201-204—brd.seas., 100: 719; brd.suc., 100: 720; breed., 100: 719-721; foss., 102: 201-204
- Anas discors*, 98: 115-124; 99: 75-85; 101: 603-605; 102: 354-360; 105: 164-165, 167, 168, 175—beh., 98: 115-124; brd.suc., 99: 79-80; breed., 98: 115-124; cl.sz., 101: 603-604; 102: 354-360; 105: 164-165, 167, 168, 175; ecol., 98: 115-124; eggs, 105: 164-165, 167, 168, 175; food, 98: 115-124; foss., 102: 201-204; hab., 98: 116-117
- Anas flavivirostris*, 107: 188-190—beh.
- Anas fulvigula*, 99: 776-777—anat., env., wt.meas.
- Anas penelope*, 107: 197-198—beh., sex rat.
- Anas platyrhynchos*, 98: 29-37, 115-124, 627-628; 99: 75-85, 383-384; 100: 302-309, 689-696, 719-721, 932-946, 950, 997; 101: 173-175, 177, 190-191, 371-383, 490, 603-605, 777; 102: 459-467; 103: 701-708; 104: 126-127, 597-601; 105: 98, 99, 102-108, 452-458, 804-806, 807; 107: 188-190, 255-259—anat., 101: 371-383; 102: 459-467; beh., 98: 115-

- 124; 99: 384; 100: 308-309, 997; 101: 375-379; 104: 597-601; 107: 188-190; brd.seas., 98: 29-37; 99: 384; 100: 692, 719; 105: 103-104, 105-108; brd.suc., 99: 79, 81-82; 100: 693-694, 719-720; 101: 190-191; breed., 98: 29-37, 115-124; 99: 383-384; 100: 302-309, 689-696, 719-721; 101: 190-191; 104: 597-601; 105: 102-108; cl.sz., 98: 34, 36-37; 100: 692, 695-696; 101: 604-605; 105: 102-108; distr., 100: 932-946; ecol., 98: 115-124; 100: 689-696, 932-946; 101: 490; 105: 106-108; eggs, 105: 104-105, 106; envir., 99: 383-384; 100: 689-696, 932-946; 101: 490; 105: 106-108; food, 98: 36, 115-124; 100: 694-695, 950; 105: 102-108; foss., 102: 201-204; genet., 101: 173-175; 103: 701-708; 104: 599-600; 105: 452-458, 804-806, 807; hab., 98: 116-117; 100: 689-696; 101: 490; hist., 104: 126-127; mat.sys., 104: 597-601; molt-plm., 101: 371-383; 107: 225-259; mort., 99: 383-384; 105: 98, 99, 108; nestl., 99: 383-384; physio., 98: 29-37, 627-628; 100: 302-309; 101: 604-605; 105: 103, 108; pred.on, 101: 177, 777; tax., 105: 804-806, 807; terr., 100: 691, 693-695; wt.meas., 98: 30-35; 101: 777; 105: 103, 108; 107: 256-257, 258
- Anas platyrhynchos* x *A. rubripes*, 103: 701-708; 105: 805-806, 807—hyb.
- Anas platyrhynchos* x *A. superciliosa*, 101: 190-191; 102: 459-467—brd.suc., 101: 190-191; breed., 101: 190-191; hyb., 101: 190-191; 102: 459-467
- Anas poecilorhyncha*, see *A. superciliosa*
- Anas rubripes*, 100: 950, 997; 103: 477-482, 701-708; 105: 804-806, 807—beh., 100: 997; food, 100: 950; 103: 477-482; genet., 103: 701-708; 105: 804-806, 807; tax., 105: 804-806, 807; wt.meas., 103: 477-482
- Anas schneideri*, 102: 201-204—foss.
- Anas strepera*, 98: 115-124; 99: 378-379, 776-777; 100: 719, 947-951; 101: 604, 887-889; 107: 188-190—anat., 99: 776-777; beh., 98: 115-124; 100: 947-951; 107: 188-190; brd.seas., 100: 719; breed., 98: 115-124; 99: 378-379; 100: 719; 101: 888; cl.sz., 101: 604; ecol., 98: 115-124; 99: 378-379; envir., 99: 776-777; food, 98: 115-124; 100: 947-951; hab., 98: 116-117; molt-plm., 101: 887-889; wt.meas., 99: 776-777
- Anas strepera*, 101: 190-191; 102: 459-467—anat., 102: 459-467; brd.suc., 101: 190-191; breed., 101: 190-191
- Anas superciliosa*, 101: 190-191—hyb.
- Anas superciliosa superciliosa*, 101: 190-191—hyb.
- Anas superciliosa rogersi*, 101: 190-191—hyb.
- Anatidae, 103: 737-754; 105: 161-168, 174-176—anat., 103: 737-754; cl.sz., 105: 161-168, 174-176; eggs, 105: 161-168, 174-176; tax., 103: 737-754; 105: 452-458; wt.meas., 105: 174-176
- Anatini, 107: 188-190—beh.
- Andean birds, 102: 556-579; 105: 47-51—distr., 105: 47-51; envir., 102: 556-579; 105: 47-51; evol., 102: 556-579; 102: 556-579; geo.var., 102: 556-579
- Andigena cucullata*, 104: 325, 326—tax.
- angolensis*, see *Oryzoborus* or *Sporophila*
- angustifrons*, see *Psarocolius*
- Anhimidae, 103: 737-754—anat., tax.
- Anhinga*, 98: 687—tax.
- anhinga*, see *Anhinga*
- Anhinga anhinga*, 98: 834; 101: 181-184, 371-383, 511; 106: 383-388—anat., 101: 371-383; beh., 98: 834; 101: 375-379; evol., 106: 383-388; molt-plm., 101: 181-184, 371-383; osteo., 106: 383-388; physio., 101: 183-184; tax., 106: 383-388
- Anhinga novaehollandiae*, 106: 383-388—evol., osteo., tax.
- Anhinga rufa*, 101: 371-383; 106: 383-388—anat., 101: 371-383; beh., 101: 375-379; evol., 106: 383-388; molt-plm., 101: 371-383; osteo., 106: 383-388; tax., 106: 383-388
- Anhinga subvolans*, 103: 804-807—anat., foss., tax., wt.meas.
- Anhingidae, 102: 834-851—evol.
- ani*, see *Crotophaga*
- anna*, see *Calypte*
- Anous minutus*, 100: 623; 102: 172-174—distr., 100: 623; hab., 100: 623; physio., 102: 172-174
- Anous stolidus*, 98: 844-846; 101: 605-608; 103: 351-357, 359-368; 104: 790; 105: 589-590—anat., 98: 844-846; beh., 101: 605-608; breed., 101: 605-608; gr., 101: 606; molt-plm., 101: 606; 103: 357; nest, 101: 606; nestl., 101: 605-608; 103: 351-357; physio., 98: 844-846; voc., 103: 351-357, 359-368; 104: 790; 105: 589-590; wt.meas., 101: 606
- Anous tenuirostris*, 98: 844-846—anat., physio.
- Anser*, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.
- Anser caerulescens*, see *Chen caerulescens*

- Anser indicus*, 104: 688-692; 105: 452-458—beh., 104: 688-692; cl.sz., 104: 688-692; genet., 105: 452-458; mort., 104: 688-692
Anseranas, 98: 695—tax., 98: 695
Anseranas semipalmata, 105: 452-458—genet.
 antarctic seabirds, 102: 540-548—ecol., food
antarctica, see *Pygoscelis*
Anthochaera carunculata, 101: 238—evol., genet., tax.,
anthracinus, see *Buteogallus*
Anthropoides paradisea, 103: 125-134; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—eggs, 103: 125-134; genet., 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; incub., 103: 125-134; wt.meas., 103: 125-134
Anthropoides virgo, 103: 125-134; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—eggs, 103: 125-134; genet., 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; incub., 103: 125-134; wt.meas., 103: 125-134
Anthus hodgsoni, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.
antigone, see *Grus*
antillarum, see *Sterna*
antipodes, see *Megadyptes*
antiquus, see *Synhlaboramphus*
Anumbius annumbi, 103: 54-59, 62-66—host
Aphanotriccus capitalis, 100: 627—distr
Aphelocoma coerulescens, 101: 777; 104: 665-679, 680; 107: 202-203—beh., 107: 202-203; geo.var., 107: 202-203; gr., 104: 669-670; nestl., 104: 669-670; osteo., 104: 665-679; pred.on, 101: 777; sonog., 107: 203; voc., 107: 202-203; wt.meas., 101: 777
Aphelocoma coerulescens coerulescens, 104: 665-679, 680; 106: 742—beh., 106: 742; gr., 104: 669-670; nestl., 104: 669-670; osteo., 104: 665-679
Aphelocoma ultramarina, 104: 673; 106: 124-128—beh., 104: 673; 106: 124-128; geo.var., 106: 124-128; gr., 106: 124-218; pigment., 106: 124-128; pred.on, 106: 126-127; voc., 106: 124-128
Aphelocoma ultramarina x *A. coerulescens*, 106: 128—hyb.
Aphriza virgata, 100: 446—tax.
apiaster, see *Merops*
apivorus, see *Pernis*
Aplonis cantoroides, 101: 236, 238-239—tax.
Aplonis metallica, 101: 231—evol., genet., nest, tax.
Aplonis opaca, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.

- Aplonis panayensis*, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
Aptenodytes forsteri, 103: 485-492; 105: 446-451—anat., 105: 446-451; eggs, 103: 485-492; incub., 103: 485-492
Aptenodytes patagonicus, 101: 884-885; 104: 254-261; 105: 446-451—anat., 105: 446-451; beh., 104: 254-257, 259-260; ecol., 104: 254-261; food, 101: 884-885; 104: 255-257, 259-260; mort., 104: 254, 256, 259, 260; physio., 101: 884-885; 104: 254-261; pred.on, 104: 256; wt.meas., 101: 885; 104: 256-258, 259
Apteryx australis, 99: 309-313; 104: 126-127—anat., 99: 309-313; hist., 104: 126-127
Apteryx haastii, 99: 309-310—anat.
Apteryx owenii, 99: 309, 312—anat.
apus, see *Apus*
Apus affinis, 100: 426, 428, 430, 435, 735—anat., 100: 735-736; physio., 100: 426, 428, 430, 435
Apus apus, 100: 435, 735-736; 101: 696—anat., 100: 735; breed., 101: 696; cl.sz., 101: 696; eggs, 101: 696; physio., 100: 435
Apus melba, 101: 696—breed., cl.sz., eggs
aquila, see *Eutoxeres* or *Fregata*
Aquila audax, 100: 631, 633—breed., eggs
Aquila chrysaetos, 98: 393-394; 100: 399, 401, 630-634, 743-746, 747-748; 101: 610-613, 616-617, 753-759; 105: 793-795; 106: 520-521, 521-522, 523-524; 107: 96-106, 438-439—anat., 100: 399, 401; beh., 100: 630-634, 745, 747-748; 101: 610-613, 616-617, 753-759; brd.suc., 100: 744-745; 101: 754, 758; breed., 100: 630-634, 743-746; 101: 753-759; 105: 793-795; dise., 101: 616-617; ecol., 100: 743-746; 101: 610-613; 105: 794-795; 107: 438-439; eggs, 100: 633; envir., 100: 744-746; food, 100: 747-748; 101: 610-613; gr., 100: 630-634; 101: 756-758; molt-plm., 100: 745; mort., 100: 630-634; nestl., 100: 630-634; pred.by, 98: 393-394; sex rat., 105: 793-795; 106: 520-521, 521-522, 523-524; 107: 438-439; terr., 100: 744-746; wt.meas., 100: 401
Aquila clanga, 100: 631, 633; 101: 617—beh., 101: 617; breed., 100: 631, 633; dise., 101: 617; eggs, 100: 633
Aquila heliaca, 100: 631, 633; 101: 617—beh., 101: 617; breed., 100: 631-633; dise., 101: 617; eggs, 100: 633
Aquila pomarina, 100: 631, 633; 101: 617—beh., 101: 617; breed., 100: 631, 633; dise., 101: 617; eggs, 100: 633

- Aquila rapax*, 100: 631, 633-634; 101: 617—beh., 101: 617; breed., 100: 631, 633-634; dise., 101: 617; eggs, 100: 633
- Aquila verreauxi*, 100: 631-633; 101: 695—breed., 100: 631-633; 101: 695; cl.sz., 101: 695; eggs, 100: 633; 101: 695
- Ara ambigua*, 100: 623—distr., food, hab.
- arada*, see *Cyphorhinus*
- aradus*, see *Cyphorhinus*
- Aramus guarauna*, 101: 511; 102: 170-171; 106: 603-609, 612, 616-618—beh., 101: 511; 102: 170-171; genet., 106: 603-609, 612, 616-618
- Aratinga canicularis*, 102: 873—food
- Aratinga finschi*, 100: 627—distr.
- Aratinga guarouba*, 98: 394-396—distr.
- arborea*, see *Spizella*
- Archaeopteryx*, 98: 689—anat., tax.
- Archilochus alexandri*, 99: 761-763; 100: 828; 102: 175-178—beh., 99: 761-763; ecol., 99: 761-763; food, 99: 761-763; mig., 100: 828; pred.on, 102: 175-178; terr., 99: 761-763
- Archilochus colubris*, 102: 175-178, 722-725—beh., 102: 722-725; ecol., 102: 722-725; food, 102: 722-725; pred.on, 102: 175-178
- arctica*, see *Fratercula* or *Gavia*
- arcticus*, see *Picoides*
- arctoa*, see *Leucosticte*
- Ardea cocoi*, 104: 97-107—tax.
- Ardea herodias*, 98: 589-595; 99: 34; 100: 478; 102: 49-61; 104: 38-45, 47, 97-107, 740-748—beh., 98: 589-595; 104: 38-45; brd.suc., 102: 49-61; cl.sz., 102: 49-61; distr., 104: 38-45; ecol., 98: 589-595; 99: 34; 104: 38-45, 47, 740-748; env., 104: 38-45; food, 98: 589-595; 99: 34; 100: 478; 104: 40, 42-45, 740-748; hab., 104: 40, 41, 47, 740-748; nest, 104: 38-45, 47; pred.on, 102: 50, 56-58; tax., 104: 97-107
- Ardea melanocephala*, 104: 97-107—tax.
- Ardea sumatrana*, 104: 97-107—tax.
- Ardeidae*, 104: 97-107—tax.
- ardens*, see *Selasphorus*
- Ardeola grayii*, 104: 97-107—tax.
- Arenaria interpres*, 98: 215-227; 101: 198, 863; 105: 460-464; 106: 474-476; 107: 696, 700, 704—beh., 101: 198; brd.seas., 101: 863; breed., 101: 863; ecol., 98: 215-227; 101: 198; food, 98: 220-225; hab., 98: 216-219; mig., 105: 460-464; physio., 106: 474-476; pred.by, 107: 696, 700, 704; terr., 101: 198; wt.meas., 106: 475
- arfakianus*, see *Sericornis*

- argentatus*, see *Larus*
- Argentavis magnificens*, 100: 390-402—anat., env., food, foss., osteo., tax., wt.meas.
- argenteiceps*, see *Philemon*
- ariel*, see *Fregata*
- aristotelis*, see *Phalacrocorax*
- armenti*, see *Molothrus*
- Arremon aurantirostris*, 100: 107—voc.
- Arremonops rufivirgatus*, 99: 415—distr.
- Artamus cinereus*, 101: 239—evol., genet., tax.
- Artamus superciliosus*, 101: 238—evol., genet., tax.
- asiatica*, see *Zenaida*
- asio*, see *Otus*
- Asio flammeus*, 99: 407; 104: 520—anat., 99: 407; food, 99: 407; physio., 99: 407; pred.by, 104: 520
- Asio henrici*, 99: 578-579—anat., osteo., wt.meas.
- Asio otus*, 101: 777; 102: 193-195—food, 102: 193-195; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777
- assimilis*, see *Myrmotherula*
- Astrapia stephaniae*, 104: 52—voc.
- astrild*, see *Estrilda*
- ater*, see *Daptrius*, *Molothrus* or *Parus*
- ateralbus*, see *Centropus*
- atra*, see *Monasa*
- atratus*, see *Coragyps* or *Eudypetes*
- atricapilla*, see *Sylvia* or *Zonotrichia*
- atricapillus*, see *Donacobius* or *Parus*
- atriceps*, see *Notocarbo* or *Phalacrocorax*
- atricilla*, see *Larus*
- atricristatus*, see *Parus*
- atrogularis*, see *Thryothorus*
- Attila cinnamomeus*, 100: 100, 102—anat.
- audax*, see *Aquila*
- auduboni*, see *Dendroica*
- Aulacorhynchus prasinus*, 98: 466-479; 100: 289—anat., 98: 466-479; food, 100: 289; tax., 98: 466-479
- aura*, see *Cathartes*
- aurantiostriis*, see *Arremon*
- auratus*, see *Colaptes*
- aurea*, see *Jacamerops*
- auricularis*, see *Puffinus*
- auriculata*, see *Zenaida*
- aurifrons*, see *Melanerpes*
- Auriparus flaviceps*, 99: 260-272; 101: 236; 102: 120-130; 104: 531-534—anat., 99: 267-272; beh., 99: 263-266; brd.seas., 99: 262; breed., 99: 262-263; ecol., 99: 260-272; evol., 101: 236; food, 99: 260-272, 274; genet., 101: 236;

- hab., 99: 261; 102: 122-126; nest, 104: 531-534; physio., 104: 531-534; tax., 101: 236; wt.meas., 99: 267
- aurita*, see *Sporophila* or *Zenaida*
- auritus*, see *Hypoleucus*, *Phalacrocorax* or *Podiceps*
- aurocapillus*, see *Seiurus*
- australis*, see *Apteryx*
- australis*, see *Eopsaltria* or *Lamprolornis*
- Automolus dorsalis*, 100: 651—hab.
- Automolus melanopezus*, 100: 651—hab.
- Automolus roraimae*, 103: 431—tax.
- autumnalis*, see *Dendrocygna*
- Aves*, 99: 733-739—tax.
- axillaris*, see *Myrmotherula*
- Aythya*, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.
- Aythya affinis*, 99: 369, 776-777; 100: 950; 101: 121-130, 255-263; 103: 293-297; 104: 694-698—anat., 99: 776-777; 101: 121-133; 104: 694-698; brd.seas., 101: 257-259; brd.suc., 101: 257-263; breed., 101: 255-263; cl.sz., 101: 257-263; ecol., 101: 255-263; envir., 99: 776-777; 101: 255-263; food, 100: 950; 101: 260-263; gr., 101: 121-133; hab., 101: 255-263; molt-plm., 103: 293-297; 104: 694-698; physio., 104: 694-698; pred.on, 101: 258, 262; wt.meas., 99: 369, 776-777; 101: 123-129, 132-133; 104: 696, 697
- Aythya americana*, 99: 774-777; 100: 717-725, 950; 101: 604; 103: 219-220—anat., 99: 774-777; brd.seas., 100: 718-719; brd.suc., 100: 719-721; breed., 100: 717-725; cl.sz., 100: 718, 723; 101: 604; envir., 99: 776-777; 100: 721-724; food, 100: 950; 103: 219-220; geo.var., 99: 774-777; wt.meas., 99: 775-777
- Aythya collaris*, 99: 369; 102: 201-204; 103: 181-187—foss., 102: 201-204; gr., 103: 181-187; physio., 103: 181-187; wt.meas., 99: 369
- Aythya ferina*, 99: 369—wt.meas.
- Aythya fuligula*, 99: 369—wt.meas.
- Aythya marila*, 99: 369—wt.meas.
- Aythya nyroca*, 99: 369; 105: 452-458—genet., 105: 452-458; wt.meas., 99: 369
- Aythya valisineria*, 99: 369, 776-777; 100: 950; 101: 121-130, 604; 103: 220, 506-513; 105: 543-551; 107: 75-84—anat., 99: 776-777; 101: 121-133; breed., 107: 75-84; cl.sz., 101: 604; envir., 99: 776-777; food, 100: 950; gr., 101: 121-133; mig., 105: 544; molt-plm., 105: 543-551; mort., 103: 506-513; physio., 105: 543-551; 107: 75-84; wt.meas., 99: 369, 776-777; 101: 123-129, 132-133; 107: 75-84
- bachmani*, see *Haematopus*
- bachmanii*, see *Vermivora*
- badius*, see *Accipiter* or *Molothrus*
- bahamensis*, see *Anas*
- bailleui*, see *Loxioides* or *Psittirostra*
- bairdii*, see *Ammodramus* or *Calidris*
- Balaeniceps rex*, 98: 687, 690, 692-693; 102: 845-849, 850—anat., 98: 687, 692-693; 102: 845-849; evol., 102: 845-849, 850; tax., 98: 687, 690, 692-693; 102: 845-849
- Balearica pavonina*, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—genet.
- Balearica regulorum*, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—genet.
- Baptornis*, 98: 686—tax.
- barbarus*, see *Otus*
- barbatus*, see *Gypaetus*
- Bartramia longicauda*, 104: 777-778—voc.
- Baryphthengus martii*, 98: 91-93; 100: 623-624—distr., 100: 623-624; ecol., 98: 88-97; food, 98: 88-97; hab., 100: 623-624
- Basileuterus rufifrons*, 99: 134—genet.
- bassanus*, see *Morus* or *Sula*
- beccarii*, see *Sericornis*
- beecheii*, see *Cissilopha*
- behni*, see *Myrmotherula*
- belcheri*, see *Larus* or *Pachyptila*
- belli*, see *Amphispiza*
- bellii*, see *Vireo*
- bengalus*, see *Uraeginthus*
- benghalense*, see *Dinopium*
- benghalensis*, see *Coracias* or *Rostratula*
- bernicla*, see *Branta*
- bewickii*, see *Thryomanes*
- bichenovii*, see *Poephila*
- bicinctus*, see *Hypnelus*
- bicolor*, see *Accipiter*, *Dendrocygna*, *Iridoprocne*, *Lonchura*, *Parus*, *Spreo*, *Tachycineta* or *Tiaris*
- bilineata*, see *Amphispiza*
- bilineatus*, see *Pogoniulus*
- Bombycilla cedrorum*, 99: 166; 100: 491-493; 101: 236-238, 778; 105: 61-68, 379-383, 808; 106: 64-70—anat., 105: 379-383; beh., 105: 64-68; 106: 64-70; brd.suc., 105: 64-65, 66; breed., 105: 64-68; cl.sz., 105: 66; distr., 100: 491-493; ecol., 100: 491-493; 106: 70; evol., 101: 236-238; food, 99: 166; 106: 64-70; genet., 101: 236-238; mig., 100: 491-493; molt-plm., 99: 166; 105: 61-68, 808; physio., 99: 166; 106: 64-70; pigment., 105: 61-68, 808; pred.on, 101: 778; stat.sig., 105: 61-68; tax., 101: 236-238; wt.meas., 101: 778

Bombycilla garrulus, 101: 266-273—distr., ecol., geo.var.
bonariensis, see *Molothrus*
Bonasa umbellus, 98: 8-28; 99: 365-366; 101: 777, 852; 104: 126-127; 106: 72-77, 79—beh., 106: 72-77; brd.suc., 101: 852; breed., 101: 852; cl.sz., 101: 852; ecol., 98: 8-28; 106: 75, 76-77; foss., 99: 365-366; hab., 98: 27; 99: 365-368; 106: 75, 76-77, 79; hist., 104: 126-127; mat.sys., 101: 852; mort., 101: 852; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777
borealis, see *Contopus*, *Nuttallornis*, *Phylloscopus* or *Picoides*
borin, see *Sylvia*
Botaurides parvus, 98: 491—anat., tax.
Botaurus lentiginosus, 101: 490; 104: 97-107—ecol., 101: 490; envir., 101: 490; hab., 101: 490; tax., 104: 97-107
Botaurus stellaris, 104: 97-107—tax.
bougainvillii, see *Phalacrocorax*
boulboul, see *Turdus*
bouroensis, see *Oriolus*
bracei, see *Chlorostilbon*
brachylopha, see *Lophornis*
Brachypteracias leptosomus, 100: 132—anat.
brachypterus, see *Tachyeres*
Brachyramphus brevirostris, 99: 779; 100: 214; 101: 533; 102: 520-537—anat., 99: 779; 102: 520-537; ecol., 100: 214; food, 100: 214; hab., 101: 533; osteo., 102: 520-537; tax., 102: 520-537; wt.meas., 99: 779
Brachyramphus marmoratus, 98: 442-443; 100: 214; 101: 533; 102: 520-537; 105: 98, 99, 100; 107: 3, 387-395—anat., 102: 520-537; beh., 98: 437-455; ecol., 98: 437-455; 100: 214; food, 98: 437-456; 100: 214; hab., 101: 533; mort., 105: 98, 99; 107: 387-395; osteo., 102: 520-537; pred.on, 107: 3; tax., 102: 520-537
Brachyramphus marmoratus perdix, 99: 778-781—anat., distr., food, molt-plm., wt.meas.
brachyrhynchus, see *Corvus*
brachyura, see *Myrmotherula*
brachyurus, see *Buteo* or *Ramphocinclus*
bransfieldensis, see *Notocarbo* or *Phalacrocorax*
Branta bernicla, 100: 201-202; 101: 361-370; 102: 645-647; 103: 237-241—anat., 100: 201-202; beh., 100: 201-202; brd.suc., 103: 237-241; breed., 100: 201-202; 101: 361-370; cl.sz., 101: 362; distr., 102: 645-647; ecol., 101: 369; eggs, 101: 362; incub., 101: 362-365, 368; mig., 103: 237-241; molt-plm., 101: 363-370; nest, 101: 369; physio., 101: 361-370; wt.meas., 101: 362-365, 368

Branta bernicla nigricans, 107: 620-623—genet.
Branta canadensis, 98: 65-77; 100: 401, 670-678; 101: 295-304, 342-346, 364, 366-368, 393-395, 695, 886-887; 102: 195-198; 104: 73-75; 105: 98, 99, 749-754—anat., 100: 401; 102: 195-198; beh., 98: 66; 100: 670-678; 101: 295-304, 886-887; 104: 73, 75; 105: 749-754; brd.suc., 100: 670-678; breed., 98: 76-77; 100: 670-678; 101: 364, 366-368, 695, 886-887; cl.sz., 98: 69, 71, 75; 100: 670-673, 676-677; 101: 695; ecol., 101: 295-304; eggs, 98: 74; 101: 695; 104: 74; envir., 101: 342-346; food, 98: 67-68; 100: 673, 676; 101: 295-305; foss., 102: 201-204; gr., 101: 295-304, 393-395; 104: 74-75; incub., 100: 670-678; 101: 366-368; mig., 101: 342-346; mort., 105: 98, 99; nestl., 104: 73-75; physio., 98: 69-77; 100: 670-678; 101: 368; sex rat., 104: 74; wt.meas., 98: 69-74; 100: 401, 673; 101: 368; 104: 74-75
Branta canadensis moffitti, 106: 218-224, 439-445—beh., 106: 218-224, 439-445; cl.sz., 106: 441-442; ecol., 106: 218, 222-224; envir., 106: 221-222, 223-224; food, 106: 218-224, 442-444; hab., 106: 218, 222-224; incub., 106: 439-445; physio., 106: 439-445; wt.meas., 106: 442
Branta ruficollis, 105: 452-458—genet.
brasilianum, see *Glaucidium*
brasilianus, see *Phalacrocorax*
brasiliensis, see *Amazonetta*
brassi, see *Philemon*
brevipes, see *Accipiter*
brevirostris, see *Brachyramphus* or *Rissa*
breweri, see *Spizella*
Brotogeris jugularis, 98: 841-844—food
Bubalornis albirostris, 100: 501-504—anat.
bubo, see *Bubo*
Bubo bubo, 106: 539-546—genet., tax.
Bubo virginianus, 98: 8-28, 734; 99: 578-579; 100: 829; 101: 175-178, 777, 821; 103: 10; 105: 98—anat., 99: 578-579; ecol., 98: 8-28; 101: 175-178; food, 101: 175-178; hab., 98: 27, 734; mort., 105: 98; nest, 101: 176; osteo., 99: 578-579; pred.by, 101: 175-178, 821; 103: 10; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 99: 578-579; 101: 777
Bubulcus ibis, 98: 134-143; 99: 34; 100: 76-82, 960-968; 101: 511; 103: 619-621, 768-775; 104: 97-107; 107: 334-340—beh., 98: 134-143; 100: 960-968; 101: 511; 107: 334-357; brd.suc., 103: 768-775; breed., 98: 134-143;

- 100: 76-82; 107: 334-340; cl.sz., 107: 335, 337; ecol., 99: 34; 100: 960-968; eggs, 100: 76-82; food, 99: 34; 100: 960-968; incub., 100: 78, 80-82; mat.sys., 98: 134-143; molt-plm., 107: 338; nest, 100: 78-81; 107: 337; nestl., 103: 768-775; tax., 104: 97-107
buccinator, see *Cygnus* or *Olor*
Bucco pectoralis, see *Notharchus pectoralis*
Bucco tamatia, 100: 135—anat.
Bucephala albeola, 99: 369, 776-777; 104: 521-522; 106: 568-575; 107: 126-131—anat., 99: 776-777; beh., 104: 521-522; 106: 568-575; 107: 126-131; brd.suc., 106: 568-575; 107: 128, 129, 130; breed., 104: 521-522; 106: 568-575; 107: 126-131; cl.sz., 106: 569-572, 574; 107: 128, 129; envir., 99: 776-777; nest, 106: 569-571, 573-574; wt.meas., 99: 369, 776-777
Bucephala clangula, 99: 369, 776-777—anat., 99: 776-777; envir., 99: 776-777; wt.meas., 99: 369, 776-777
Bucephala islandica, 102: 389-390; 104: 330-332; 521-522—beh., 102: 389-390; 104: 521-522; brd.suc., 104: 332; breed., 102: 389-390
buceroides, see *Philemon*
Bugeranus carunculatus, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—genet.
bulleri, see *Larus* or *Puffinus*
bullockii, see *Icterus*
Bulweria bulwerii, 102: 172-174, 878-881—beh., 102: 879-881; physio., 102: 172-174; sonog., 102: 879; voc., 102: 878-881
bulwerii, see *Bulweria*
Burhinus oedipnemos, 106: 726-727—beh., incub.
burrovianus, see *Cathartes*
buteo, see *Buteo*
Buteo albicaudatus, 101: 617—beh., dise.
Buteo albonotatus, 101: 617—beh., dise.
Buteo brachyurus, 101: 617—beh., dise.
Buteo buteo, 101: 617; 106: 227-230, 539-546—beh., 101: 617; 106: 227-228, 229-231; dise., 101: 617; food, 106: 225, 227-230; genet., 106: 539-546; pred.by., 106: 225-231; tax., 106: 539-546
Buteo galapagoensis, 104: 519-520—pred.by.
Buteo jamaicensis, 98: 8-28, 270-279; 99: 407; 100: 161-167, 478, 554-555; 101: 403, 519-523, 616-617; 102: 638; 105: 98; 106: 451, 452; 107: 96-106—anat., 99: 407; 100: 161-167; 101: 403; beh., 101: 519-523, 616-617; breed., 98: 270-279; 100: 163-166; dise., 101: 616-617; distr., 100: 161-167; ecol., 98: 8-28, 270-279; 101: 403; 106: 451, 452; envir., 100: 166; 101: 521-522; evol., 100: 166-167; food, 99: 407; 100: 478; 101: 520-521, 523; hab., 98: 27, 270-279; 100: 162; mig., 100: 164; mort., 105: 98; nest, 98: 270-279; physio., 99: 407; tax., 100: 161-167; terr., 101: 522-523
Buteo jamaicensis harlani, 100: 161-167—evol., geo.var., tax.
Buteo lagopus, 101: 617; 107: 96-106—beh., 101: 617; dise., 101: 617; ecol., 107: 96-106; mig., 107: 96-106
Buteo lineatus, 98: 246, 270-279; 101: 617; 107: 96-106—beh., 101: 617; breed., 98: 270-279; dise., 101: 617; distr., 98: 246; ecol., 98: 270-279; 107: 96-106; envir., 98: 251-256; hab., 98: 270-279; mig., 98: 243-256; 107: 96-106; nest, 98: 270-279
Buteo nitidus, 101: 617—beh., dise.
Buteo platypterus, 98: 270-279; 101: 617; 102: 735-742; 103: 607-611; 107: 96-106—beh., 101: 617; 102: 738-742; breed., 98: 270-279; dise., 101: 617; distr., 102: 741-742; ecol., 98: 270-279; hab., 98: 270-279; mig., 102: 735-742; 103: 607-610; nest, 98: 270-279
Buteo regalis, 101: 617—beh., dise.
Buteo rufinus, 101: 617—beh., dise.
Buteo swainsoni, 98: 245-246; 101: 617; 103: 607-611; 105: 98—beh., 101: 617; dise., 101: 617; distr., 98: 245-246; envir., 98: 251-256; mig., 98: 243-256; 103: 607-610; mort., 105: 98
Buteogallus anthracinus, 101: 617; 103: 494-503—beh., 101: 617; dise., 101: 617; pred.by., 103: 494-503
Buteogallus urubitinga, 102: 508-515; 104: 500—pred.by.
Butorides striatus, 100: 195-197; 101: 511, 513; 103: 497-498; 104: 97-107—beh., 100: 195-197; 101: 511, 513; food, 100: 195-197; pred.on, 103: 497-498; tax., 104: 97-107
Butorides striatus javanicus, 104: 97-107—tax.
Butorides striatus striatus, 104: 97-107—tax.
Butorides striatus virescens, 104: 97-107—tax.
Cacicus cela, 101: 193-194; 102: 506-518; 104: 499; 105: 510-513—beh., 101: 193-194; ecol., 101: 193-194; food, 101: 193-194; genet., 105: 510-513; nest, 102: 506-518; pred.on, 102: 506-518; tax., 105: 504, 511-513; voc., 104: 499
Cacicus melanicterus, 102: 873, 874—food

Cacicus uropygialis, 100: 625—distr., food, hab., voc.

Cactospiza heliobates, 105: 663-670—anat., evol.

Cactospiza pallida, 98: 230-240; 99: 18-19; 105: 663-670—anat., 105: 663-670; eggs, 99: 18-19; evol., 105: 663-670; genet., 98: 230-240; tax., 98: 237-240; wt.meas., 99: 18

caerulata, see *Niltava*

caerulea, see *Egretta*, *Florida*, *Guiraca*, *Halobena*, *Poliopitila* or *Urocissa*

caerulescens, see *Anser*, *Chen* or *Dendroica*

caeruleus, see *Cyanocorax*, *Elanus* or *Parus*

cafer, see *Colaptes*

Calamospiza melanocorys, 98: 243-256; 99: 123-128—distr., 98: 245; ecol., 99: 123-128; env., 98: 251-256; 99: 123-128; food, 99: 123-128; mig., 98: 243-256

Calcarius lapponicus, 101: 266-273; 102: 687-693; 106: 738-741—beh., 102: 687-693; brd. suc., 102: 690-693; breed., 106: 738-741; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; geo. var., 101: 266-273; mort., 106: 738-741; pred. on, 102: 693; 106: 739

Calcarius lapponicus coloratus, 103: 635-636—distr., terr., wt.meas

Calcarius mccownii, 101: 266-273—distr., ecol., geo.var.

Calcarius ornatus, 98: 245, 248, 254; 99: 123-128—distr., 98: 245, 248, 254; ecol., 99: 123-128; env., 98: 251-256; 99: 123-128; food, 99: 123-128; mig., 98: 243-256; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; geo.var., 101: 266-273

Calcarius pictus, 101: 266-273—ecol., geo.var.

caledonicus, see *Nycticorax*

calendula, see *Regulus*

Calidris alba, 98: 49-63, 215-227, 801-810; 100: 447-449; 101: 198; 102: 580-585; 106: 326-330, 474-476; 107: 172-179—beh., 98: 49-63; 101: 198; ecol., 98: 49-63, 215-227, 801-810; 101: 198; env., 98: 49-63; food, 98: 49-63, 220-225, 801-810; genet., 106: 326-330; hab., 98: 216-219; mig., 98: 801-810; 107: 172-179; physio., 106: 474-476; pred.by, 102: 580-585; tax., 100: 447-449; 106: 330; terr., 98: 49-63; 101: 198; voc., 100: 447-449; wt.meas., 102: 580-585; 106: 475

Calidris alpina, 98: 812, 814; 99: 771-773; 100: 283-284, 440, 443-444, 446-450; 101: 69-72, 696, 863—beh., 99: 771-773; 100: 440, 443-444; 101: 72; brd.seas., 101: 863; breed., 100: 440-450; 101: 696, 863; cl.sz., 101: 696;

ecol., 100: 283-284; 101: 69-72; eggs, 101: 696; mort., 101: 69-72; pred.on, 101: 69-72; sonog., 99: 772; 100: 445-446; tax., 100: 446-450; voc., 99: 771-773; 100: 440-450

Calidris bairdii, 100: 446, 448-449; 101: 198—beh., 101: 198; ecol., 101: 198; tax., 100: 446, 448-449; terr., 101: 198; voc., 100: 446, 448-449

Calidris canutus, 98: 220, 806; 100: 448; 106: 94-100, 326-330—beh., 106: 94-100; ecol., 98: 220; 106: 94-100; env., 106: 94-100; food, 98: 806; 106: 94-100; genet., 106: 326-330; hab., 98: 216-219; tax., 100: 448; 106: 330; voc., 100: 448; wt.meas., 105: 441, 442

Calidris canutus rufa, 105: 439-444—genet., mig., mort.

Calidris ferruginea, 100: 447, 449—tax., voc.

Calidris fuscicollis, 100: 448-449, 500-501; 101: 863—beh., 100: 500-501; brd.seas., 101: 863; breed., 100: 500-501; 101: 863; tax., 100: 448-449; voc., 100: 448-449, 500-501

Calidris himantopus, 100: 440-444, 446-450; 101: 198, 863; 106: 94-100, 326-330—beh., 100: 440-443; 101: 198; 106: 94-100; brd. seas., 101: 863; breed., 100: 440-450; 101: 863; ecol., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; env., 106: 94-100; food, 106: 94-100; genet., 106: 326-330; sonog., 100: 441-443; tax., 100: 446-450; 106: 330; terr., 101: 198; voc., 100: 440-450

Calidris maritima, 100: 449—tax., voc

Calidris mauri, 98: 215-227, 812, 814; 100: 447; 101: 198, 863; 106: 94-100—beh., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; brd.seas., 101: 863; breed., 101: 863; ecol., 98: 215-227; 101: 198; env., 106: 94-100; food, 98: 220-225; 106: 94-100; hab., 98: 216-219; tax., 100: 447; terr., 101: 198; voc., 100: 447

Calidris melanotos, 101: 198—beh., ecol., terr.

Calidris minuta, 100: 447-448—tax., voc.

Calidris minutilla, 100: 444, 446-449; 101: 198, 696; 106: 94-100—beh., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; breed., 101: 696; cl.sz., 101: 696; ecol., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; eggs, 101: 696; env., 106: 94-100; food, 106: 94-100; tax., 100: 446-449; terr., 101: 198; voc., 100: 444, 446-449

Calidris ptilocnemis, 100: 448-449—tax., voc.

Calidris pusilla, 98: 215-227, 801-810; 100: 440, 444-450; 101: 198; 102: 16-23; 106: 94-100, 474-476; 107: 718-727—beh., 100: 440, 444, 446; 101: 198; 102: 16-23; 106: 94-100; brd.

- suc., 102: 16-23; breed., 100: 440-450; 107: 718-727; ecol., 98: 215-227, 801-810; 101: 198; 106: 94-100; envir., 106: 94-100; food, 98: 220-225, 801-810; 106: 94-100; hab., 98: 216-219; mat.sys., 102: 16-23; mig., 98: 801-810; nest, 102: 16-23; physio., 106: 474-476; 107: 718-727; sonog., 100: 447-449; tax., 100: 446-450; terr., 101: 198; voc., 100: 440-450; wt.meas., 106: 475
- Calidris subminuta*, 100: 449—tax., voc.
- Calidris temminckii*, 100: 283-284, 448-449; 101: 696—breed., 101: 696; cl.sz., 101: 696; ecol., 100: 283-284; eggs, 101: 696; tax., 100: 448-449; voc., 100: 448-449
- Calidris tenuirostris*, 105: 460, 464—mig.
- californianus*, see *Gymnogyps*
- californica*, see *Callipepla*
- californicus*, see *Larus* or *Lophortyx*
- californiensis*, see *Mancalla*
- Callichelidon cyaneoviridis*, see *Tachycineta cyaneoviridis*
- callope*, see *Stellula*
- Callipepla californica*, 100: 33-47; 101: 777—distr., 100: 40-41; evol., 100: 38-42; genet., 100: 33-47; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 100: 42-43; wt.meas., 101: 777
- Callipepla gambelii*, 100: 33-47; 101: 542-549—beh., 101: 543, 546-549; distr., 100: 40-41; envir., 101: 542-549; evol., 100: 38-42; food, 101: 547-549; genet., 100: 33-47; physio., 101: 544-547; tax., 100: 42-43; wt. meas., 101: 544
- Callipepla squamata*, 100: 33-47—distr., evol., genet., tax., 100: 42-43
- Calocitta formosa*, 99: 415—distr.
- Calonectris diomedea*, 103: 143-147; 106: 411-416, 417—ecol., 103: 143-147; genet., 106: 411-416, 417; geo.var., 106: 411-416
- Calypte anna*, 99: 573-576; 101: 266-273; 102: 175-178; 103: 453-463—anat., 99: 573-576; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 99: 576; 101: 266-273; food, 99: 573-576; geo.var., 101: 266-273; physio., 103: 453-463; pred.on, 102: 175-178; wt.meas., 99: 574-575
- Camarhynchus pallidus*, 98: 230-240—genet., tax.
- Camarhynchus parvulus*, 98: 230-240; 99: 18-19, 22; 100: 229; 105: 664-666—eggs, 99: 18-19, 22; 100: 229; evol., 105: 664-666; genet., 98: 230-240; molt-plm., 105: 664-666; tax., 98: 237-240; wt.meas., 99: 18; 100: 229
- Camarhynchus pauper*, 98: 230-240; 105: 664-666—evol., 105: 664-666; genet., 98: 230-240; molt-plm., 105: 664-666; tax., 98: 237-240
- Camarhynchus psittacula*, 105: 663-670—evol., molt-plm.
- Campephaga phoenicea*, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
- Campephilus magellanicus*, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
- Campethera abingoni*, 104: 326—tax.
- canadensis*, see *Branta*, *Dendragapus*, *Grus*, *Perisoreus*, *Sitta* or *Wilsonia*
- canagica*, see *Chen*
- canaria*, see *Serinus*
- candei*, see *Manacus*
- canicularis*, see *Arainga*
- canivetii*, see *Chlorostilbon*
- cannabina*, see *Carduelis*
- canora*, see *Tiaris*
- cantans*, see *Psittirostra* or *Telespiza*
- cantator*, see *Hypocnemis*
- cantoroides*, see *Aplonis*
- canus*, see *Larus*
- canutus*, see *Calidris*
- Capella gallinago*, see *Gallinago gallinago*
- capense*, see *Daption*
- capensis*, see *Corvus*, *Leucocarbo*, *Morus*, *Phalacrocorax*, *Ploceus*, *Sula* or *Zonotrichia*
- capitalis*, see *Aphanotriccus*
- Capito maculicoronatus*, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
- Capito niger*, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
- Capitonidae*, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
- Caprimulgidae*, 102: 556-579; 103: 370-376—beh., 103: 370-376; geo.var., 102: 556-579
- Caprimulgus carolinensis*, 98: 243-256—distr., envir., mig.
- Caprimulgus cubanensis cubanensis*, 100: 989-991—anat., molt-plm., voc., wt.meas.
- Caprimulgus cubanensis eckmani*, 100: 989-991—anat., molt-plm., voc., wt.meas.
- Caprimulgus cubanensis insulaepinorum*, 100: 988-991—anat., beh., breed., cl.sz., distr., incub., molt-plm., voc., wt.meas.
- Caprimulgus europaeus*, 100: 106—voc.
- Caprimulgus nigrescens*, 101: 388-391—beh., brd.suc., breed., cl.sz., ecol., eggs, envir., incub., nest, nestl., pred.on
- Caprimulgus vociferus*, 103: 370-376—envir.
- Capsiempis flaveola*, 100: 627—distr.
- carbo*, see *Cephus*, *Phalacrocorax* or *Ramphocelus*

carbonaria, see *Cercomacra*

Cardellina rubrifrons, 102: 120-130—hab.

cardinalis, see *Cardinalis*

Cardinalis cardinalis, 98: 177, 246; 99: 134; 100: 107; 101: 53-57, 266-273, 309-310, 733, 735; 103: 23-30; 105: 504-513, 773-775; 106: 324-325—distr., 98: 246; 101: 266-273, 733, 735; ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 266-273; envir., 98: 251-256; food, 98: 177; 106: 325; genet., 99: 134; 105: 504-513, 773-775; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 103: 23-30; mig., 98: 243-256; nest.suc., 103: 23-30; physio., 101: 53-57; 106: 324-325; tax., 105: 504, 508-513; terr., 101: 733, 735; 103: 23-30; voc., 100: 107; 101: 737-738; 103: 23-30

Carduelis, 101: 99-101; 157—evol., 101: 99-101, 157; genet., 101: 99-101; tax., 101: 157

carduelis, see *Carduelis*

Carduelis cannabina, 104: 770—hyb.

Carduelis carduelis, 104: 386, 389, 392, 770—genet., 104: 386, 389, 392; hyb., 104: 770; tax., 104: 386, 389, 392

Carduelis chloris, 100: 107; 104: 386, 389, 392—genet., 104: 386, 389, 392; tax., 104: 386, 389, 392; voc., 100: 107

Carduelis cucullatus, 100: 738—brd.seas., breed., distr., hab., nest

Carduelis flammea, 99: 382-383; 104: 770—distr., 99: 382-383; ecol., 99: 382-383; food, 99: 382-383; hyb., 104: 770; sex.dim., 102: 84-94

Carduelis flammea flammea, 102: 82-94—evol., geo.var., sex.dim., tax.

Carduelis flammea flammea x *C. hornemanni* *exilipes*, hyb., 102: 82-94

Carduelis hornemanni exilipes, 102: 82-94—evol., geo.var., sex.dim., tax.

Carduelis lawrencei, 100: 107—voc.

Carduelis magellanica, 103: 54-59, 62-66—host

Carduelis pinus, 98: 28; 99: 366; 100: 491-493; 101: 155-157, 266-273, 778; 102: 153; 105: 504-513—anat., 101: 156; distr., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 8-28; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; foss., 99: 366; genet., 105: 504-513; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 28; 99: 365-368; mig., 100: 491-493; pred.on, 101: 778; tax., 105: 504, 508-513; wt.meas., 101: 156, 778

Carduelis psaltria, 100: 186, 363, 828—breed., 100: 186, 363; mig., 100: 828

Carduelis spinus, 99: 134; 104: 770—genet., 99: 134; hyb., 104: 770

Carduelis tristis, 98: 177, 723, 726, 734; 99: 134; 100: 107, 828; 101: 266-273, 697, 733, 735, 778; 102: 153; 105: 379-383, 384-385, 715-719—anat., 105: 379-383, 715-719; beh., 105: 384-385; breed., 101: 697; cl.sz., 101: 697; distr., 101: 266-273, 733, 735; ecol., 98: 176-178, 723, 726, 734; 101: 266-273; eggs, 101: 697; food, 98: 177; 105: 384-385, 715-719; genet., 99: 134; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 723, 726, 734; pred.on, 101: 778; terr., 101: 735; voc., 100: 107; wt.meas., 101: 778; 105: 716

caripensis, see *Steatornis*

carmioli, see *Chlorothraupis*

carolina, see *Porzana*

carolinensis, see *Caprimulgus*, *Dumetella*, *Parus* or *Sitta*

carolinus, see *Euphagus* or *Melanerpes*

Carpodacus cassinii, 98: 28; 100: 363, 491-493; 101: 266-273; 106: 451-452—breed., 100: 363; distr., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 828; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 106: 451-452; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 28; mig., 100: 491-493

Carpodacus erythrinus, 107: 35-43—beh., 107: 35-43; brd.suc., 107: 39-40; breed., 107: 35-43; mat.sys., 107: 35-43; nest, 107: 36, 39-40, 43; pred.on, 107: 39, 43

Carpodacus mexicanus, 100: 180-186, 491-493, 828; 101: 153-154; 102: 153, 643-644; 105: 510-513, 715-719—anat., 100: 180-186; 105: 715-719; distr., 100: 491-493; ecol., 100: 186, 491-493; evol., 100: 185-186; food, 105: 715-719; genet., 100: 180-186; 105: 510-513; geo.var., 100: 180-186; mig., 100: 491-493; physio., 101: 153-154; tax., 105: 504, 511-513; wt.meas., 100: 183; 105: 716

Carpodacus purpureus, 99: 134, 366; 100: 363, 491-493; 101: 266-273, 778; 106: 452—breed., 100: 363; distr., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; ecol., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 106: 452; foss., 99: 366; genet., 99: 134; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 99: 365-368; mig., 100: 491-493; pred.on, 101: 778; wt.meas., 101: 778

Carpornis cucullatus, 106: 426, 428—anat.

carunculata, see *Anthochaera*

carunculatus, see *Bugeranus*

caryocatactes, see *Nucifraga*

Casmerodius albus, 99: 34; 100: 76-82, 195-197, 960-968; 101: 511, 513, 889-891; 102: 49-61; 104: 97-107, 740-748; 106: 625-632—beh., 100: 195-197, 960-968; 101: 511, 513, 890;

- 106: 625-632; brd.suc., 102: 49-61; 106: 625-632; breed., 100: 76-82; 101: 889-891; 106: 625-632; cl.sz., 102: 49-62; ecol., 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 625-632; eggs, 100: 76-82; 101: 890; envir., 106: 625-632; food, 99: 34; 100: 195-197, 960-968; 104: 740-748; hab., 104: 740-748; incub., 100: 78, 80-82; nest, 100: 78-81; 101: 890; pred.on, 102: 50, 53, 56-58; 106: 628; 104: 97-107
- Casmerodius albus egretta*, 104: 97-107—tax.
- Casmerodius albus modestus*, 104: 97-107—tax.
- caspia*, see *Sterna*
- cassinii*, see *Aimophila* or *Carpodacus*
- castanea*, see *Dendroica*
- castaneothorax*, see *Lonchura*
- castanotis*, see *Pteroglossus*
- castro*, see *Oceanodroma*
- Casuarus*, 99: 310-312—anat.
- casuarus*, see *Casuarus*
- Casuarus casuarus*, 104: 126-127—hist.
- Catamblyrhynchus diadema*, 105: 504-513—genet., tax.
- Catamenia homochroa*, 103: 227-230—geo.var., molt-plm.
- Catharacta lonnbergi*, 102: 543-544; 103: 726-735; 104: 617-625—beh., 103: 726-735; 104: 617-625; brd.seas., 104: 621-623, 624; brd.suc., 104: 622-625; breed., 104: 621-624; ecol., 102: 543-544; 104: 617-625; envir., 103: 726-735; 104: 622; food, 102: 543-544; 104: 617-625; nest, 104: 620; pred.by, 103: 19; 104: 618-620; terr., 104: 620, 624
- Catharacta maccormicki*, 98: 450; 102: 540-548; 103: 379-387, 726-735; 104: 617-625—beh., 98: 437-455; 103: 726-735; 104: 617-625; brd.seas., 104: 621-623, 624; brd.suc., 104: 622-625; breed., 104: 621-624; ecol., 98: 437-455; 102: 540-548; 104: 617-625; envir., 103: 726-735; 104: 622, 623, 624; food, 98: 437-456; 102: 540-548; 104: 617-625; mort., 104: 623-624; nest, 104: 620; pred.by, 103: 379-387; 104: 619-620; terr., 104: 620
- Catharacta skua lonnbergi*, see *Catharacta lonnbergi*
- Cathartes aura*, 98: 246; 99: 372-375; 100: 395, 398; 103: 586-591; 104: 290-295, 373—anat., 100: 395, 398; beh., 99: 374-375; 104: 290-295; brd.seas., 99: 375; distr., 98: 246; ecol., 99: 374-375; envir., 98: 251-256; food, 99: 374-375; 104: 290-295; mig., 98: 243-256; 99: 372-375; olf., 104: 373; wt.meas., 99: 373; 100: 395, 398; 104: 293
- Cathartes burrovianus*, 99: 372-375—brd.seas., mig., wt.meas.
- Cathartes melambrotus*, 106: 539-546—genet., tax.
- Cathartornis gracilis*, 100: 390, 396—anat.
- Catharus fuscescens*, 101: 236, 238, 491; 105: 379-383, 756-766—anat., 105: 379-383; ecol., 101: 491; 105: 756-766; envir., 101: 491; evol., 101: 236, 238; genet., 101: 236, 238; hab., 101: 491; tax., 101: 236, 238
- Catharus guttatus*, 98: 28, 177; 100: 363, 491-493, 995; 101: 489, 491, 778; 105: 756-766; 106: 452—breed., 100: 363; distr., 100: 491-493; ecol., 98: 8-28, 176-178; 100: 491-493; 101: 489, 491; 105: 756-766; 106: 452; envir., 101: 489, 491; 105: 765; food, 98: 177; hab., 98: 28; 101: 489, 491; mig., 100: 491-493, 995; pred.on, 101: 778; wt.meas., 101: 778
- Catharus minimus*, 98: 177; 100: 106—ecol., 98: 176-178; food, 98: 177; voc., 100: 106
- Catharus occidentalis*, 100: 106—voc.
- Catharus ustulatus*, 98: 91-93, 177, 734; 101: 778; 105: 756-766; 106: 451, 452—ecol., 98: 88-97, 176-178, 734; 105: 756-766; 106: 451, 452; envir., 105: 765; food, 98: 88-97, 177; hab., 98: 734; 105: 765; pred.on, 101: 778; wt.meas., 101: 778
- Catherpes mexicanus*, 100: 362; 104: 528-530—anat., 104: 529, 530; breed., 100: 363; hab., 104: 529; sonog., 104: 528, 529; voc., 104: 528-530
- Catoptrophorus semipalmatus*, 99: 88-101; 101: 863; 105: 98, 99; 106: 94-100, 474-476—beh., 99: 88-101; 106: 94-100; brd.seas., 99: 90, 93-94; 101: 863; brd.suc., 99: 97; breed., 99: 88-101; 101: 863; ecol., 99: 90-101; 106: 94-100; envir., 99: 88-101; 106: 94-100; food, 99: 90-91; 106: 94-100; hab., 99: 88-89; incub., 99: 93, 95-96; mat.sys., 99: 98-101; mig., 99: 90, 96-97; mort., 105: 98, 99; nest, 99: 90, 93-95, 98, 100; physio., 106: 474-476; pred.on, 99: 96-97; terr., 99: 90-91, 93-95, 98, 100; wt.meas., 106: 475
- caudacutus*, see *Ammodramus*
- caudata*, see *Coracias*
- cauta*, see *Diomedea*
- cayana*, see *Dacnis*
- cayennensis*, see *Mesembrinibis*
- cedrorum*, see *Bombycilla*
- cedrosensis*, see *Mancalla*
- cela*, see *Cacicus*
- celaeno*, see *Rhodothraupis*

celata, see *Vermivora*

Celeus loricatus, 100: 627—distr.

Celeus spectabilis, 100: 651—hab.

Centrocercus urophasianus, 101: 852; 102: 621-626; 104: 77-83—beh., 104: 77-83; brd.suc., 101: 852; breed., 101: 852; cl.sz., 101: 852; distr., 102: 621-626; envir., 104: 80, 82-83; mat.sys., 101: 852; 102: 621-626; 104: 77-83; mort., 101: 852; terr., 104: 79

Centropus ateralbus, 100: 127—anat.

cephalotes, see *Myiarchus*

Cephus carbo, 102: 520-537—anat., osteo., tax.

Cephus columba, 98: 443; 99: 347-352; 101: 533; 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451; 106: 193-201; 107: 3, 7, 387-395—anat., 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451; beh., 98: 437-455; brd.suc., 99: 349, 351, 352; breed., 99: 347, 349, 352; 106: 193-201; cl.sz., 99: 351; com.br., 106: 193-201; ecol., 98: 437-455; 99: 347-352; envir., 106: 199-200; food, 98: 437-456; gr., 106: 198-199; hab., 101: 533; 106: 193-201; mort., 107: 387-395; nest, 106: 193-201; osteo., 102: 520-537; pred.on, 99: 347, 349, 352; 101: 537; 106: 193, 196-198, 200-201; 107: 3; tax., 102: 520-537

Cephus grylle, 102: 293-296, 520-537; 105: 684, 686, 687—anat., 102: 520-537; beh., 102: 293-296; osteo., 102: 520-537; tax., 102: 520-537; wt.meas., 105: 684, 686, 687

Cercomacra carbonaria, 107: 242—wt.meas.

Cercomacra ferdinandi, 107: 242—wt.meas.

Cercomacra manu, 107: 239-245—beh., breed., distr., ecol., food, hab., molt-plm., terr., voc., wt.meas.

Cercomacra melanaria, 107: 242—wt.meas.

Cercomacra nigricans, 107: 242—wt.meas.

Cercomacra sp. nov. [= *C. manu*], 100: 651—hab.

Cerorhinca monocerata, 98: 442-455; 100: 979-981; 102: 520-537; 107: 1, 2, 3-4, 6—anat., 102: 520-537; beh., 98: 437-455; 100: 979-981; ecol., 98: 437-455; 100: 979-981; 98: 437-456; 100: 979-981; mort., 107: 4; osteo., 102: 520-537; pred.on, 107: 1, 2, 3-4, 6; tax., 102: 520-537

Certhia americana, 98: 8-28; 100: 362, 491-493; 101: 777; 105: 583-584; 106: 451-452—breed., 100: 362; distr., 100: 491-493; ecol., 98: 8-28; 100: 491-493; 106: 451-452; envir., 105: 583-584; hab., 98: 27; mig., 100: 491-493; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777

Certhia familiaris, see *Certhia americana*

Certhidea olivacea, 98: 230-240; 99: 16, 18-20, 22; 100: 226, 229; 105: 663-670—anat., 105: 663-670; cl.sz., 99: 20; eggs, 99: 16, 18-20, 22; 100: 226-227, 229; evol., 105: 663-670; genet., 98: 230-240; incub., 99: 20; tax., 98: 237-240; wt.meas., 99: 18; 100: 226, 229

cerulea, see *Dendroica*

cerviniventris, see *Chlamydera*

Ceryle alcyon, 99: 353-361; 101: 53-57; 104: 326—beh., 99: 357; brd.suc., 99: 357, 359; breed., 99: 357-361; ecol., 99: 353-361; food, 99: 353-361; hab., 99: 353-361; nest, 99: 357-358; physio., 101: 53-57; tax., 104: 326; terr., 99: 353-361

ceylonensis, see *Culicicapa*

Chaetura cinereiventris, 100: 627—distr.

Chaetura pelagica, 99: 366; 102: 387-388—foss., 99: 366; hab., 99: 365-368; mort., 102: 387-388

chalybatus, see *Manucodia*

chalybea, see *Progne*

Chalybura urochrysa, 100: 623—distr., hab.

Chamaea fasciata, 100: 106; 101: 266-273—distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; geo.var., 101: 266-273; voc., 100: 106

Charadrii, 106: 154-155, 155-156—anat., wt.meas.

Charadrius alexandrinus, 100: 13-23; 102: 347-352—beh., 100: 22-23; brd.seas., 100: 15, 18-20; brd.suc., 100: 16-23; breed., 100: 13-23; ecol., 100: 13-23; hab., 100: 14; incub., 100: 15-16; mort., 100: 17, 20, 23; nest, 100: 16, 18, 20-23; 102: 347-352; pred.on, 100: 16, 22-23; 102: 347-352

Charadrius hiaticula, 101: 695—breed., cl.sz., eggs

Charadrius melodus, 105: 260-266, 268-275, 630-636—beh., 105: 268-275, 630-636; brd.suc., 105: 270-271, 272, 273; breed., 105: 268-275; distr., 105: 260, 261, 630-636; ecol., 105: 265, 630-636; genet., 105: 260-266; hab., 105: 268-269; incub., 105: 270; mat.sys., 105: 268-275; nest, 105: 270; pred.on, 105: 271, 273

Charadrius morinellus, 101: 838-846—beh., brd.seas., brd.suc., breed., cl.sz., food, hab., incub., mat.sys., molt-plm., physio., pred.on, terr.

Charadrius semipalmatus, 98: 215-227; 101: 198; 106: 94-100—beh., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; ecol., 98: 215-227; 101: 198; 106: 94-100; envir., 106: 94-100; food, 98: 220-225; 106: 94-100; hab., 98: 216-219; terr., 101: 198

- Charadrius vociferus*, 100: 854; 101: 177, 777; 105: 98, 99, 553-562—mat.sys., 105: 561-562; mort., 105: 98, 99, 559-560; physio., 105: 553-562; pred.on, 101: 177, 777; sonog., 100: 854; wt.meas., 101: 777
- Charadrius wilsonia*, 98: 835-838; 106: 94-100—beh., 98: 835-838; 106: 94-100; brd.suc., 98: 835-838; breed., 98: 835-838; ecol., 106: 94-100; envir., 106: 94-100; incub., 98: 835-838; mat.sys., 98: 835-838
- Chasiempis sandwichensis*, 100: 106—voc.
- Chauna chavaria*, 105: 452-458—genet.
- chavaria*, see *Chauna*
- Chelidoptera tenebrosa*, 98: 466-479; 104: 325, 326—anat., 98: 466-479; tax., 98: 466-479; 104: 325, 326
- Chen caerulescens*, 99: 662-665; 100: 215-217, 335-342; 101: 364, 366-368, 451-457; 107: 199-201, 444-446, 550-559—beh., 107: 550-559; brd.seas., 100: 336; brd.suc., 100: 339; 101: 451-457; breed., 99: 662-665; 100: 215-217, 335-342; 101: 364, 366-368, 451-457; 107: 444-446; cl.sz., 99: 662; 100: 215-216, 337-339; 101: 456-457; 107: 444-446; ecol., 99: 662-665; 100: 335-342; 101: 451-457; eggs, 99: 662, 665; 100: 215-217; envir., 99: 664; 107: 550-559; food, 107: 550-559; genet., 107: 199-201; hab., 100: 335-342; incub., 101: 366-368; mort., 101: 455-456; nest, 100: 337-342; physio., 101: 368; pred.on, 100: 340; wt.meas., 99: 662; 101: 368, 456; 107: 444-446
- Chen caerulescens caerulescens*, 104: 119; 105: 467-477, 639-646; 106: 177-184; 107: 440-443—brd.suc., 105: 642, 643, 644-645; breed., 106: 177-184; 107: 440-443; cl.sz., 105: 642, 643, 644-645; 107: 440-443; distr., 105: 467-477; envir., 105: 644; food, 105: 470-471; genet., 105: 467-469, 472-477, 479, 639-641, 643-646; 106: 177-184; gr., 105: 639-646; hyb., 105: 471-472, 475-477; mat.sys., 106: 177-184; mig., 105: 472; molt-plm., 105: 467-477; mort., 105: 643; physio., 105: 645; pigment., 105: 467-477; tax., 105: 477; wt.meas., 105: 645, 656; 107: 440-443
- Chen canagica*, 104: 707-715—beh., cl.sz., envir., incub., pred.on, wt.meas.
- Chen rossii*, 100: 335-342; 105: 98, 99—brd.seas., 100: 336; brd.suc., 100: 339; breed., 100: 335-342; cl.sz., 100: 337-339; ecol., 100: 335-342; hab., 100: 335-342; mort., 105: 98, 99; nest, 100: 337-342; pred.on, 100: 340
- chilensis*, see *Phoenicopterus*
- chimango*, see *Milvago*
- chimboraço*, see *Oreotrochilus*
- chinensis*, see *Cissa* or *Oriolus*
- Chionis*, 98: 698—tax.
- Chiroxiphia lanceolata*, 101: 193—beh., ecol., food
- Chlamydera cerviniventris*, 99: 192—food
- Chlamydera lauterbachii*, 101: 239—evol., genet., tax.
- Chlidonias niger*, 102: 640-642; 103: 141-149—ecol., 103: 141-149; nest, 102: 640-642
- Chloebia gouldiae*, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.
- chloris*, see *Carduelis*
- chloromeros*, see *Pipra*
- Chloronis riefferii*, 105: 510-513—genet., tax.
- chloropus*, see *Gallinula*
- Chlorostilbon bracei*, 104: 296-301—anat., foss., molt-plm., osteo., tax., wt.meas.
- Chlorostilbon canivetii*, 106: 203-207—food, physio.
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus*, 105: 654—pred.on
- Chlorostilbon ricordi*, 104: 296-301—distr., geo. var., molt-plm., osteo., wt.meas.
- Chlorothraupis carmioli*, 100: 627—distr.
- chlorurus*, see *Pipilo*
- cholibá*, see *Otus*
- Chondestes grammacus*, 98: 246, 734; 99: 123-128, 591-592—beh., 99: 591-592; breed., 99: 591-592; distr., 98: 246; ecol., 98: 734; 99: 123-128; envir., 98: 251-256; 99: 123-128; food, 99: 123-128; hab., 98: 734; mig., 98: 243-256; nest, 99: 591-592
- Chondrohierax uncinatus*, 99: 197-206; 100: 749-750—anat., 99: 197-206; beh., 99: 200-202; 100: 749-750; ecol., 99: 204-205; evol., 99: 205; food, 99: 200-206; geo.var., 99: 198-206; molt-plm., 99: 199-200, 205-206; 100: 749-750; tax., 99: 203, 206; wt.meas., 99: 200-201, 203
- Chordeiles acutipennis*, 98: 619-621; 99: 764; 100: 984-986—distr., 99: 764; eggs, 100: 984; geo.var., 98: 619-621; 99: 764; molt-plm., 98: 619-621; 99: 764; 100: 985-986; tax., 98: 619-621
- Chordeiles acutipennis acutipennis*, 98: 619-621—tax.
- Chordeiles acutipennis aequatorialis*, 98: 619-621—tax.
- Chordeiles acutipennis exilis*, 98: 619-621—tax.
- Chordeiles acutipennis littoralis*, 98: 619-621—tax.

Chordeiles acutipennis micromeris, 98: 619-621—tax.

Chordeiles acutipennis texensis, 98: 619-621—tax.

Chordeiles gundlachi, 100: 983-987—beh., breed., cl.sz., distr., eggs, genet., molt-plm., tax., voc.

Chordeiles minor, 98: 734; 100: 983-987; 101: 777; 106: 451, 452, 539-546; 107: 610-613—beh., 100: 986; breed., 100: 983-987; cl.sz., 100: 984; distr., 100: 983; ecol., 98: 734; 106: 451, 452; eggs, 100: 983-984; genet., 100: 986-987; 106: 539-546; geo.var., 107: 610-613; hab., 98: 734; molt-plm., 100: 984-986; 107: 610-613; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 100: 987; voc., 100: 985-986; wt.meas., 101: 777; tax., 106: 539-546

chrysaetos, see *Aquila*

chrysater, see *Icterus*

Chrysocolaptes lucidus, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

chrysocome, see *Eudyptes*

chrysogenys, see *Melanerpes*

chrysolophus, see *Eudyptes*

chrysoparia, see *Dendroica*

chrysopeplus, see *Pheucticus*

chrysops, see *Cyanocorax*

chrysoptera, see *Vermivora*

chrysostoma, see *Diomedea*

chukar, see *Alectoris*

ciconia, see *Ciconia*

Ciconia ciconia, 101: 695—breed., cl.sz., eggs

Ciconia maguari, 101: 812-822—anat., beh., brd. seas., brd.suc., breed., cl.sz., eggs, food, gr., hab., incub., molt-plm., nest, nestl., pred.on, voc., wt.meas.

Ciconiiformes, 102: 844-845—evol., tax.

Cinclocerthia gutturalis, 106: 249-256, 258—evol., geo.var., hab., pigment., tax., voc., wt. meas.

Cinclocerthia ruficauda, 101: 231; 106: 249-256, 258—anat., 106: 253; ecol., 106: 254; evol., 106: 255; food, 106: 253; geo.var., 106: 249-256; hab., 106: 254; nest, 101: 231; pigment., 106: 251, 254, 255; tax., 101: 231; 106: 249, 255-256; voc., 106: 255-256; wt.meas., 106: 250, 252

cinclorhynchus, see *Monticola*

cinclus, see *Cinclus*

Cinclus cinclus, 100: 106; 101: 375—anat., 101: 375; molt-plm., 101: 375; voc., 100: 106

Cinclus mexicanus, 100: 106; 101: 236-239, 375—evol., 101: 236-238; genet., 101: 236-238; tax., 101: 236-238; voc., 100: 106

cincta, see *Poephila*

cinerascens, see *Myiarchus*

cinerea, see *Creatophora* or *Piezorhina*

cinereiceps, see *Ortalis*

cinereiventris, see *Chaetura* or *Microbatas*

cinereum, see *Conirostrum*

cinereus, see *Artamus*, *Ptiliogonys* or *Ptilogonys*

cinnamomeus, see *Atila*, *Crypturellus* or *Iso-brychus*

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster, 101: 236, 238—e vol., genet., tax.

Circus gallicus, 101: 617—beh., dise.

circumcinctus, see *Spiziapteryx*

Circus aeruginosus, 101: 617—beh., dise.

Circus cyaneus, 99: 403-412; 100: 279; 101: 490, 617; 102: 637-639; 103: 70-76; 104: 11-15; 105: 98, 303-306; 106: 225, 227-230, 353-356; 107: 96-106—anat., 99: 403-412; beh., 101: 617; 103: 70-76; 104: 11-15; 105: 303-306; 106: 227-228, 229-231, 353-356; brd.suc., 105: 305; breed., 105: 303-306; dise., 101: 617; ecol., 101: 490; 104: 11-15; 106: 355-356; envir., 101: 490; 104: 11-15; food, 99: 403-412; 104: 11-15; 105: 304; 106: 225, 227-230, 353-356; hab., 101: 490; 104: 11-15; matsys., 105: 303-306; mort., 105: 98; nest, 105: 304-305; physio., 99: 403-412; 106: 353-356; pred.by, 100: 279; 105: 436; 106: 225-231

Circus macrourus, 101: 617—beh., dise.

Circus pygargus, 101: 617—beh., dise.

ciris, see *Passerina*

cirrha, see *Fratrercula* or *Lunda*

cirrhat, see *Picumnus*

Cissa chinensis, 104: 665-679, 680—osteo., food, tax.

Cistothorus palustris, 98: 246; 100: 829; 102: 439-444; 103: 135-140; 104: 63-70, 491-494—anat., 102: 439-444; beh., 103: 135-140; 104: 491-494; brd.suc., 104: 491-494; cl.sz., 104: 492; distr., 98: 246; ecol., 104: 491-494; envir., 98: 251-256; genet., 102: 439-444; geo.var., 104: 63-70; hab., 104: 491-492, 494; matsys., 104: 492-494; mig., 98: 243-256; mort., 104: 491-494; nest, 104: 491-494; pred.by, 104: 492, 493; pred.on, 104: 491-494; voc., 102: 439-444; 104: 63-70; wt. meas., 104: 492

Cistothorus platensis, 98: 246; 101: 489, 491, 493, 496—distr., 98: 246; ecol., 101: 489, 491, 493, 496; envir., 98: 251-256; 101: 489, 491, 493, 496; hab., 101: 489, 491, 493, 496; mig., 98: 243-256

citrea, see *Protonotaria*
citreogularis, see *Philemon* or *Sericornis*
citreolus, see *Trogon*
citrina, see *Wilsonia*
Cladorhynchus leucocephalus, 98: 691-692—
 tax.
clanga, see *Aquila*
clangula, see *Bucephala*
Clangula hyemalis, 99: 369; 105: 98, 99; 107:
 387-395—mort., 105: 98, 99; 107: 387-395;
 wt.meas., 99: 369
clarkii, see *Aechmophorus*, *Otus* or *Podiceps*
Cleptornis marchei, 107: 500-505—beh., ecol.,
 food
Climacteris leucophaea, 103: 247—breed.
clypeata, see *Anas*
Cnemophilus loriae, 100: 2—food
coccinea, see *Vestiaria*
coccineus, see *Loxops*
Coccothraustes affinis, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.
Coccothraustes icteroides, 106: 728-729—beh.,
 voc.
Coccothraustes vespertinus, 100: 836; 101: 266-
 273; 105: 715-719; 106: 451, 452—anat., 105:
 715-719; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101:
 266-273; 106: 451, 452; food, 105: 715-719;
 geo.var., 101: 266-273; mig., 100: 836; wt.
 meas., 105: 716
Coccyzus americanus, 98: 246, 256; 99: 260-272;
 100: 844; 105: 446-451—anat., 99: 267-272;
 105: 446-451; beh., 99: 263-266; brd.seas.,
 99: 262; breed., 99: 262-263; distr., 98: 246,
 256; 100: 844; ecol., 99: 260-272; envir., 98:
 251-256; food, 99: 260-272, 274; hab., 99:
 261; mig., 98: 243-256; 100: 844; wt.meas.,
 99: 267
Coccyzus erythrophthalmus, 98: 723, 726, 734;
 102: 889-891—beh., 102: 889-891; ecol., 98:
 723, 726, 734; evol., 102: 889-891; hab., 98:
 723, 726, 734; molt-plm., 102: 889; nestl.,
 102: 889
Coccyzus minor, 98: 247—distr., envir., mig.
cochlearius, see *Cochlearius*
Cochlearius cochlearius, 104: 97-107—tax.
cockerelli, see *Philemon*
cocoi, see *Ardea*
coelebs, see *Fringilla*
Coereba flaveola, 98: 571-577; 99: 134; 105:
 298-301, 510-513, 664—beh., 98: 571-577;
 distr., 98: 571-577; ecol., 98: 571-577; food,
 98: 573-575; genet., 99: 134; 105: 510-513;
 sonog., 105: 298; tax., 105: 504, 511-513,
 664; geo.var., 98: 571-577; hab., 98: 571-577

coerulescens, see *Aphelocoma* or *Salinator*
Colaptes auratus, 98: 8-28, 177, 189-191, 466-
 479, 484, 486-490, 723, 725-726, 734; 99:
 260-272, 366, 767-768, 770; 100: 132, 135,
 491-493, 828; 101: 266-273, 698-704, 733-
 734, 777; 104: 325, 326, 654-659, 661-664;
 105: 98, 446-451; 106: 452; 107: 367-374—
 anat., 98: 466-479, 484, 486-490; 99: 267-272;
 100: 132, 135; 105: 446-451; beh., 99: 263-
 266; brd.seas., 99: 262; breed., 99: 262-263;
 101: 698-704; cl.sz., 101: 698-704; distr.,
 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273, 733-734; ecol.,
 98: 8-28, 176-178, 723, 725-726, 734; 99: 260-
 272; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273, 698-704;
 106: 452; 107: 367-374; envir., 101: 698-704;
 food, 98: 177, 189-191; 99: 260-272, 274;
 foss., 99: 366; genet., 99: 767-768, 770; 104:
 654-659, 661-664; geo.var., 101: 266-273,
 698-704; hab., 98: 27, 723, 725-726, 734; 99:
 261, 365-368; mig., 100: 491-493; mort., 105:
 98; nest, 107: 367-374; pred.by, 98: 189-191;
 pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 98: 466-479, 484,
 486-490; 104: 325, 326; terr., 101: 734; voc.,
 101: 737; wt.meas., 99: 267; 101: 777
Colaptes auratus auratus, 103: 42-50—brd.suc.,
 cl.sz.
Colaptes auratus auratus x *C. a. cafer*, 103: 42-
 50; 104: 654-659, 661-664—hyb.
Colaptes auratus cafer, 98: 27; 103: 42-50—
 brd.suc., 103: 42-50; cl.sz., 103: 42-50; hab.,
 98: 27
colchicus, see *Phasianus*
Colinus virginianus, 100: 33-47; 101: 153-154;
 105: 446-451, 776-777, 778; 106: 492-494—
 anat., 105: 446-451; distr., 100: 40-41; evol.,
 100: 38-42; genet., 100: 33-47; 106: 492-494;
 physio., 101: 153-154; tax., 100: 42-43
Colius leucocephalus, 99: 41-56—anat., tax.
Colius macrourus, 100: 735—anat.
Colius striatus, 99: 41-56; 100: 735; 104: 326—
 anat., 99: 41-56; 100: 735; tax., 99: 55; 104:
 326
collaris, see *Aythya*, *Lanius* or *Prunella*
Collocalia esculenta, 100: 425-437—brd.suc.,
 breed., cl.sz., gr., nestl., physio., wt.meas.
Colluricincla harmonica, 99: 192—food
Colluricincla megarhyncha, 101: 239—evol.,
 genet., tax.
collurio, see *Lanius*
collybita, see *Phylloscopus*
Colonia colonus, 100: 625—distr., hab.
colonus, see *Colonia*

coloratus, see *Calcarius*
colubris, see *Archilochus*
Columba, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.
columba, see *Cephus*
Columba fasciata, 98: 245-246, 255; 106: 452—
 distr., 98: 245-246, 255; ecol., 106: 452; en-
 vir., 98: 251-256; mig., 98: 243-256
Columba inornata, 103: 629-631—tax., wt.meas.
Columba livia, 100: 828; 101: 173-175, 177, 291-
 292, 622-623, 777; 102: 886-888; 104: 369-
 378, 733-738; 105: 98, 446-451—anat., 105:
 446-451; beh., 102: 886-888; 104: 369-371,
 374-378; genet., 101: 173-175; mig., 100:
 828; 104: 369-378; mort., 105: 98; olf., 104:
 369-378; physio., 101: 291-292; 104: 733-
 738; pred.on, 101: 177, 777; wt.meas., 101:
 292, 777
Columba palumbus, 101: 696—breed., cl.sz.,
 eggs
Columba squamosa, 105: 298-301—sonog., voc.
columbarius, see *Falco*
columbiana, see *Nucifraga*
columbianus, see *Cygnus* or *Olor*
Columbidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
Columbina, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.
Columbina passerina, 106: 742—beh.
communis, see *Sylvia*
Compsohalieus fuscescens, see *Phalacrocorax*
fuscescens
Compsohalieus penicillatus, see *Phalacrocorax*
penicillatus
Coniophila mcilhennyi, 106: 426, 428—anat.
conirostris, see *Geospiza*
Conirostrum cinereum, 99: 134—genet.
Conopias parva, see *Coryphocircus parvus*
conspicillatus, see *Zosterops*
Contopus borealis, 98: 8-28; 100: 362; 101: 777;
 106: 451-452—breed., 100: 362; ecol., 98: 8-
 28; 106: 451-452; hab., 98: 27; pred.on, 101:
 777; wt.meas., 101: 777
Contopus sordidulus, 98: 8-28; 100: 362; 101:
 777—breed., 100: 362; ecol., 98: 8-28; hab.,
 98: 27; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777
Contopus virens, 98: 723, 725-727, 734; 101:
 310, 733-734; 102: 745-747—distr., 101: 733-
 734; ecol., 98: 723, 725-727, 734; hab., 98:
 723, 725-727, 734; terr., 101: 734; voc., 101:
 737-738
cooki, see *Cyrtonyx*
cooperii, see *Accipiter*
Coracias benghalensis, 100: 129—anat.
Coracias caudata, 104: 326—tax.

Coracias garrulus, 100: 131—anat.
Coracina novaehollandiae, 101: 239—evol., ge-
 net., tax.
Coracina papuensis, 99: 192—behav.
coracinus, see *Entomoderes*
Coragyps atratus, 98: 182-185, 247; 99: 374-375;
 100: 395, 398; 103: 32-40; 104: 290-295, 499,
 647-652—anat., 100: 395, 398; beh., 98: 182-
 184; 99: 374-375; 103: 32-40; 104: 290-295,
 647-652; brd.seas., 98: 182; 99: 375; brd.suc.,
 98: 182; breed., 98: 182-185; cl.sz., 98: 182;
 distr., 98: 247; ecol., 99: 374-375; enviro., 98:
 251-256; food, 98: 185; 99: 374-375; 104:
 290-295, 647-652; gr., 98: 182-185; incub.,
 98: 182; mig., 98: 243-256; nest, 104: 649;
 nestl., 98: 182-185; wt.meas., 98: 184; 100:
 395, 398; 104: 293
corax, see *Corvus*
corniculata, see *Fratercula*
corniculatus, see *Philemon*
coronata, see *Dendroica*
coronatus, see *Ampeliceps*, *Phalacrocorax*, *Ste-*
phanoaetus or *Vanellus*
corone, see *Corvus*
coronoides, see *Corvus*
Corvidae, 102: 556-579; 104: 665-679—anat.,
 104: 665-679; food, 104: 671-673, 677-679;
 geo.var., 102: 556-579; osteo., 104: 665-679;
 tax., 104: 676-677
Corvus brachyrhynchos, 99: 134, 158-159; 100:
 478-479, 482, 667; 101: 237, 266-273, 309-
 310; 104: 665-679, 680—beh., 100: 478-479,
 482; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-
 273; evol., 101: 237; food, 100: 478-479,
 482; food, 104: 665-679, 680; genet., 99: 134;
 101: 237; geo.var., 101: 266-273; osteo., 104:
 665-679, 680; pred.by, 99: 158-159; 100: 667;
 102: 777; tax., 101: 237; 104: 665-679, 680
Corvus caurinus, 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352; 104:
 263-268; 106: 197-198; 107: 1, 2, 3, 5-6, 7,
 8—beh., 98: 525-527; 99: 347-352; 104: 263-
 268; breed., 99: 350-351; 104: 267; ecol., 99:
 347-352; food, 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352;
 104: 263-268; pred.by, 98: 522-530; 99: 347-
 352; 106: 197-198; 107: 1, 6; pred.on, 107: 1,
 2, 3, 5-6, 7, 8
Corvus corax, 100: 16, 21-23, 478-479; 101: 620-
 621; 103: 622-625; 104: 665-679; 105: 98;
 106: 452—anat., 104: 665-679; beh., 100: 21-
 23; 101: 620-621; ecol., 106: 452; enviro., 101:
 621; food, 100: 478-479; 104: 671-673, 677-
 679; mort., 105: 98; osteo., 104: 665-679;
 pred.by, 100: 16, 21-22; tax., 104: 676-677

Corvus corone, 101: 686-687, 690, 697—breed., cl.sz., eggs,
Corvus frugilegus, 104: 665-679—anat., 104: 665-679; food, 104: 671-673, 677-679; osteo., 104: 665-679; tax., 104: 676-677
Corvus mellori, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
Corvus monedula, 101: 697; 104: 665-679, 680—anat., 104: 665-679; breed., 101: 697; cl.sz., 101: 697; eggs, 101: 697; food, 104: 671-673, 677-679; osteo., 104: 665-679; tax., 104: 676-677
Corvus ossifragus, 98: 245; 101: 266-273; 103: 531-537; 104: 263-268; 107: 518—distr., 98: 245; 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; env., 98: 251-256; geo.var., 101: 266-273; mig., 98: 243-256; pred.by., 103: 531-537; 107: 518
Coryphocircus parvus, 100: 625—distr., hab.
Cotinga nattererii, 98: 94—food
Cotingidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
Coturnicops noveboracensis, 99: 365-366; 101: 490—ecol., 101: 490; env., 101: 490; hab., 101: 490; foss., 99: 365-366; hab., 99: 365-368
coturnix, see *Coturnix*
Coturnix coturnix, 100: 33-47; 101: 173-175—evol., 100: 38-42; genet., 100: 33-47; 101: 173-175; tax., 100: 42-43
Coturnix japonica, 101: 153-154; 102: 323-332; 106: 279-283, 286-289—anat., 102: 323-332; anat., 106: 282, 283, 287; beh., 106: 280, 281, 283; brd.suc., 106: 281-283; breed., 106: 279-283, 286-289; gr., 102: 323-332; mat.sys., 106: 283; physio., 101: 153-154; 102: 323-332; 106: 279-283, 286-289
Cracidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
Cracticus quoyi, 101: 239—evol., genet., tax.
Cracticus sp., 100: 107—voc.
crassirostris, see *Corvus* or *Platyspiza*
craveri, see *Synthliboramphus*
Crax rubra, 104: 126-127—hist.
Creatophora cinerea, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
crecca, see *Anas*
crestatus, see *Eudypetes*
crinitus, see *Myiarchus*
crissale, see *Toxostoma*
cristata, see *Cyanocitta* or *Lophostrix*
cristatella, see *Aethia*
cristatellus, see *Cyanocorax*
cristatus, see *Orithorhynchus* or *Oxyruncus*

Crotophaga ani, 99: 787-788; 101: 193—beh., 99: 787-788; 101: 193; breed., 99: 787-788; ecol., 101: 193; food, 101: 193; nest, 99: 787-788; terr., 99: 787-788
Crotophaga sulcirostris, 101: 511—beh.
cruentatus, see *Melanerpes*
crumeniferus, see *Leptoptilos*
Crypturellus cinnamomeus, 99: 415—distr.
Crypturellus undulatus, 106: 539-546—genet., tax.
Cuculiformes, 105: 29-34—osteo.
cucullata, see *Andigena* or *Cyanolyca*
cucullatus, see *Carduelis*, *Carpornis*, *Lophodytes*, *Ploceus* or *Spinus*
Culicicapa ceylonensis, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.
culminatus, see *Ramphastos*
cupido, see *Tympanuchus*
currucoides, see *Sialia*
curvirostra, see *Loxia*
curvirostre, see *Toxostoma*
cuvieri, see *Ramphastos*
cyana, see *Cyanopica*
cyanea, see *Passerina*
cyaneoviridis, see *Callichelidon* or *Tachycineta*
Cyanerpes cyaneus, 99: 134; 101: 193; 105: 510-513—beh., 101: 193; ecol., 101: 193; food, 101: 193; genet., 99: 134; 105: 510-513; tax., 105: 504, 511-513
cyaneus, see *Galbula*
cyaneus, see *Circus*, *Cyanerpes* or *Malurus*
cyanocephalus, see *Euphagus* or *Gymnorhinus*
Cyanocitta cristata, 98: 177, 622-623, 723, 726, 734; 99: 366; 101: 53-57, 233-234, 266-273, 490, 734; 104: 665-679—beh., 98: 622-623; breed., 98: 622-623; distr., 101: 266-273, 734; ecol., 98: 176-178, 723, 726, 734; 101: 266-273, 490; env., 101: 490; food, 98: 177; foss., 99: 366; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 723, 726, 734; 99: 365-368; 101: 490; incub., 98: 622-623; osteo., 104: 665-679; physio., 101: 53-57; tax., 101: 233-234; terr., 101: 734
Cyanocitta stelleri, 98: 8-28; 100: 362; 101: 777; 102: 417-418; 106: 451-452—breed., 100: 362; ecol., 98: 8-28; 106: 451-452; hab., 98: 27; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777
Cyanocompsa parellina, 98: 621-622; 99: 415—distr., 98: 621-622; 99: 415; wt.meas., 98: 621
Cyanocorax affinis, 98: 484, 488—anat., 98: 484, 488; tax.
Cyanocorax caeruleus, 104: 665-679—osteo.
Cyanocorax cristatellus, 104: 665-679—osteo.

Cyanocorax cyanomelas, 104: 665-679—osteo.
Cyanocorax dickeyi, 104: 665-679—osteo.
Cyanocorax heilprini, 104: 665-679—osteo.
Cyanocorax violaceus, 104: 665-679—osteo.
Cyanocorax yncas, 103: 540-546—beh., com.br.
cyanoleuca, see *Grallina*, *Notiochelidon* or *Pygochelidon*
Cyanolyca cucullata, 104: 665-679—osteo.
Cyanolyca pumilo, 104: 665-679—osteo.
Cyanolyca viridicyana, 104: 665-679—osteo.
cyanomelas, see *Cyanocorax*
Cyanopica cyana, 104: 665-679—osteo.
cyanoptera, see *Anas*
cyanurus, see *Eriothacus*
Cyclorhynchus psittacula, 102: 520-537; 105: 345-348, 446-451—anat., 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451; food, 105: 345-348; osteo., 102: 520-537; tax., 102: 520-537
Cygnus buccinator, 99: 103-107; 105: 452-458; 106: 539-546—anat., 99: 104; distr., 99: 103; genet., 99: 103-107; 105: 452-458; 106: 539-546; tax., 99: 106-107; 106: 539-546
Cygnus columbianus, 99: 106-107—genet.
Cygnus olor, 99: 106; 100: 401; 104: 126-127—anat., 100: 401; genet., 99: 106; hist., 104: 126-127; wt.meas., 100: 401
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 645-651—anat., beh., distr., ecol., food, hab., mat.sys., molt-plm., sonog., tax., voc., wt.meas.
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 645-651—anat., beh., distr., ecol., food, hab., mat.sys., molt-plm., sonog., tax., voc., wt.meas.
Cyphorhinus arada, see *Cyphorhinus aradus*
Cyphorhinus aradus, 101: 236-237—evol., genet., tax.
Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus, 100: 627—distr., voc., hab.
Cypsiurus, 100: 735—anat.
Cyrtonyx cooki, 100: 39-40—evol.
Cyrtonyx montezumae, 100: 33-47—evol., genet., tax.
Daenis cayana, 100: 625; 101: 193—beh., 101: 193; distr., 100: 625; ecol., 101: 193; food, 100: 625; 101: 193; hab., 100: 625
dactylatra, see *Sula*
Daption capense, 100: 801-805; 102: 540-548; 103: 427-428—ecol., 100: 801, 805; 102: 540-548; food, 100: 801-805; 102: 540-548; mort., 103: 427-428
Daptrius americanus, 104: 499—pred.by
Daptrius ater, 102: 508—pred.by
darnaudii, see *Trachyphonus*

dauricus, see *Corvus*
dea, see *Galbula*
delatrii, see *Tachyphonus*
delattrei, see *Lophornis*
delawarensis, see *Larus*
Delichon urbica, 100: 435-436; 101: 32, 290-292—physio., 100: 435-436; 101: 32-34, 290-292; wt.meas., 101: 292
Deltarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 414-422; 100: 100, 102—beh., 99: 415-418; anat., 99: 419-422; 100: 100, 102; brd.seas., 99: 418; breed., 99: 418-419, 421; cl.sz., 99: 419; distr., 99: 414-415; food, 99: 415; hab., 99: 414-415; nest, 99: 418-419, 421; sonog., 99: 416-417; tax., 99: 421-422; voc., 99: 416-418
demersus, see *Spheniscus*
Dendragapus canadensis, 101: 852; 102: 393-394—brd.suc., 101: 852; breed., 101: 852; cl.sz., 101: 852; hab., 102: 393-394; mat.sys., 101: 852; mort., 101: 852
Dendragapus obscurus, 99: 687-692; 100: 653-657; 101: 195, 777, 852; 102: 180-183, 313-321; 104: 344-346; 106: 451, 452—beh., 100: 653-657; 101: 195; 102: 313-321; brd.seas., 99: 687-692; brd.suc., 99: 692; 101: 852; breed., 99: 687-692; 100: 653-657; 101: 195, 852; 104: 344-346; cl.sz., 101: 852; ecol., 99: 687-692; 100: 653-657; 106: 451, 452; food, 99: 692; hab., 100: 653; mat.sys., 100: 653-657; 101: 852; 102: 180-183; mort., 100: 655-656; 101: 852; pred.on, 100: 655-656; 101: 777; sonog., 102: 315; terr., 99: 687-692; 100: 653-657; 101: 195; voc., 99: 690-691; 101: 195; 102: 313-321; wt.meas., 101: 777
Dendrocolaptidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
Dendrocopos major, 99: 767-770—genet.
Dendrocopos minor, 99: 767-770—genet.
Dendrocygna autumnalis, 100: 220, 728-729; 101: 511—beh., 100: 728-729; 101: 511; brd.suc., 100: 728; breed., 100: 728-729; cl.sz., 100: 728; dist., 100: 220; mat.sys., 100: 728-729
Dendrocygna bicolor, 101: 511—beh.
Dendrocygna viduata, 100: 220; 105: 452-458—dist., 100: 220; genet., 105: 452-458
Dendroica caerulescens, 98: 177; 101: 672-682; 105: 756-766; 107: 784-787—beh., 101: 672-682; ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 680-682; 105: 756-766; food, 98: 177; 101: 672-682; hab., 101: 673, 680-682; wt.meas., 107: 784-787
Dendroica castanea, 101: 193; 107: 784-787—beh., 101: 193; ecol., 101: 193; food, 101: 193; wt.meas., 107: 784-787

Dendroica cerulea, 98: 251-256—distr., envir., mig.

Dendroica chrysoparia, 100: 829—distr., mig.

Dendroica coronata, 98: 28, 177, 245, 254, 748; 100: 360, 362, 828; 101: 427-436, 489, 491, 493, 778; 102: 120-130, 493-498, 820-825; 105: 379-383; 106: 451-452; 107: 784-787—anat., 105: 379-383; beh., 102: 820-825; breed., 100: 360, 362; distr., 98: 245, 254; ecol., 98: 8-28, 176-178; 101: 430-436, 489, 491, 493; 106: 451-452; envir., 98: 251-256; 101: 432-433, 489, 491, 493; food, 98: 177; 101: 431-433; 102: 820-825; hab., 98: 28; 101: 430-431, 489, 491, 493; 102: 122-126; mig., 98: 243-256; 101: 427-436; 102: 820-825; pred.on, 101: 778; voc., 98: 748; wt. meas., 101: 778; 107: 784-787

Dendroica coronata auduboni, 98: 28—physio.

Dendroica discolor, 98: 246-247, 255-256, 748-749—distr., 98: 246-247, 255-256; envir., 98: 251-256; mig., 98: 243-256; voc., 98: 748-749

Dendroica dominica, 98: 251-256—distr., envir., mig.

Dendroica fusca, 98: 748; 105: 756-766; 107: 784-787—ecol., 105: 756-766; voc., 98: 748; wt.meas., 107: 784-787

Dendroica graciae, 102: 120-130; 106: 49-62—beh., 106: 49-62; hab., 102: 122-126; sonog., 106: 50, 51, 54; voc., 106: 49-62

Dendroica kirtlandii, 98: 113; 100: 974-976; 104: 234-241; 105: 204-205—beh., 104: 234-241; brd.suc., 100: 974-976; 104: 234-241; breed., 100: 974-976; distr., 100: 974-976; ecol., 98: 113; 100: 974-976; 104: 234, 237-239, 240; envir., 104: 237-238, 240; hab., 104: 234-241; mat.sys., 104: 234, 240; mig., 100: 974-976; 105: 204-205; mort., 100: 974-976; 104: 236; terr., 100: 974

Dendroica magnolia, 98: 177; 107: 539-543, 784-787—ecol., 98: 176-178; 107: 539-543; food, 98: 177; wt.meas., 107: 784-787

Dendroica nigrescens, 98: 245, 247, 254; 99: 503-513; 101: 778; 102: 120-130—anat., 99: 505-506; beh., 99: 506-507; distr., 98: 245, 247, 254; ecol., 99: 503-513; envir., 98: 251-256; food, 99: 503-513; hab., 99: 504, 507-508, 513; 102: 122-126; mig., 98: 243-256; pred.on, 101: 778; voc., 99: 505-506; wt. meas., 99: 505-506; 101: 778

Dendroica occidentalis, 98: 245, 247; 99: 503-513; 100: 361-362; 101: 778; 102: 120-130; 106: 451-452—anat., 99: 505-506; beh., 99: 506-507; breed., 100: 361-362; distr., 98: 245, 247; ecol., 99: 503-513; 106: 451-452; envir., 98: 251-256; food, 99: 503-513; hab., 99: 504, 507-508, 513; 102: 122-126; mig., 98: 243-256; pred.on, 101: 778; voc., 99: 505-506; wt.meas., 99: 505-506; 101: 778

Dendroica palmarum, 101: 489, 491, 493; 107: 784-787—ecol., 101: 489, 491, 493; envir., 101: 489, 491, 493; hab., 101: 489, 491, 493; wt.meas., 107: 784-787

Dendroica pensylvanica, 98: 177, 743-750; 107: 784-787—ecol., 98: 176-178; food, 98: 177; geo.var., 98: 743-750; sonog., 98: 746-749; voc., 98: 743-750; wt.meas., 107: 784-787

Dendroica petechia, 98: 253, 734, 748, 765-775; 99: 332-340; 100: 362; 101: 489, 491, 493, 697, 778; 102: 120-130; 103: 213; 104: 777-778; 106: 358-365, 451, 452, 456; 107: 539-543, 784-787—beh., 98: 767-774; 99: 332-340; brd.suc., 106: 363; breed., 99: 332-340; 100: 362; 101: 697; cl.sz., 101: 697; 106: 362-363; distr., 98: 253; ecol., 98: 734, 765-777; 101: 489, 491, 493; 106: 451, 452, 456; 107: 539-543; eggs, 101: 697; envir., 98: 251-256; 101: 489, 491, 493; food, 98: 765-777; 99: 332-340; gr., 99: 337-339; 106: 364; hab., 98: 734, 765-767, 769; 99: 332; 101: 489, 491, 493; 102: 122-126; host, 103: 213; mig., 98: 243-256; pred.on, 101: 778; voc., 98: 748; 104: 778; wt.meas., 101: 778; 106: 364; 107: 784-787

Dendroica pinus, 98: 246-247, 294-297; 101: 266-273—beh., 98: 294-297; distr., 98: 246-247; 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 294-297; 101: 266-273; envir., 98: 251-256; food, 98: 294-297; geo.var., 101: 266-273; mig., 98: 243-256

Dendroica striata, 98: 247; 100: 843; 103: 782-789; 105: 504-513; 106: 8-15, 17; 107: 784-787—beh., 103: 782-789; distr., 98: 247; 106: 9-11; genet., 105: 504-513; mat.sys., 103: 782-789; mig., 98: 247; 100: 843; 106: 8-15; tax., 105: 504, 508-513; terr., 103: 782-789; wt.meas., 106: 11-13; 107: 784-787

Dendroica tigrina, 107: 784-787—wt.meas.

Dendroica townsendi, 98: 245, 247; 100: 995; 102: 120-130, 493-498—distr., 98: 245, 247; envir., 98: 251-256; hab., 102: 122-126; mig., 98: 243-256; 100: 995

Dendroica virens, 98: 177, 748-749; 100: 382-387; 105: 756-766; 107: 539-543, 784-787—ecol., 98: 176-178; 100: 382-387; 105: 756-766; 107: 539-543; food, 98: 177; geo.var., 100: 382-387; hab., 100: 382-387; voc., 98: 748-749; wt.meas., 107: 784-787

Dendropicos fuscescens, 104: 326—tax.

desolata, see *Pachyptila*

devillei, see *Dryophila* or *Thamnophilus*

diadema, see *Catamblyrhynchus*

diadematum, see *Tricholaema*

Dicaeum aeruginosum, 102: 606-612—tax.

Dicaeum agile, 102: 606-612—tax., wt.meas.

Dicaeum everetti, 102: 606-612—tax., wt.meas.

Dicaeum pectorale, 99: 192—food

dichrous, see *Parus*

dickeyi, see *Cyanocorax*

Dicrurus adsimilis, 101: 238—evol., genet., tax.

Dicrurus leucophaeus, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

diegensis, see *Mancalla*

diemenensis, see *Philemon*

difficilis, see *Empidonax* or *Geospiza*

Diglossa albilatera, 99: 134; 105: 510-513—genet., 99: 134; 105: 510-513; tax., 105: 504, 511-513

Diglossa lafresnayii, 105: 510-513—genet., tax.

Dinopium benghalense, 99: 770—genet.

diomedea, see *Calonectris*

Diomedea cauta, 101: 619—food, physio.

Diomedea chrysostoma, 101: 790-794; 102: 543-544—breed., 101: 790-794; ecol., 102: 543-544; food., 102: 543-544; gr., 101: 790-794; physio., 101: 790-794; wt.meas., 101: 794

Diomedea exulans, 100: 395-398, 401; 102: 543-544—anat., 100: 395-398, 401; ecol., 102: 543-544; food., 102: 543-544; wt.meas., 100: 395-398, 401

Diomedea immutabilis, 98: 839-841, 844-846; 107: 119-123—anat., 98: 844-846; beh., 98: 839-841; 107: 119-123; brd.suc., 98: 840; com.br., 107: 119-123; food, 98: 839-841; mort., 98: 839-841; physio., 98: 844-846

Diomedea irrorata, 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808; 102: 839, 840, 841—anat., 102: 839, 840; beh., 100: 806; ecol., 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808; food, 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808

Diomedea melanophris, 101: 790-794; 102: 542, 544, 546—breed., 101: 790-794; ecol., 102: 542, 544, 546; food., 102: 542, 544, 546; gr., 101: 790-794; physio., 101: 790-794; wt. meas., 101: 794

Diomedea nigripes, 98: 844-846—anat., physio.

Diphyllodes magnificus, 100: 1-10—beh., food, hab., mat.sys., wt.meas.

discolor, see *Dendroica*

discors, see *Anas*

diuca, see *Diuca*

Diuca diuca, 105: 510-513—genet., tax.

dolei, see *Palmeria*

doliatus, see *Thamnophilus*

Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 101: 173-175, 179-181, 489, 491, 493; 102: 550-554; 104: 777-778; 106: 577-582, 584-592—beh., 102: 550-554; 106: 584-592; brd.suc., 101: 179-181; 102: 550-554; 106: 584-592; breed., 101: 179-181; 106: 584-592; ecol., 101: 180-181, 489, 491, 493; 106: 584-592; eggs, 106: 578-582; env., 101: 489, 491, 493; genet., 101: 173-175; 102: 550-554; hab., 101: 489, 491, 493; mat. sys., 102: 550-554; mort., 106: 591-592; voc., 104: 778; wt.meas., 106: 588

domesticus, see *Passer*

dominica, see *Dendroica*, *Oxyura* or *Pluvialis*

dominicanus, see *Larus*

dominicensis, see *Icterus* or *Tyrannus*

dominicus, see *Dulus* or *Tachybaptus*

Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 231, 236-238, 804-810—anat., 101: 805-806; beh., 101: 805-806; brd.seas., 101: 804, 808; brd.suc., 101: 808; breed., 101: 804-810; cl.sz., 101: 804, 808; com.br., 101: 804-810; ecol., 101: 806-810; eggs, 101: 808; evol., 101: 231, 236-238; food, 101: 808-809; genet., 101: 231, 236-238; hab., 101: 804, 810; incub., 101: 808; mort., 101: 806-808; nest, 101: 808; tax., 101: 231, 236-238, 808-809; terr., 101: 806; voc., 101: 806, 809; wt.meas., 101: 806

doriae, see *Megatriorchis*

dorsale, see *Toxostoma*

dorsalis, see *Automolus*

dougallii, see *Sterna*

Drepanidinae, 103: 564-572—beh.

Dromaius, 99: 312—anat.

Dryophila devillei, 100: 651; 107: 475-476, 477-478, 481, 485, 487, 489—anat., 107: 477-478; ecol., 100: 651; genet., 107: 481, 487; molt-plm., 107: 475-476, 489

Dryocopus javensis, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Dryocopus lineatus, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Dryocopus martius, 99: 767, 769-770—genet.

Dryocopus pileatus, 98: 466-479, 562-569; 101: 266-273, 777; 104: 326; 106: 452—anat., 98: 466-479; beh., 98: 562-569; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 562-569; 101: 266-273; 106:

- 452; envir., 98: 562-569; food, 98: 562-569; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 562-569; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 98: 466-479; 104: 326; wt.meas., 101: 777
- dubius*, see *Strigogyps*
- Dulus*, 98: 703
- Dulus dominicus*, 98: 703; 101: 236-238—evol., 101: 236-238; genet., 101: 236-238; tax., 98: 703; 101: 236-238
- Dumetella carolinensis*, 98: 177, 734; 99: 148-156; 100: 106, 170-178; 101: 236-238, 309-310, 733-734—beh., 99: 148-155; breed., 99: 148-156; distr., 101: 733-734; ecol., 98: 176-178, 734; envir., 99: 151-155; evol., 101: 236-238; food, 98: 177; 99: 148-156; genet., 101: 236-238; gr., 99: 151; hab., 98: 734; mig., 100: 170-178; nestl., 99: 148-155; physio., 100: 170-178; tax., 101: 236-238; terr., 101: 734; voc., 100: 106; 101: 738; wt.meas., 100: 173-174
- dumetoria*, see *Ficedula*
- Dysithamnus mentalis*, 107: 475-489—anat., genet., molt-plm.
- eckmani*, see *Caprimulgus*
- Ectopistes migratorius*, 99: 365-366—foss., hab.
- edolioides*, see *Melaenornis*
- edwardsi*, see *Necorbyas*
- egretta*, see *Casmerodius*
- Egretta caerulea*, 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 101: 511; 103: 494-503; 104: 97-107, 740-748; 106: 625-632—beh., 100: 960-968; 101: 511; 103: 494-503; 106: 625-632; brd.seas., 106: 625-632; breed., 106: 625-632; ecol., 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 625-632; envir., 106: 625-632; food, 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 103: 494-503; 104: 740-748; hab., 104: 740-748; molt-plm., 103: 494-503; pred.on, 103: 494-503; 106: 628; tax., 104: 97-107
- Egretta garzetta*, 103: 619-621; 104: 97-107; 106: 292-300—beh., 106: 292-300; brd.seas., 106: 297; breed., 106: 292-300; mat.sys., 106: 292, 294-295, 297-300; mort., 106: 292, 296-297; pigment., 106: 292, 293, 294, 298; tax., 104: 97-107
- Egretta intermedia*, 104: 97-107—tax.
- Egretta novaehollandiae*, 104: 97-107—tax.
- Egretta rufescens*, 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100—beh., 106: 94-100; ecol., 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100; envir., 106: 94-100; food, 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100; hab., 104: 740-748
- Egretta sacra*, 104: 97-107—tax.
- Egretta thula*, 98: 808; 99: 34; 100: 76-82, 195-197, 960-968; 101: 889-891; 104: 97-107, 740-748; 106: 94-100, 625-632—beh., 100: 195-197, 960-968; 106: 94-100; brd.seas., 106: 625-632; breed., 100: 76-82; 101: 889-891; 106: 625-632; ecol., 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100, 625-632; eggs, 100: 76-82; 101: 890; envir., 106: 94-100, 625-632; food, 98: 808; 99: 34; 100: 195-197, 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100; hab., 104: 740-748; incub., 100: 78, 80-82; nest, 100: 78-81; 101: 890; tax., 104: 97-107
- Egretta tricolor*, 99: 34; 100: 76-82, 960-968; 103: 498; 104: 97-107, 740-748; 106: 94-100, 625-632—beh., 100: 960-968; 106: 94-100; brd.seas., 106: 625-632; breed., 100: 76-82; 106: 625-632; ecol., 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100, 625-632; eggs, 100: 76-82; envir., 106: 94-100, 625-632; food, 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100; hab., 104: 740-748; incub., 100: 78, 80-82; nest, 100: 78-81; tax., 104: 97-107
- Egretta vinaceigula*, 104: 97-107—tax.
- eichhorni*, see *Philemon*
- Elanoides forficatus*, 101: 617—beh., dise.
- Elanus caeruleus leucurus*, 101: 617—beh., dise.
- Elanus leucurus*, see *Elanus caeruleus leucurus*
- elegans*, see *Eudromia*, *Rallus* or *Sterna*
- eleonora*, see *Falco*
- Emberiza*, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.
- Emberiza schoeniclus*, 101: 697—breed., cl.sz., eggs
- Emberizidae*, 102: 556-579—genet., tax.
- Emberizinae*, 102: 152-157—ecol., hab.
- Emblema guttata*, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.
- Emblema picta*, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.
- emlongi*, see *Mancalla*
- Empidonax*, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.
- Empidonax alnorum*, 101: 13-23, 490, 493; 104: 329; 105: 235-241—ecol., 101: 490, 493; envir., 101: 490, 493; genet., 105: 235-241; hab., 101: 490, 493; sonog., 101: 15-16; voc., 101: 13-23
- Empidonax alnorum* x *E. traillii*, 105: 235-241—hyb.
- Empidonax difficilis*, 101: 777; 105: 177-189—evol., 105: 188-189; genet., 105: 177-189; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 105: 177, 184-187, 189; wt.meas., 101: 777
- Empidonax euleri*, see *Lathrotriccus euleri*
- Empidonax flaviventris*, 100: 828; 101: 489-490—ecol., 101: 489-490; envir., 101: 489-490; hab., 101: 489-490; mig., 100: 828

Empidonax hammondii, 100: 362; 106: 451, 452—breed., 100: 362; ecol., 106: 451, 452

Empidonax minimus, 102: 613-619; 105: 350-362, 756-766; 106: 269-276; 107: 790, 792—brd.suc., 106: 272-273, 274-275; breed., 106: 269-276; cl.sz., 106: 269-276; ecol., 105: 350-362, 756-766; envir., 105: 765; food, 102: 613-619; 106: 270, 272, 275; gr., 106: 271, 273, 274; hab., 105: 764-765; incub., 106: 273, 274-275; mort., 106: 272-273, 274, 276; nest, 106: 270, 276; pred.by, 102: 613-619; pred.on, 106: 269, 270, 275; wt.meas., 106: 271, 273

Empidonax oberholseri, 98: 8-28; 100: 362; 102: 25-36; 106: 451, 452—beh., 102: 25-36; brd.suc., 102: 25-36; breed., 100: 362; ecol., 98: 8-28; 106: 451, 452; eggs, 102: 26; envir., 102: 28-31; hab., 98: 27; incub., 102: 25-36; nest, 102: 28-31

Empidonax sp., 98: 176-178—ecol., food

Empidonax traillii, 100: 362; 101: 13-23; 103: 213; 104: 329-330, 777-778; 105: 17-25, 27-28, 235-241, 590-591—beh., 104: 329-330; 105: 17-25; brd.suc., 105: 21; breed., 100: 362; cl.sz., 105: 21; ecol., 105: 17-25; food, 105: 22-25; genet., 105: 235-241; hab., 105: 18; host, 103: 213; physio., 105: 27-28; sonog., 101: 18-22; terr., 105: 20, 22, 23; voc., 101: 13-23; 104: 329-330; 105: 590-591

Empidonax virescens, 98: 246—distr., envir., mig.

Enalornis, 98: 686—tax.

enca, see *Corvus*

Entomolestes coracinus, 101: 236-237—evol., genet., tax.

enucleator, see *Pinicola*

Eobucco, 104: 126-127—hist.

Eobucco brodkorbi, 98: 491—anat., tax.

Eocathartes grallator, 98: 690—tax.

Eopsaltria australis, 103: 247—breed.

Eostrix martinellii, 99: 578-579—anat., osteo., wt.meas.

Eostrix mimica, 99: 578-579—anat., osteo., wt.meas.

Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis, 100: 400—anat.

Epimachus albertisi, 100: 1-10; 104: 48-55—anat., 104: 48, 54; beh., 100: 3-8; 104: 48-55; breed., 104: 52-55; ecol., 104: 48-55; food, 100: 1-10; 104: 48-50, 54; hab., 100: 2; 104: 49; mat.sys., 100: 1-2, 8-10; 104: 54-55; sonog., 104: 52; terr., 104: 50-51; voc., 104: 51-52; wt.meas., 100: 2

episcopus, see *Thraupis*

epops, see *Upupa*

Eremophila alpestris, 99: 366, 714; 101: 236, 238—breed., 99: 714; evol., 101: 236, 238; foss., 99: 366; genet., 101: 236, 238; hab., 99: 365-368; incub., 99: 715; physio., 99: 714; tax., 101: 236, 238; wt.meas., 99: 714

Erithacus cyanurus, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

Erithacus megarhynchus, see *Luscinia megarhynchus*

Erithacus rubecula, 100: 106, 601-606; 101: 237, 239, 696; 103: 169-178; 104: 523-525—breed., 101: 696; cl.sz., 101: 696; distr., 100: 602-603; ecol., 100: 605-606; eggs, 101: 696; envir., 100: 605; evol., 101: 237; genet., 100: 601-606; 101: 237; metab., 103: 169-178; mig., 100: 601-606; 104: 523-525; molt-plm., 100: 603; mort., 100: 605; physio., 103: 169-178; tax., 101: 237; voc., 100: 106; wt.meas., 100: 603

erythrurus, see *Carpodacus*

erythrocephala, see *Amadina*, *Pipra* or *Pyrrhula*

erythrocephalus, see *Melanerpes*

erythrogenys, see *Pomatorhinus*

erythrophthalma, see *Netta*

erythrophthalmus, see *Pipilo*

erythrophthalmus, see *Coccyzus*

erythrorhyncha, see *Urocissa*

erythrorhynchus, see *Pelecanus*

erythrorhynchus, see *Tockus*

erythrura, see *Myrmotherula*

Erythrura trichroa, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.

esculenta, see *Collocalia*

Estrilda astrild, 104: 382-389, 392—genet., tax.

Estrildidae, 104: 380-389, 392—genet., tax.

Eudocimus albus, 99: 34; 100: 76-82; 103: 244-246, 531-537; 104: 740-748, 771-774; 106: 141-143, 625-632—anat., 104: 771-774; beh., 103: 244-246; 104: 771-774; 106: 625-632; brd.suc., 106: 625-632; breed., 100: 76-82; 106: 625-643; ecol., 99: 34; 104: 740-748; 106: 625-632; eggs, 100: 76-82; envir., 106: 625-632; food, 99: 34; 104: 740-748, 771-774; 106: 141-143, 629, 632; hab., 104: 740-748; incub., 100: 78, 80-82; nest, 100: 78-81; physio., 106: 141-143; pred.on, 103: 531-537; 106: 628; wt.meas., 104: 773; 106: 141, 142

Eudromia elegans, 104: 126-127—hist.

Eudyptes atratus, 101: 695—breed., cl.sz., eggs

Eudyptes chrysocome, 99: 384; 102: 893-894; 105: 796-799—beh., 102: 893-894; breed., 99: 384; dise., 102: 893-894; distr., 99: 384; molt-plm., 102: 893-894; nest, 105: 796-799

- Eudypetes chrysolophus*, 98: 398-399; 99: 386; 101: 695; 102: 893-894; 105: 446-451—anat., 105: 446-451; beh., 102: 893-894; breed., 99: 386; 101: 695; cl.sz., 101: 695; dise., 102: 893-894; distr., 98: 398-399; 99: 386; eggs, 101: 695; food, 98: 398-399; molt-plm., 102: 893-894
- Eudypetes crestatus*, 101: 695; 105: 446-451—anat., 105: 446-451; breed., 101: 695; cl.sz., 101: 695; eggs, 101: 695
- Eudypetes pachyrhynchus*, 101: 695—breed., cl.sz., eggs
- Eudypetes robustus*, 101: 695—breed., cl.sz., eggs
- Eulampis holosericeus*, 102: 723-724—food eulteri, see *Empidonax* or *Lathrotriccus eulophotes*, see *Lophotriccus*
- Eumomota superciliosa*, 103: 1-12—brd.suc., cl.sz., pred.on
- Eupetomena macroura*, 98: 192—beh., food
- Euphagus carolinus*, 98: 177; 100: 141; 101: 266-273—distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 266-273; food, 98: 177; geo.var., 101: 266-273
- Euphagus cyanocephalus*, 98: 245, 254, 457-465; 99: 34; 100: 360, 363; 101: 491, 777—anat., 98: 457-465; breed., 100: 363; distr., 98: 245, 254; ecol., 99: 34; 101: 491; envir., 98: 251-256; 101: 491; food, 99: 34; hab., 101: 491; mig., 98: 243-256; mort., 98: 457-465; pred.on, 101: 778; wt.meas., 98: 461; 101: 778
- Euphonia gouldi*, 104: 173-177—beh., food
- Euphonia luteicapilla*, 100: 627—distr.
- europaea*, see *Sitta*
- europaeus*, see *Caprimulgus*
- Eurynorhynchus pygmeus*, 100: 448-449—tax., voc.
- Eurypyga helias*, 106: 503-507—beh., breed., food, gr., incub., nest, nestl.
- Euthlypis lachrymosa*, 99: 415—distr.
- Eutoxeres aquila*, 99: 172-173—beh., breed., nest evelynae, see *Philodice*
- everetti*, see *Dicaeum*
- excubitor*, see *Lanius*
- excubitorius*, see *Lanius*
- exilipes*, see *Carduelis*
- exilis*, see *Chordeiles*, *Indicator* or *Ixobrychus*
- exortis*, see *Heliangelus*
- exsul*, see *Myrmeciza*
- exulans*, see *Diomedea*
- falcinellus*, see *Limicola* or *Plegadis*

- Falco*, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.
- Falco columbarius*, 100: 488-490; 101: 69-72; 102: 637-639; 106: 225, 227-230; 107: 25-33, 96-106—beh., 100: 489; 106: 227-228, 229-231; brd.suc., 107: 29-30, 32; breed., 107: 29-30, 32; distr., 100: 488-490; ecol., 101: 69-72; 107: 25-33; food, 101: 69-72; 106: 225, 227-230; genet., 107: 31-32; mig., 100: 488-490; 107: 25-33; mort., 107: 32-33; pred.by, 101: 69-72; 102: 176; 106: 225-231; sex rat., 107: 28; wt.meas., 107: 27, 28
- Falco eleonorae*, 99: 34—ecol., food
- Falco femoralis*, 100: 622-623—distr., hab.
- Falco kreyenborgi*, 100: 269-271—breed., genet., tax.
- Falco peregrinus*, 488-490, 560-566, 830; 101: 578-583; 107: 1-8, 96-106—beh., 100: 489; 101: 578-583; distr., 100: 488-490, 560-566; ecol., 107: 1-8; eggs, 101: 578-583; food, 100: 565-566; 107: 1-8; geo.var., 100: 560-566; mig., 100: 488-490; molt-plm., 560-566; pred.by, 107: 18; wt.meas., 101: 581-582
- Falco peregrinus cassini*, 100: 269-271—breed., genet., molt-plm., tax.
- Falco punctatus*, 103: 632-633—ecol., hab., pred.on
- Falco sparverius*, 98: 8-28; 99: 366, 407-408; 100: 488-490; 101: 392-395, 777; 104: 321-323; 105: 36-44, 98; 106: 451, 452; 107: 96-106—anat., 99: 407-408; 104: 321-323; beh., 104: 322-323; 105: 36-44; breed., 104: 322-323; distr., 100: 488-490; ecol., 98: 8-28; 103: 557-562; 105: 36-44; 106: 451, 452; food, 99: 407-408; foss., 99: 366; gr., 101: 392-395; hab., 98: 27; 99: 365-368; 103: 557-562; 105: 36, 38, 40, 41; mig., 100: 488-490; 105: 39, 44; molt-plm., 105: 44; mort., 105: 98; physio., 99: 407-408; pred.by, 102: 176, 184-186; pred.on, 101: 777; sex rat., 105: 38, 39, 40; terr., 105: 36-44; wt.meas., 101: 390-392, 777
- Falco sparverius paulus*, 103: 557-562—ecol., hab.
- Falco sparverius sparverius*, 103: 557-562—ecol., hab.
- Falco tinnunculus*, 104: 603-613, 615-616; 106: 539-546, 549-557—beh., 106: 549-557; breed., 106: 549-557; cl.sz., 106: 550, 552-553, 557; eggs, 106: 552, 553, 554; food, 106: 549, 550-551, 552, 556, 557; physio., 104: 603-613; 106: 549, 552-557; tax., 106: 539-546; wt.meas., 104: 606, 607, 611; 106: 553, 554, 555

Falconidae, 104: 273-275—evol., foss., tax.
familiaris, see *Certhia*
fasciata, see *Amadina*, *Chamaea* or *Columba*
fasciatus, see *Hieraetus*
fedoa, see *Limosa*
femoralis, see *Falco*
ferdinandi, see *Cercomacra*
ferina, see *Aythya*
ferox, see *Myiarchus*
ferrea, see *Saxicola*
ferruginea, see *Calidris*
Ficedula albicollis, 99: 285-290; 107: 429-431—
 brd.seas., 99: 287-288; brd.suc., 99: 287-288;
 breed., 99: 285-290; cl.sz., 99: 287-288; ecol.,
 99: 289-290; genet., 107: 429-431; mig., 99:
 289-290
Ficedula albicollis x *F. hypoleuca*, 99: 285-290;
 107: 430-431—brd.suc., 99: 285-290; breed.,
 99: 285-290; ecol., 99: 285-290; hyb., 99:
 285-290; 107: 430-431; mig., 99: 285-290;
 voc., 99: 285-290
Ficedula dumetoria, 101: 236, 238—evol.,
 genet., tax.
Ficedula hypoleuca, 101: 439-449, 697; 103:
 235-236; 106: 501-502; 107: 429-431, 730-
 734—anat., 101: 440-447; brd.seas., 99: 287-
 288; 101: 440-445; brd.suc., 99: 287-288;
 101: 439-449; breed., 99: 285-290; 101: 439-
 449, 697; cl.sz., 99: 287-288; 101: 440-449,
 697; ecol., 99: 289-290; eggs, 101: 441-449,
 697; 103: 235-237; env., 101: 439-449;
 genet., 107: 429-431, 730-734; mig., 99: 289-
 290; 106: 501-502; wt.meas., 101: 441-442
finschi, see *Amazona* or *Aratinga*
fischeri, see *Somateria*
flammea, see *Carduelis*
flammeus, see *Asio*
flammula, see *Selasphorus*
flammulatus, see *Deltarhynchus* or *Hemiricculus*
flava, see *Piranga*
flaveola, see *Capsiempis*, *Coereba* or *Sicalis*
flavescens, see *Meliphaga*
flaviceps, see *Auriparus*
flavifrons, see *Vireo*
flavipes, see *Tringa*
flaviprymna, see *Lonchura*
flavirostris, see *Anas*, *Monasa* or *Tockus*
flaviventris, see *Empidonax*
flavocinctus, see *Oriolus*
Florida caerulea, see *Egretta caerulea*
forest birds, 103: 328-337—food
forficata, see *Muscivora*
forficatus, see *Elanoides* or *Tyrannus*

Formicariidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
formicivora, see *Myrmecocichla*
Formicivora rufa, 107: 475-476, 477-478, 481,
 485, 487, 489—anat., genet., molt-plm.
formicivorus, see *Melanerpes*
formosa, see *Calocitta*
formosae, see *Dendrocitta*
formosus, see *Oporornis*
forsteri, see *Oriolus*
forsteri, see *Aptenodytes* or *Sterna*
fortis, see *Geospiza*
Foudia madagascariensis, 104: 386, 387, 389,
 392—tax.
frater, see *Oxyruncus*
Fratercula arctica, 102: 293-296, 520-537; 103:
 828-829; 104: 733-738—anat., 102: 520-537;
 beh., 102: 293-296; 103: 828-829; osteo., 102:
 520-537; physio., 104: 733-738; tax., 102:
 520-537
Fratercula cirrhata, 98: 442; 102: 520-537; 103:
 214-215; 105: 446-451; 107: 7, 387-395—
 anat., 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451; beh., 98:
 437-455; brd.suc., 103: 214-215; ecol., 98:
 437-455; food, 98: 437-456; incub., 103: 214-
 215; mort., 107: 387-395; osteo., 102: 520-
 537; tax., 102: 520-537
Fratercula corniculata, 98: 443-455; 100: 593-
 599; 101: 533; 102: 520-537; 105: 345-348,
 446-451; 107: 387-395—anat., 102: 520-537;
 100: 593-599; 105: 446-451; beh., 98: 437-
 455; breed., 100: 593-599; ecol., 98: 437-455;
 100: 597-599; food, 98: 437-456; 105: 345-
 348; hab., 101: 533; mort., 107: 387-395; os-
 teo., 102: 520-537; tax., 102: 520-537
Fregata aquila, 106: 383-388—evol., osteo., tax.
Fregata ariel, 105: 255; 106: 383-388—evol.,
 osteo., tax.
Fregata magnificens, 100: 801; 101: 371-383;
 105: 98, 99; 106: 383-388—anat., 101: 371-
 383; beh., 101: 375-379; ecol., 100: 801;
 evol., 106: 383-388; food, 100: 801; molt-
 plm., 101: 371-383; mort., 105: 98, 99; os-
 teo., 106: 383-388; tax., 106: 383-388
Fregata minor, 101: 181-184; 102: 838, 839, 841;
 105: 252-258; 106: 383-388—anat., 102: 838,
 839; beh., 105: 252-258; brd.seas., 105: 255,
 256; brd.suc., 105: 255, 258; breed., 105:
 252-258; evol., 106: 383-388; incub., 105:
 257; molt-plm., 101: 181-184; nest, 105: 253;
 osteo., 106: 383-388; tax., 106: 383-388
Fregatidae, 102: 834-851—evol.
Fregatta tropica, 102: 543; 103: 19—ecol., 102:
 543; food, 102: 543; pred.on, 103: 19

Fringilla coelebs, 99: 132-134; 100: 493-495; 101: 697; 105: 504-513; 106: 225-231—beh., 100: 493-495; 106: 225-231; breed., 101: 697; cl.sz., 101: 697; eggs, 101: 697; food, 106: 225-231; genet., 99: 132-134; 105: 504-513; mig., 106: 228-231; mimic., 100: 493-495; mort., 106: 225, 228-229, 231; pred.on, 106: 225-231; sonog., 100: 494; tax., 105: 504, 508-513; voc., 100: 493-495; 106: 227

Fringilla montifringilla, 106: 225-231—beh., 106: 225-231; food, 106: 225-231; mig., 106: 228, 231; mort., 106: 225, 228-229, 231; pred.on, 106: 225-231; voc., 106: 227

Fringillidae, 104: 380, 381, 382, 386, 389—genet., tax.

frontalis, see *Nonnula*, *Phoenicurus* or *Sericornis*

frugilegus, see *Corvus*

Fulica americana, 101: 177; 102: 133-143; 104: 640-645, 779-783; 105: 98, 99, 100—anat., 104: 640-645, 779-783; beh., 104: 643-645; brd.suc., 102: 133-143; breed., 104: 644-645; ecol., 104: 644-645; envir., 104: 644; gr., 104: 640-645; mort., 104: 643-644, 645; 105: 98, 99; physio., 102: 133-143; pred.on, 101: 177; sex rat., 104: 641, 643; wt.meas., 104: 640-645, 780-782

fulvicaria, see *Phalaropus*

fuliginosa, see *Geospiza*

fuligula, see *Aythya*

Fulmarus glacialis, 98: 443; 100: 593-599; 104: 337, 450-460; 105: 193-194, 345-348; 107: 387-395, 678-687, 750-754—anat., 100: 593-599; beh., 98: 437-455; 100: 598-599; 104: 337, 450-460; 105: 193; 107: 683, 686, 750-754; brd.seas., 107: 752, 754; brd.suc., 105: 193-194; 107: 750-754; breed., 100: 593-599; 104: 450-460; 107: 750-754; cl.sz., 104: 459; ecol., 98: 437-455; 100: 597-599; 107: 686-687; food, 98: 437-456; 105: 345-348; 107: 678-681, 683, 684-687; mat.sys., 104: 450-460; mort., 107: 387-395; sex rat., 104: 457; wt.meas., 100: 594

Fulmarus glacialisoides, 102: 542, 544—ecol., food

fulva, see *Hirundo*, *Petrochelidon* or *Pluvialis*

fulvigula, see *Anas*

fulviventris, see *Hylopezus* or *Myrmotherula*

fulvus, see *Gyps*

funerea, see *Vidua*

funereus, see *Aegolius*

furcata, see *Oceanodroma*

Furnariidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.

Furnarius rufus, 103: 54-59, 62-66—host

fusca, see *Dendroica*, *Malacoptila* or *Melanitta*

fuscans, see *Lonchura*

fuscata, see *Sterna*

fuscatus, see *Margarops* or *Phylloscopus*

fuscescens, see *Catharus*, *Compsohaleus*, *Dendropicos* or *Phalacrocorax*

fuscicapillus, see *Philemon*

fuscicauda, see *Ramphotrigon*

fuscicollis, see *Calidris*

fuscus, see *Artamus*, *Larus* or *Pipilo*

gaimardi, see *Phalacrocorax* or *Stictocarbo*

galapagoensis, see *Buteo* or *Zenaida*

galbula, see *Galbula* or *Icterus*

Galbula cyanescens, 98: 484-489—anat., tax.

Galbula dea, 100: 135—anat.

Galbula galbula, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Galbula ruficauda, 98: 466-479, 487; 100: 127; 104: 325, 326—anat., 98: 466-479, 487; 100: 127; tax., 98: 466-479, 487; 104: 325, 326

galericulatus, see *Platylophus*

gallardoi, see *Podiceps*

gallicus, see *Circus*

Galliformes, 101: 99-101; 105: 29-34—evol., 101: 99-101; genet., 101: 99-101; osteo., 105: 29-34

gallinago, see *Capella* or *Gallinago*

Gallinago gallinago, 99: 366; 101: 490, 696—breed., 101: 696; cl.sz., 101: 696; ecol., 101: 490; eggs, 101: 696; envir., 101: 490; foss., 99: 366; hab., 99: 365-368; 101: 490

Gallinula chloropus, 101: 511, 513—beh.

gallopavo, see *Meleagris*

gallus, see *Gallus*

Gallus gallus, 98: 299-305; 100: 583; 101: 173-175; 104: 126-127, 787-789; 106: 539-545—anat., 98: 299-305; breed., 100: 583, 590-591; cl.sz., 100: 591; genet., 101: 173-175; 106: 539-546; hist., 104: 126-127; nestl., 104: 787-789; physio., 104: 787-789; sonog., 98: 303; tax., 106: 539-546; voc., 98: 299-305; wt. meas., 104: 788

gambeli, see *Parus*

gambelii, see *Callipepla*, *Lophortyx* or *Zonotrichia*

Gampsonyx swainsonii, 100: 627—distr.

garnoti, see *Pelecanoides*

Garrulax lineatus, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

garrulus, see *Bombycilla* or *Coracias*

Garrulus glandarius, 104: 665-679—osteo.

Garrulus lanceolatus, 104: 665-679—osteo.

Garrulus lidthi, 104: 665-679—osteo.

garzetta, see *Egretta*

Gavia adamsii, 107: 387-395—mort.

Gavia arctica, 98: 442-443; 99: 766; 105: 98, 99—beh., 98: 437-455; dise., 99: 766; ecol., 98: 437-455; food, 98: 437-456; mort., 105: 98, 99

Gavia immer, 98: 442-443; 101: 371-383; 105: 98, 99, 100, 114—anat., 101: 371-383; beh., 98: 437-455; 101: 375; ecol., 98: 437-455; food, 98: 437-456; molt-plm., 101: 371-383; mort., 105: 98, 99; osteo., 105: 114

Gavia stellata, 98: 442-443; 99: 766; 101: 593-598; 102: 198-201—beh., 98: 437-455; 101: 593-598; breed., 101: 593-598; dise., 99: 766; ecol., 98: 437-455; food, 98: 437-456; 101: 593-598; pred.on, 101: 593; sex.dim., 102: 198-201

genibarbis, see *Thryothorus*

gentilis, see *Accipiter*

Geococcyx californianus, 102: 176—pred.by

geoffroyi, see *Neomorphus*

georgiana, see *Melospiza*

georgianus, see *Notocarbo* or *Phalacrocorax*

georgicus, see *Pelecanoides*

Geospiza conirostris, 98: 230-240; 99: 16-20, 22; 100: 226, 228; 105: 663-670—anat. 105: 663-670, beh., 105: 663-670; cl.sz., 99: 20; eggs, 99: 16-20, 22; 100: 226-228; evol., 105: 663-670; genet., 98: 230-240; incub., 99: 21; tax., 98: 237-240; tax., 105: 663-670; voc., 105: 663-670; wt.meas., 99: 18; 100: 226, 228

Geospiza difficilis, 98: 230-240; 99: 16-20; 100: 226, 229; 101: 59-67; 104: 518; 105: 663-670; 106: 144-147—anat. 105: 663-670, 106: 145-147; beh., 101: 62-67; 105: 663-670; brd.seas., 101: 60-62; cl.sz., 99: 20; ecol., 101: 59-67; 106: 146-147; eggs, 99: 16-20; 100: 226, 229; evol., 105: 663-670; 106: 147; food, 101: 59-67; 106: 146-147; genet., 98: 230-240; geo.var., 99: 17; 106: 145-147; incub., 99: 20-21; tax., 98: 237-240; 105: 663-670; 106: 144-147; terr., 101: 62-64; voc., 105: 663-670 wt.meas., 99: 18; breed., 101: 60-62; wt.meas., 100: 226, 229; 106: 145-146

Geospiza fortis, 98: 230-240; 99: 17-20; 100: 192-194; 101: 872-874; 102: 342-345; 105: 663-670—anat. 105: 663-670, beh., 100: 192-194; 105: 663-670; brd.seas., 101: 872; brd.suc., 100: 192-194; 101: 873-874; breed., 100: 192-194; 101: 872-874; cl.sz., 99: 20; 101: 873-874; com.br., 100: 192-194; ecol., 101: 872-874; eggs, 99: 17-20; envir., 100: 192-

194; 101: 872-874; evol., 105: 663-670; genet., 98: 230-240; 101: 872; geo.var., 99: 17-18; sonog., 102: 343; 105: 668; tax., 98: 237-240; 105: 663-670; voc., 102: 342-345; 105: 663-670; wt.meas., 99: 18

Geospiza fuliginosa, 98: 230-240; 99: 18-19; 100: 229; 101: 59-67; 106: 144-147—anat., 106: 145-147; beh., 101: 62-67; brd.seas., 101: 60-62; breed., 101: 60-62; ecol., 101: 59-67; 106: 146-147; eggs, 99: 18-19; 100: 229; evol., 106: 147; food, 101: 59-67; 106: 146-147; genet., 98: 230-240; geo.var., 106: 145-147; pred.on, 101: 61; tax., 98: 237-240; terr., 101: 62-64; wt.meas., 99: 18; 100: 229; 106: 145-146

Geospiza magnirostris, 98: 230-240; 99: 16-20; 100: 226, 228; 105: 663-670—anat. 105: 663-670, beh., 105: 663-670; cl.sz., 99: 20; eggs, 99: 16-20; 100: 226-228; evol., 105: 663-670; genet., 98: 230-240; incub., 99: 21; sonog., 105: 668; tax., 98: 237-240; 105: 663-670; voc., 105: 663-670; wt.meas., 99: 18; 100: 226, 228

Geospiza scandens, 98: 230-240; 99: 18-20, 22; 100: 192-194; 101: 872-874; 102: 342-345—beh., 100: 192-194; brd.seas., 101: 872; brd.suc., 100: 192-193; 101: 872-874; breed., 100: 192-194; 101: 872-874; cl.sz., 99: 20; 101: 873-874; com.br., 100: 192-194; ecol., 101: 872-874; eggs, 99: 18-20, 22; envir., 100: 192-194; 101: 872-874; genet., 98: 230-240; 101: 872; tax., 98: 237-240; voc., 102: 342-345; wt.meas., 99: 18

Geospizinae, 101: 99-101; 105: 663-670—anat., 105: 666-667; beh., 105: 667-669; evol., 101: 99-101; genet., 101: 99-101; molt-plm., 105: 664-666; nest, 105: 667; tax., 105: 663-670; voc., 105: 667-669

Geothlypis trichas, 98: 177, 723, 725-726, 734, 765-775; 99: 134, 260-272; 100: 828; 104: 777-778; 105: 386-390; 106: 599; 107: 539-543, 784-787—anat., 99: 267-272; beh., 98: 767-774; 99: 263-266; brd.seas., 99: 262; breed., 99: 262-263; distr., 101: 733, 735; ecol., 98: 176-178, 723, 725-726, 734, 765-777; 99: 260-272; 101: 489, 491, 493; 107: 539-543; envir., 101: 489, 491, 493; food, 98: 177, 765-777; 99: 260-272, 274; genet., 99: 134; 105: 386-390; 106: 599; hab., 98: 723, 725-726, 734, 765-767, 769; 99: 261; 101: 489, 491, 493; mig., 100: 828; tax., 105: 389-390; terr., 101: 735; voc., 101: 737; wt.meas., 99: 267; 107: 784-787

Geotrygon violacea, 100: 627—distr.

Gerygone, 103: 247—breed.

Gerygone olivacea, 99: 192—food

giganteus, see *Macronectes*

gigas, see *Patagona*

gilolensis, see *Philemon*

gilvicollis, see *Micrastur*

gilvus, see *Mimus* or *Vireo*

ginginianus, see *Acridotheres*

glacialis, see *Fulmarus*

glacialoides, see *Fulmarus*

glandarius, see *Garrulus*

glaucescens, see *Larus*

Glaucidium brasilianum, 106: 406, 407, 408—pred.by

Glaucidium gnoma, 98: 8-28—ecol., hab.

Glaucidium jardinii, 98: 4—hab.

glaucinus, see *Myiophobus*

Glaucis aenea, 100: 627—distr.

gnoma, see *Glaucidium*

goiavier, see *Pycnonotus*

gouldi, see *Euphonia*

gouldiae, see *Chloebia*

graciae, see *Dendroica*

gracilis, see *Cathartornis* or *Oceanites*

gracillimus, see *Juncitarsus*

Gracula religiosa, 101: 236, 238; 105: 446-451—

anat., 105: 446-451; evol., 101: 236, 238;

genet., 101: 236, 238; tax., 101: 236, 238

graculina, see *Strepera*

graculus, see *Pyrrhonorax*

graduacauda, see *Icterus*

Grallaria quitensis, 107: 477-478, 481, 485, 487—anat., genet.

grallator, see *Eocathartes*

Grallina cyanoleuca, 100: 107; 102: 892—genet.,

102: 892; voc., 100: 107

gramineus, see *Poocetes*

grammacus, see *Chondestes*

granadensis, see *Myiozetetes*

Granatellus venustus, 99: 415—distr.

grayi, see *Turdus*

grayii, see *Ardeola*

graysoni, see *Mimodes* or *Zenaida*

grisea, see *Myrmotherula*

griseus, see *Limnodromus*, *Puffinus* or *Vireo*

grivensis, see *Zygodactylus*

grossus, see *Pitylus*

Gruidae, 103: 125-134; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—genet., 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; tax., 106: 595-601, 603-613

grus, see *Grus*

Grus, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.

Grus americana, 98: 393-394; 102: 658-660; 103: 125-134; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—ecol., 102: 658-660; eggs, 103: 125-134; genet., 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; incub., 103: 125-134; pred. on, 98: 393-394; 102: 658-660; wt.meas., 103: 125-134

Grus antigone, 103: 125-134; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—eggs, 103: 125-134; genet., 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; incub., 103: 125-134; wt.meas., 103: 125-134

Grus canadensis, 98: 631; 102: 362-367; 105: 773-775; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—beh., 98: 631; breed, 98: 631; eggs, 98: 631; 103: 125-134; genet., 105: 773-775; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; incub., 103: 125-134; mig., 102: 362-367; physio., 102: 362-367; wt.meas., 103: 125-134

Grus canadensis pratensis, 103: 125-134—eggs, gr., incub., wt.meas.

Grus grus, 103: 125-134; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—eggs, 103: 125-134; genet., 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; incub., 103: 125-134; wt.meas., 103: 125-134

Grus japonensis, 103: 125-134; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—eggs, 103: 125-134; genet., 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; incub., 103: 125-134; wt.meas., 103: 125-134

Grus leucogeranus, 103: 125-134; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—eggs, 103: 125-134; genet., 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; incub., 103: 125-134; wt.meas., 103: 125-134

Grus monacha, 103: 125-134; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—eggs, 103: 125-134; genet., 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; incub., 103: 125-134; wt.meas., 103: 125-134

Grus nigricollis, 106: 603-613, 616-618—genet.

Grus rubicunda, 103: 125-134; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—eggs, 103: 125-134; genet., 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; incub., 103: 125-134; wt.meas., 103: 125-134

Grus vipio, 103: 125-134; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618—eggs, 103: 125-134; genet., 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; gr., 103: 125-134; incub., 103: 125-134; wt.meas., 103: 125-134

grylle, see *Cephus*
gryphus, see *Vultur*
guarauna, see *Aramus*
guarouba, see *Aratinga*
guatemalae, see *Otus*
guianensis, see *Morphnus*
guira, see *Guira*
Guira guira, 101: 614—pred.on
Guiraca caerulea, 98: 245, 250, 253, 734; 99: 260-272—anat., 99: 267-272; beh., 99: 263-266; brd.seas., 99: 262; breed., 99: 262-263; distr., 98: 245, 250, 253; ecol., 98: 734; 99: 260-272; enviro., 98: 251-256; food, 99: 260-272, 274; hab., 98: 734; 99: 261; mig., 98: 243-256; wt.meas., 99: 267
gundlachii, see *Chordeiles*
guttata, see *Emblema*, *Poephila* or *Taeniopygia*
guttatus, see *Catharus*
guttula, see *Monarcha*
gutturialis, see *Cinclocerthia*
Gygis alba, 98: 844-846; 102: 172-174—anat., 98: 844-846; physio., 98: 844-846; 102: 172-174
Gymnogyps californianus, 100: 393-401—anat., wt.meas.
Gymnomystax mexicanus, 105: 504, 510-513—genet., tax.
Gymnopathys leucaspis, 100: 624—beh.
Gymnorhina tibicen, 100: 107; 104: 680—voc.
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 98: 615-618; 99: 382-383, 519-524; 101: 266-273; 104: 665-679, 680; 105: 286-294; 107: 296-303—beh., 99: 519-524; 105: 286-294; 107: 296, 299-302; brd.seas., 99: 520; brd.suc., 99: 522; 105: 290-293; 107: 300-301; breed., 99: 519-524; 105: 286-294; 107: 296, 299-302; cl.sz., 99: 521; distr., 99: 382-383; 101: 266-273; ecol., 99: 382-383; 101: 266-273; eggs, 99: 521; food, 99: 382-383; 104: 665-679, 680; geo.var., 101: 266-273; mat.sys., 99: 520; 105: 286-294; 107: 296, 299-302; mort., 105: 287, 289-290; 107: 296, 301; nestl., 98: 615-618; osteo., 104: 665-679, 680; physio., 98: 615-618; tax., 104: 665-679, 680
Gymnostinops montezuma, see *Psarocolius montezuma*
Gypaetus barbatus, 101: 617—beh., dise.
Gyps fulvus, 100: 401—anat., wt.meas.
haastii, see *Apteryx*
Hadrogyps aigialeus, 105: 529-534—foss., osteo., wt.meas.

haemacephala, see *Megalaima*
haemastica, see *Limosa*
haematonota, see *Myrmotherula*
Haematopus bachmani, 101: 525-530, 533, 863; 107: 1, 3, 5-6, 7—beh., 101: 527, 529-530; brd.seas., 101: 525, 863; brd.suc., 101: 526, 528, 530; 107: 1, 5; breed., 101: 525-530, 863; cl.sz., 101: 526; gr., 101: 526-527, 529-530; hab., 101: 533; mort., 101: 527-530; nestl., 101: 526-530; pred.on, 107: 1, 3, 5-6, 7
Haematopus moquini, 101: 695, 863—brd.seas., 101: 863; breed., 101: 695, 863; cl.sz., 101: 695; eggs, 101: 695
Haematopus ostralegus, 101: 863—brd.seas., breed.
Haematopus palliatus, 99: 112; 101: 855-865; 106: 185-195—beh., 101: 855, 864-865; brd.seas., 101: 857-859, 863-865; brd.suc., 106: 185, 187, 189; breed., 101: 855-865; cl.sz., 101: 859-860; ecol., 106: 185-191; eggs, 101: 860-862, 865; enviro., 101: 858-859; hab., 106: 185-191; nest, 106: 185-191; pred.by, 99: 112; pred.on, 106: 188-189; wt.meas., 101: 860-862
Halcyon sancta, 99: 192—food
Haliaeetus albicilla, 101: 617—beh., dise.
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, 99: 347-352; 100: 477-483, 631, 633, 828; 101: 617; 101: 536, 593, 617; 103: 263-271; 107: 96-106, 390, 394, 395—beh., 99: 348-350; 100: 477-483; 101: 617; 103: 263-271; breed., 100: 631, 633; dise., 101: 617; ecol., 99: 347-352; 100: 477-483; eggs, 100: 633; enviro., 100: 479-481; food, 99: 348-349; 100: 477-483; mort., 107: 390, 395; pred.by, 99: 348-349; 101: 536, 593; 107: 390
Haliaeetus leucorhynchus, 101: 617—beh., dise.
haliaetus, see *Pandion*
halli, see *Macronectes*
Halobena caerulea, 102: 543-544—ecol., food
hammondii, see *Empidonax*
harlani, see *Buteo*
harmonica, see *Colluricincla*
harpax, see *Necorbyas*
Harpia harpyja, 104: 500—pred.by
harpyja, see *Harpia*
harrisi, see *Phalacrocorax*
hasitata, see *Pterodroma*
hauxwelli, see *Myrmotherula*
heermanni, see *Larus*
heilprini, see *Cyanocorax*
heliaca, see *Aquila*

Heliangelus exortis, 102: 701-710—anat., geo. var., molt-plm.
helias, see *Eurypyga*
heliobates, see *Cactospiza*
Heliopais personata, 105: 773-775—genet.
Helmitheros vermivorus, 98: 246-247; 105: 510-513—distr., 98: 246-247; env., 98: 251-256; genet., 105: 510-513; mig., 98: 243-256; tax., 105: 504, 511-513
Hemignathus lucidus, 104: 678—beh., osteo.
Hemignathus munroi, 98: 610-611; 104: 678-679—beh., 104: 678-679; ecol., 98: 610-611; osteo., 104: 678-679
Hemignathus obscurus, 98: 610-611—ecol.
Hemignathus virens, 99: 130-138; 101: 38-45; 103: 564-572—beh., 101: 41-44; brd.suc., 101: 42-45; breed., 101: 42-45; cl.sz., 101: 42, 44; ecol., 101: 38-45; 103: 564-572; env., 101: 38-45; evol., 99: 130-138; food, 101: 38-45; genet., 99: 130-138; hab., 101: 38-45; tax., 99: 130-138; terr., 101: 38-45
Hemignathus wilsoni, see *H. munroi*
Hemitriceus flammulatus, 100: 651—hab.
hendersoni, see *Podoces*
henrici, see *Asio*
heslovii, see *Ammodramus*
herodias, see *Ardea*
Herpsilochmus rufimarginatus, 107: 475-476, 477-478, 481, 485, 487, 489—anat., genet., molt-plm.
Hesperornis, 98: 686, 688-689; 104: 125-128; 105: 111-120—anat., 98: 688-689; 105: 111-120; foss., 104: 125-128; 105: 111-120; hist., 104: 125-128; osteo., 105: 111-120; tax., 98: 686, 688-689; 104: 125-128
Hesperornis regalis, 105: 111-120—anat., 105: 111-120; foss., 105: 111-120; osteo., 105: 111-120
hiaticula, see *Charadrius*
Hieraetus fasciatus, 100: 631-633; 101: 617, 695—beh., 101: 617; breed., 100: 631-633; 101: 695; cl.sz., 101: 695; disc., 101: 617; eggs, 100: 633; 101: 695
Hieraetus pennatus, 100: 631, 633; 101: 617—beh., 101: 617; breed., 100: 631, 633; disc., 101: 617; eggs, 100: 633
Himantopus, 98: 691-692—tax.
himantopus, see *Calidris*
Himantopus himantopus leucocephalus, 103: 273-279—brd.suc., pred.on
Himantopus mexicanus, 100: 997; 105: 98, 99; 106: 94-100—beh., 100: 997; 106: 94-100;

ecol., 106: 94-100; env., 106: 94-100; food, 106: 94-100; mort., 105: 98, 99
Himantopus novaezealandiae, 103: 273-279—brd.suc., pred.on
Himatione sanguinea, 98: 610-611; 99: 130-138; 100: 977-978; 103: 564-572; 105: 510-513—ecol., 98: 610-611; 103: 564-572; evol., 99: 130-138; genet., 99: 130-138; 105: 510-513; physio., 100: 977-978; tax., 99: 130-138; 105: 504, 511-513; wt.meas., 100: 977-978
Hirundapus caudacutus, 102: 892—genet.
Hirundinidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
hirundo, see *Sterna*
Hirundo fulva, 98: 245-246, 250, 253—distr., env., mig.
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 99: 459-466, 758-761; 100: 205, 795-799; 102: 167-170, 600-605; 105: 737-747—anat., 100: 205, 798; beh., 99: 459-466, 758-761; 100: 797-798; 105: 737-747; brd.seas., 99: 758; 105: 740, 741; brd.suc., 102: 167-170; 105: 742-743, 744; breed., 99: 463-464, 758-761; 100: 795-799; 105: 737-747; cl.sz., 105: 741, 742; ecol., 99: 459-466; env., 99: 462; evol., 100: 798-799; molt-plm., 100: 205; nest, 99: 758-761; 100: 795-799; nestl., 100: 795-799; pred.on, 99: 459-466; sonog., 100: 797; 102: 602, 603; voc., 100: 795-799; 102: 600-605; wt.meas., 100: 205
Hirundo rustica, 99: 519-524; 100: 205, 362, 435, 998-1000; 101: 32, 291-292, 696, 780-788; 105: 53-59—anat., 100: 205; beh., 99: 519-524; 101: 780-788; 105: 53-59; brd.seas., 99: 520; 105: 54-55, 59; brd.suc., 101: 780-788; 105: 55-56, 57, 58; breed., 99: 519-524; 100: 362, 998-1000; 101: 696, 780-788; 105: 53-59; cl.sz., 99: 522; 101: 696; 105: 55; disc., 105: 54, 56, 57-58; ecol., 101: 780-788; eggs, 99: 522; 101: 696; incub., 100: 998-1000; mat.sys., 99: 520; molt-plm., 100: 205; mort., 105: 56, 57; nest, 105: 53-59; physio., 100: 435; 101: 32-34, 291-292; wt.meas., 100: 205; 101: 292; 105: 58
Hirundo tahitica, 100: 425-437; 101: 25-34—beh., 101: 28-34; brd.suc., 100: 426; breed., 100: 425-437; cl.sz., 100: 426; ecol., 101: 32-34; env., 101: 32-34; gr., 100: 425-437; nestl., 100: 425-437; physio., 100: 427-437; 101: 25-34; wt.meas., 100: 426-436
hispaniolensis, see *Poospiza*
histrionicus, see *Histrionicus*
Histrionicus histrionicus, 107: 387-395—mort.

hoazin, see *Opisthocomus*
hodgsoni, see *Anthus*
holerythra, see *Rhytipterna*
hollandicus, see *Nymphicus*
holosericeus, see *Eulampis*
homochroa, see *Catamenia*
hornemanni, see *Carduelis*
hortensis, see *Sylvia*
howardae, see *Paracathartes*
hudsonicus, see *Parus*
humboldtii, see *Spheniscus*
humeralis, see *Terenura*
humilis, see *Pseudopodoces* or *Sericornis*
huttoni, see *Vireo*
Hydranassa tricolor, see *Egretta tricolor*
hyemalis, see *Clangula* or *Junco*
Hylocichla mustelina, 98: 177, 246, 253, 356;
 101: 309-310, 733-734; 102: 745-747; 105:
 392-393, 446-451, 756-766; 106: 402-409—
 anat., 105: 446-451; beh., 106: 402-409;
 distr., 98: 246, 253; 101: 733-734; ecol., 98:
 176-178; 105: 756-766; 106: 402-409; envir.,
 98: 251-256; 105: 765; food, 98: 177; hab.,
 105: 765; 106: 402, 405-406, 408-409; mig.,
 98: 243-256; mort., 106: 402, 405, 408, 409;
 pred.on, 106: 406, 407, 408, 409; sonog., 98:
 356; tax., 105: 392-393; terr., 101: 734; voc.,
 101: 738
Hylocichla ustulata, see *Catharus ustulatus*
Hylocistetes subulatus, 100: 627—distr.
Hylopezus fulviventeris, 100: 627—distr.
Hylopezus perspicillatus, 100: 624—distr., hab.
Hylophylax naevioides, 100: 624—distr., hab.
Hylophylax poecilonota, 107: 475-476, 477-478,
 481, 485, 487, 489—anat., genet., molt-plm.
Hylorchilus sumichrasti, 104: 528-530—anat.,
 hab., sonog., tax., voc.
hyperboreus, see *Larus*
Hypnelus bicinctus, 100: 128—anat
Hypocnemis cantator, 107: 475-476, 477-478,
 481, 485, 487, 489—anat., molt-plm.
Hypocolius, 98: 703-704—tax.
hypoleuca, see *Ficedula* or *Pterodroma*
hypoleucus, see *Synthliboramphus*
Hypoleucus auritus, see *Phalacrocorax auritus*
Hypoleucus olivaceus, see *Phalacrocorax brasili-*
anus
Hypoleucus sulcirostris, see *Phalacrocorax sulci-*
rostris
Hypoleucus varius, see *Phalacrocorax varius*
Hypsipetes madagascariensis, 106: 728-729—
 beh., voc.

ibis, see *Bubulcus*

Icteria virens, 98: 246, 256; 105: 386-390; 107:
 784-787—distr., 98: 246, 256; envir., 98: 251-
 256; genet., 105: 386-390; mig., 98: 243-256;
 tax., 105: 389-390; wt.meas., 107: 784-787

Icteridae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.

icterioides, see *Coccothraustes*

Icterus chrysater, 100: 733-735; 101: 193-194—
 anat., 100: 733-734; beh., 101: 193-194;
 distr., 100: 733-734; ecol., 101: 193-194;
 food, 101: 193-194; hab., 100: 734; tax., 100:
 735

Icterus chrysater x *I. mesomelas*, 100: 733-735—
 anat., hab., hyb.

Icterus dominicensis, 98: 245, 247, 253—distr.,
 envir., mig.

Icterus galbula, 98: 245, 457-465, 723, 734; 99:
 260-272; 100: 828, 885-896; 101: 193-194,
 735; 102: 410-412; 105: 379-383; 106: 735-
 737—anat., 99: 267-272; 100: 889-892; 105:
 379-383; beh., 99: 263-266; 101: 193-194;
 106: 735-737; brd.seas., 99: 262; breed., 99:
 262-263; 100: 893; distr., 98: 245; 100: 885-
 896; 101: 735; ecol., 98: 723, 734; 99: 260-
 272; 101: 193-194; envir., 98: 251-256; 100:
 893; evol., 100: 894-895; food, 99: 260-272,
 274; 101: 193-194; geo.var., 100: 885-896;
 hab., 98: 723, 734; 99: 261; hyb., 100: 885-
 896; 103: 50; mat.sys., 102: 410-412; mig.,
 98: 243-256; 100: 828; pred.by, 102: 176;
 terr., 101: 735; wt.meas., 99: 267; 100: 889-
 890

Icterus galbula bullockii, 98: 457-465—anat.,
 mort., wt.meas.

Icterus galbula galbula, 98: 457-465—anat.,
 mort., wt.meas.

Icterus graduacauda, 99: 515-517—evol., genet.,
 tax.

Icterus mesomelas, 100: 733-735—anat., distr.,
 hab., tax.

Icterus parisorum, 100: 828—mig.

Icterus pustulatus, 102: 873—food

Icterus spurius, 98: 246, 256, 457-465, 723, 725-
 726, 734; 99: 134—anat., 98: 457-465; distr.,
 98: 246, 256; ecol., 98: 723, 725-726, 734;
 envir., 98: 251-256; genet., 99: 134; hab., 98:
 723, 725-726, 734; mig., 98: 243-256; mort.,
 98: 457-465; wt.meas., 98: 461

Ictinia mississippiensis, 101: 617—beh., dise.

ignatus, see *Zygodactylus*

iliaca, see *Passerella*

iliacus, see *Turdus*

immer, see *Gavia*
immunda, see *Rhytipterna*
immutabilis, see *Diomedea*
impennis, see *Alca* or *Pinguinus*
inca, see *Larosterna*
incredibilis, see *Teratornis*
indicator, see *Indicator*
Indicator exilis, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
Indicator indicator, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
Indicator minor, 104: 326—tax.
indicus, see *Anser* or *Urocolius*
infaustus, see *Perisoreus*
ingens, see *Otus*
inornata, see *Columba*, *Pinaroloxias* or *Tangara*
inornatus, see *Parus* or *Philemon*
insectivores, 102: 120-130—pred.by
insulaepinorum, see *Caprimulgus*
intermedia, see *Egretta* or *Pipreola*
interpres, see *Arenaria*
iozonus, see *Ptilinopus*
Iridoprocne bicolor, see *Tachycineta bicolor*
Iridosornis analis, 99: 134—genet.
irrorata, see *Diomedea*
islandica, see *Bucephala*
Ixobrychus cinnamomeus, 104: 97-107—tax.
Ixobrychus exilis, 101: 511; 102: 413; 104: 97-107—beh., 101: 511; distr., 102: 413; tax., 104: 97-107
Ixobrychus minutus, 104: 97-107—tax.
Ixobrychus neoxenus, 102: 413—distr.
Ixoreus naevius, 98: 245, 256; 100: 491-493, 995; 101: 266-273, 778—distr., 98: 245, 256; 100: 491-493, 995; 101: 266-273; ecol., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; envir., 98: 251-256; geo.var., 101: 266-273; mig., 98: 243-256; 100: 491-493, 995; pred.on, 101: 778; wt.meas., 101: 778
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
Jacamerops aurea, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
jacana, see *Jacana*
Jacana jacana, 106: 1-6—beh., breed., mat.sys., mort., terr.
Jacana spinosa, 101: 508-517—beh., breed., mat.sys., pred.on
jacarina, see *Volatinia*
jamaicensis, see *Buteo*, *Corvus*, *Laterallus* or *Oxyura*
japonensis, see *Grus*
japonica, see *Coturnix*
jardini, see *Glaucidium*

javanicus, see *Butorides*
javensis, see *Dryocopus*
jubata, see *Neochen*
jugularis, see *Brotogeris*
Juncitarsus gracillimus, 98: 691-692—anat., tax.
Junco hyemalis, 98: 28, 177, 245; 99: 123-128, 243-257, 299-307, 632-649, 650-659; 100: 186, 363, 367, 491-493, 828; 101: 53-57, 266-273, 492, 778; 102: 153, 805-819; 103: 622-623; 104: 1-10, 303-309; 105: 200-202, 504-513, 756-766; 106: 324-325, 451, 452; 107: 490-497, 561-566, 669-676—anat., 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; 102: 818-819; 107: 490-497, 669-676; beh., 99: 304-305; 102: 810-815; 104: 1-6, 303-309; brd.seas., 99: 652, 656-657; brd.suc., 99: 652-653, 657-659; 105: 201-202; breed., 99: 650-659; 100: 363, 367; cl.sz., 99: 652-653, 655-658; 105: 201; distr., 98: 245; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 102: 807-812; ecol., 98: 828, 176-178; 99: 123-128, 243-257, 305-307, 650-659; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273, 492; 105: 756-766; 106: 451, 452; envir., 98: 251-256; 99: 123-128, 243-257, 299-307, 658-659; 101: 492; 102: 808-810, 813; 104: 303-309; 105: 765; evol., 99: 642-643; food, 98: 177; 99: 123-128, 654-657; 106: 325; genet., 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; 104: 1-10; 105: 504-513; geo.var., 99: 243-257; 101: 266-273; 104: 303-309; gr., 99: 653-654, 657-658; hab., 98: 28; 101: 492; 102: 806; metab., 107: 562-563; mig., 98: 243-256; 99: 243-257; 100: 491-493; 102: 805-812; 104: 303-309; 107: 490-497; molt.plm., 104: 307; mort., 99: 243-257; 105: 201; nestl., 99: 653-654; physio., 99: 299-307; 101: 53-57; 104: 306-307; 106: 324-325; 107: 561-566; pred.on, 99: 655-656, 658; 101: 778; tax., 99: 636, 638-644; 105: 504, 508-513; wt.meas., 99: 301, 304, 306, 654; 101: 778; 104: 307; 107: 492, 562, 564, 671, 672, 673
Junco hyemalis mearnsi, 98: 28—hab.
Jynx torquilla, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

kennicottii, see *Otus*
kerauá' enii, see *Manucodia*
keri, see *Sericornis*
kirtlandii, see *Dendroica*
kreyenborgi, see *Falco*
lachrymosa, see *Euthypis*
lachrymosus, see *Xiphorhynchus*
lacrymosum, see *Tricholaema*
lafresnayii, see *Dioglossa*

Lagonosticta senegala, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.

lagopus, see *Buteo* or *Lagopus*

Lagopus lagopus, 99: 683-686; 101: 848-853; 105: 330-336—beh., 101: 850; brd.seas., 101: 849-851; 105: 332-333, 336; brd.suc., 101: 848-853; 105: 334, 336; breed., 101: 848-853; 105: 330-336; cl.sz., 101: 849-850; 105: 332; ecol., 101: 852-853; eggs, 99: 684-687; envir., 99: 683-686; 105: 330-336; genet., 99: 683-686; mat.sys., 101: 851-853; mort., 101: 852; pred.on, 105: 334, 335-336; wt.meas., 101: 850; 105: 333, 334, 335

Lagopus lagopus scoticus, 105: 207—beh., br. suc., terr.

Lagopus leucurus, 101: 852—brd.suc., breed., cl. sz., mat.sys., mort.

Lagopus mutus, 101: 852—brd.suc., breed., cl. sz., mat.sys., mort.

lagunensis, see *Praemancalla*

Lamprotornis australis, 101: 236—evol., genet., tax.

Lamprotornis nitens, 101: 235-236, 238, 241—evol., genet., tax.

lanceolata, see *Chiroxiphia* or *Locustella*

lanceolatus, see *Garrulus*

landbirds, 100: 826-851—distr., mig.

Lanius, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.

Lanius collaris, 102: 754-764—beh., brd.suc., ecol., hab., mort., pred.on

Lanius collurio, 101: 239—evol., genet., tax.

Lanius excubitor, 101: 236, 238, 266-273; 105: 580-581, 581-582, 732; 106: 418-420—beh., 105: 580-581, 581-582; 106: 418-420; brd. seas., 105: 581-582; 106: 419-420; brd.suc., 106: 418-420; breed., 105: 581-582; 106: 418-420; cl.sz., 105: 581, 582; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; evol., 101: 236-238; food, 106: 418-420; genet., 101: 236, 238; geo.var., 101: 266-273; mat.sys., 105: 581-582; 106: 418-420; nest, 105: 580; pred.by, 105: 732; pred.on, 105: 581; tax., 101: 236, 238; terr., 105: 582

Lanius excubitorius, 102: 754-764, 766-772—beh., 102: 754-764, 766-772; brd.suc., 102: 760-761, 769-770; com.br., 102: 754-764, 766-772; ecol., 102: 754-764; envir., 102: 766-772; hab., 102: 756-759, 761-764, 768; mort., 102: 759-760; pred.on, 102: 760, 770

Lanius ludovicianus, 100: 106; 101: 459-468—beh., 101: 461; envir., 101: 462-463; physio., 101: 459-468; voc., 100: 106

lapponicus, see *Calcarius*

Larosterna inca, 100: 801-808—beh., ecol., food

Larus, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.

Larus argentatus, 98: 102, 350-353, 550-559, 808; 99: 112-114; 100: 214, 997; 101: 584-590, 696; 102: 827-833; 104: 123-125, 526-527; 105: 341—beh., 98: 350-353; 100: 997; 102: 827-833; brd.seas., 104: 526-527; brd. suc., 101: 584-590; 102: 827-833; breed., 98: 550-559; 101: 584-590, 696; cl.sz., 101: 696; 102: 832; 104: 526-527; ecol., 98: 550-559; 100: 214; 101: 585-590; 103: 146; eggs, 101: 584-590, 696; envir., 98: 550-559; 101: 584-590; 104: 124-125; food, 98: 350-353, 808; 100: 214; hab., 98: 550-559; mort., 101: 586-587; 102: 827-833; nest, 102: 827-833; pigment., 104: 123, 124; pred.by, 99: 112-114; 105: 341, 436; pred.on, 98: 102; 102: 827-833; sex rat., 104: 526-527

Larus argentatus x *L. hyperboreus*, 104: 123-125—hyb.

Larus atricilla, 98: 550-559; 99: 96-97, 112; 100: 76-82, 636-643; 101: 696—beh., 100: 636-643; breed., 98: 550-559; 100: 76-82; 101: 696; cl.sz., 101: 696; ecol., 98: 550-559; eggs, 100: 76-82; 101: 696; envir., 98: 550-559; food, 100: 636-643; hab., 98: 550-559; incub., 100: 78, 80-82; nest, 100: 78-81; pred. by, 99: 96-97, 112

Larus belcheri, 100: 801-808—beh., ecol., food

Larus bulleri, 99: 24-29—ecol., food, voc.

Larus californicus, 98: 442-455; 99: 623-630; 100: 16, 21-23; 101: 181-184, 696; 102: 696-700; 104: 421-426, 428, 767-769; 105: 97-100; 106: 102-105, 326-330—beh., 98: 437-455; 99: 623-630; 100: 21-23; 102: 696-700; 106: 102, 104; brd.suc., 99: 626-627, 629; breed., 99: 623-630; 101: 696; 104: 424-425; cl.sz., 99: 627-628; 101: 696; 102: 698-699; dise., 106: 102-103, 104; distr., 104: 421-426; ecol., 98: 437-455; 99: 623-630; 106: 102, 103-105; eggs, 101: 696; 102: 698; envir., 99: 623-630; 102: 698, 699; evol., 104: 422, 424-426; food, 98: 437-456; genet., 104: 767-769; 106: 326-330; geo.var., 104: 421-426; hab., 99: 623-626, 629; 102: 698; 106: 102, 103-104; incub., 102: 696-700; molt-plm., 101: 181-184; 104: 421, 423, 424; mort., 98: 626-627; 105: 98, 99; 106: 102-105; nest, 99: 624-625, 629; 102: 697, 698; 104: 423, 424-425; 106: 102, 103, 104; pred.by, 100: 16, 21-22; pred. on, 106: 102, 103, 104; wt.meas., 104: 421-423, 424, 428; 106: 103

Larus californicus albertaensis, 104: 422—breed., descr., distr., env., geo.var., molt-plm., nest, tax., wt.meas.

Larus canus, 98: 443; 99: 34; 101: 533, 696—beh., 98: 437-455; breed., 101: 696; cl.sz., 101: 696; ecol., 98: 437-455; 99: 34; eggs, 101: 696; food, 98: 437-456; 99: 34; hab., 101: 533

Larus delawarensis, 98: 179-181, 625-626, 808; 99: 328-331, 623-630; 100: 210-212, 217-220, 658-667, 726-727, 997; 101: 696; 102: 38-41, 696-700, 827-833, 874-877; 105: 98, 99, 100, 282-284, 341, 379-383, 396-397, 398; 106: 619-624—anat., 102: 875; 105: 379-383; beh., 98: 179-181, 625-626; 99: 328-331, 623-630; 100: 210-212, 217-220, 997; 102: 38-41, 696-700, 827-833, 874-875; 106: 619-624; brd.seas., 100: 659-660, 727; brd.suc., 99: 626-627, 629; 100: 210-212, 217-220, 660-667; 102: 38-41, 827-833; 106: 622, 623; breed., 98: 625-626; 99: 328-331, 623-630; 100: 210-212, 217-220, 658-667, 726-727; 101: 696; 106: 619-624; cl.sz., 99: 330, 627; 100: 211, 659-660, 726-727; 101: 696; 102: 698-699, 830; ecol., 99: 623-630; 100: 658-667; eggs, 100: 660-661, 726-727; 101: 696; 102: 698; env., 99: 623-630; 102: 698, 699; food, 98: 808; 100: 217-220; gr., 100: 661-665, 667; hab., 99: 328-331, 623-625, 629; 102: 698; incub., 102: 696-700; mat.sys., 98: 625-626; 100: 210-212; mig., 106: 623; mort., 99: 626-627; 100: 661-662, 666-667; 102: 827-833; 105: 98, 99; 106: 623; nest, 98: 625-626; 99: 328-331, 624-625, 629; 100: 210, 659-660; 102: 697, 698, 827-833; nestl., 100: 661-665; physio., 102: 875-876; pred.by, 105: 341; pred.on, 100: 667; 102: 827-833; terr., 98: 179-181, 625-626; 100: 660; wt.meas., 100: 661, 663-665

Larus dominicanus, 100: 801-808; 102: 543; 104: 619—beh., 100: 806; ecol., 100: 801-808; 102: 543; food, 100: 801-808; 102: 543; pred.on, 104: 619

Larus fuscus, 101: 696—breed., cl.sz., eggs

Larus glaucescens, 98: 442-455, 522-530; 99: 347-352; 100: 478, 979-981; 101: 532-540, 824-829; 105: 282-284; 107: 3, 387-395—beh., 98: 437-455, 525-527; 100: 979-981; 101: 824; 105: 282-284; brd.seas., 101: 535; brd.suc., 99: 351-352; 101: 535-537, 539-540, 824-829; breed., 99: 347, 351; 101: 532-540, 824-829; 105: 282-284; cl.sz., 99: 351; 101:

535, 538-540; ecol., 98: 437-455; 99: 347-352; 100: 980-981; 101: 532-540; eggs, 101: 824-829; food, 98: 437-456, 522-530; 100: 478, 980-981; 101: 536-540; gr., 101: 535-540; hab., 101: 532-533; mort., 107: 387-395; physio., 101: 824-829; pred.by, 98: 522-530; 101: 537; pred.on, 99: 347, 351-352; 101: 536; 107: 3; terr., 101: 537-538

Larus heermanni, 98: 442-455; 100: 980-981; 107: 3, 772-774—beh., 98: 437-455; 100: 980-981; 107: 772-774; brd.suc., 107: 772-774; breed., 107: 772-774; cl.sz., 107: 772-773; ecol., 98: 437-455; 100: 980-981; eggs, 107: 773; food, 98: 437-456; 100: 980-981; mort., 107: 772-774; pred.on, 107: 3

Larus hyperboreus, 98: 263-264; 104: 123-125, 713—pigment., 104: 124; pred.by, 98: 263-264; 104: 713

Larus marinus, 98: 99-106, 808; 99: 58-65; 100: 63-74; 101: 584-590, 696—beh., 98: 99-106; 99: 58-65; 100: 63-74; brd.seas., 99: 59; brd.suc., 98: 99-106; 99: 59, 61-62, 64-65; 101: 584-590; breed., 98: 99-106; 99: 58-65; 100: 63-74; 101: 584-590, 696; cl.sz., 99: 59; 101: 696; ecol., 98: 99-106; eggs, 101: 584-590, 696; env., 101: 584-590; food, 98: 808; 100: 65-66, 72-74; hab., 99: 59; incub., 100: 64-66, 71, 73; mort., 99: 61-62, 65; 101: 586-587; nest, 98: 99-106; pred.by, 98: 102; terr., 98: 99-106; 99: 58-65; 100: 65, 67, 69-72; voc., 98: 101-102, 105; 100: 65-67, 69-73

Larus modestus, 100: 801-808; 105: 779-782—beh., 100: 806; ecol., 100: 801-808; food, 100: 801-808; gr., 105: 779-782; nestl., 105: 779-782; wt.meas., 105: 780-781

Larus novaehollandiae, 101: 696; 105: 282-284—beh., 105: 282-284; breed., 101: 696; 105: 282-284; cl.sz., 101: 696; eggs, 101: 696

Larus occidentalis, 98: 442-455, 532-547; 99: 565-569; 101: 181-184; 103: 401-406; 104: 33-36; 105: 128-139, 141, 446-451; 106: 496-497—anat., 105: 446-451; beh., 98: 437-455, 532-547; 99: 565-569; 104: 33-36; 105: 128-139; brd.suc., 98: 542-543; breed., 98: 532-547; 104: 33-36; cl.sz., 98: 542-543; 103: 402; distr., 105: 128-139; ecol., 98: 437-455, 532-547; 105: 128-139; eggs, 104: 34, 35; env., 98: 532-547; food, 98: 437-456, 540-543; 99: 565-569; 105: 133-138; gr., 104: 35; hab., 98: 533-534; incub., 98: 536-539; 103: 403; mat.sys., 98: 532-547; molt-plm., 101: 181-184; mort., 104: 35-36; nest, 98: 536; nestl.,

- 104: 33-36; physio., 104: 35; pred.by, 106: 496-497; pred.on, 103: 403; sex rat., 104: 33-36; 105: 132; terr., 98: 536-541; wt.meas., 98: 534; 104: 34, 35
- Larus philadelphia*, 98: 442; 99: 67-75; 100: 214; 104: 167-171—beh., 98: 437-455; ecol., 98: 437-455; 99: 67-75; 100: 214; 104: 167-171; enviro., 99: 74; food, 98: 437-456; 99: 67-75; 100: 214; 104: 167-171; geo.var., 104: 170-171; hab., 99: 67-69
- Larus pipixcan*, 100: 801-808—beh., ecol., food
- Larus ridibundus*, 101: 696—breed., cl.sz., eggs
- Larus schistisagus*, 103: 14-22—pred.by
- larvatus*, see *Oriolus*
- Laterallus jamaicensis*, 99: 365-368—foss., hab.
- Lathrotriccus euleri*, 100: 651; 103: 341-349—anat., 103: 341-349; hab., 100: 651; tax., 103: 341-349
- lauterbachii*, see *Chlamydera*
- lawesii*, see *Parotia*
- lawrencei*, see *Carduelis*
- Lechusa stirtoni*, 99: 580-581—foss., tax., wt.meas.
- lecontei*, see *Toxostoma*
- leconteii*, see *Ammodramus*
- Leiothrix lutea*, 98: 610-611; 101: 236, 238—ecol., 98: 610-611; evol., 101: 236, 238; genet., 101: 236, 238; tax., 101: 236, 238
- lentiginosus*, see *Botaurus*
- Leptasthenura platensis*, 103: 54-59, 62-66—host
- Leptoptilos crumeniferus*, 99: 34; 100: 401—anat., 100: 401; ecol., 99: 34; food, 99: 34; wt.meas., 100: 401
- Leptosomus*, 98: 702—tax.
- leptosomus*, see *Brachypteracias*
- leptosteus*, see *Protostrix*
- Leptotilla rufaxilla*, 106: 339-340—beh., pigment., sonog., tax., voc.
- Leptotilla verreauxi*, 99: 415; 106: 339-340—beh., 106: 339-340; distr., 99: 415; pigment., 106: 340; sonog., 106: 339; tax., 106: 339-340; voc., 106: 339-340
- Leptotilla wellsi*, 106: 339-340—beh., pigment., sonog., tax., voc.
- lepturus*, see *Phaethon*
- leucaspis*, see *Gymnophrys*
- Leucocarbo capensis*, see *Phalacrocorax capensis*
- Leucocarbo nigrogularis*, see *Phalacrocorax nigrogularis*
- leucocephalus*, see *Cladorhynchus*
- leucocephalus*, see *Colius*, *Haliaeetus*, *Himantopus* or *Tachyeres*
- leucogaster*, see *Cinnyricinclus* or *Sula*
- leucogeranus*, see *Grus*
- leucomelas*, see *Tricholaema*
- leuconaphalus*, see *Corvus*
- leucophaeus*, see *Dicrurus*
- leucophrys*, see *Rhipidura* or *Zonotrichia*
- leucophthalma*, see *Myrmotherula*
- leucopsis*, see *Sitta*
- leucoptera*, see *Loxia*
- Leucopternis albigollis*, 104: 500—pred.by
- Leucopternis semiplumbea*, 100: 626—distr., hab.
- leucopterus*, see *Platysmus*
- leucorhoa*, see *Oceanodroma*
- leucorhynchus*, see *Artamus*
- leucorodia*, see *Platalea*
- Leucosticte arctoa*, 99: 166; 105: 510-513—food, 99: 166; genet., 105: 510-513; molt-plm., 99: 166; physio., 99: 166; tax., 105: 504, 511-513
- Leucosticte arctoa tephrocotis*, 99: 166—food, molt-plm., physio.
- Leucosticte tephrocotis*, see *Leucosticte arctoa tephrocotis*
- leucurus*, see *Elanus* or *Lagopus*
- lewis*, see *Melanerpes*
- therminieri*, see *Puffinus*
- lidthi*, see *Garrulus*
- Limicola falcinellus*, 100: 448-449—tax., voc.
- Limnodromus griseus*, 98: 215-227, 801-810, 812, 814; 101: 198; 105: 516-526; 106: 94-100—beh., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; ecol., 98: 215-227, 801-810; ecol., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; enviro., 106: 94-100; food, 98: 801-810, 812, 814; 106: 94-100; genet., 105: 516-526; hab., 98: 216-219; mig., 98: 801-810; pred.on, 98: 812, 814; tax., 105: 526; terr., 101: 198
- Limnodromus scolopaceus*, 98: 812, 814; 105: 516-526; 106: 326-330—food, 98: 812, 814; genet., 105: 516-526; 106: 326-330; pred.on, 98: 812, 814; tax., 105: 526; 106: 330
- Limnophylis swainsonii*, 98: 243-256—distr., enviro., mig.
- Limosa fedoa*, 105: 98—mort.
- Limosa haemastica*, 101: 198—beh., ecol., terr.
- lincolni*, see *Melospiza*
- lineatum*, see *Tigrisoma*
- lineatus*, see *Buteo*, *Cymbilaimus*, *Dryocopus* or *Garrulax*
- Lipaugus subalaris*, 106: 426, 428—anat.
- Lithornis*, 104: 126-127—hist.
- littoralis*, see *Chordeiles*

- livia*, see *Columba*
lobatus, see *Lobipes* or *Phalaropus*
Lobipes lobatus, see *Phalaropus lobatus*
Locustella lanceolata, 102: 645—dist.
Locustella ochotensis, 103: 694-699; 104: 549-550, 550-551—beh., 103: 694-699; brd.suc., 103: 698-699; mat.sys., 103: 694-699; mig., 104: 549-550, 550-551
lomvia, see *Uria*
Lonchura, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.
Lonchura bicolor, 101: 239; 104: 382-389, 392—evol., 101: 239; genet., 101: 239; tax., 101: 239; 104: 382-389, 392
Lonchura castaneothorax, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.
Lonchura flaviprymna, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.
Lonchura fuscans, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
Lonchura maja, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.
Lonchura malacca, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.
Lonchura pectoralis, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.
Lonchura striata, 107: 193-196—anat.
longicauda, see *Bartramia* or *Myrmotherula*
longicaudatus, see *Minus*
longipennis, see *Myrmotherula*
longirostre, see *Toxostoma*
longirostris, see *Rallus*
lönnerbergi, see *Catharacta*
Lophodytes cucullatus, 99: 369; 105: 452-458—genet., 105: 452-458; wt.meas., 99: 369
Lophorina superba, 100: 1-10—beh., food, hab., mat.sys., wt.meas.
Lophornis brachylopha, 107: 191-192—molt-plm., tax.
Lophornis delattrei, 107: 191-192—tax.
Lophortyx californicus, see *Callipepla californica*
Lophortyx gambelii, see *Callipepla gambelii*
Lophortyx shotwelli, 100: 39-40—evol.
Lophotriccus eulophotes, 100: 651—hab.
Lophotriccus pileatus, 100: 626—distr., hab.
lorata, see *Sterna*
loriae, see *Cnemophilus*
loricatus, see *Celeus*
Loriculus philippensis philippensis, 98: 629—beh., breed.
Loxia, 101: 157—evol., tax.
Loxia curvirostra, 98: 28; 99: 134; 100: 107, 491-493, 836; 101: 155-157; 105: 715-719; 107: 69-73, 376-382, 385-386—anat., 101: 156; 105: 715-719; beh., 107: 376-382; brd.seas., 107: 376-382; breed., 107: 376-382; distr., 100: 491-493; ecol., 98: 8-28; 100: 491-493; 107: 376-382; food, 105: 715-719; 107: 376-382; genet., 99: 134; hab., 98: 28; mig., 100: 491-493, 836; physio., 105: 716-717; voc., 100: 107; wt.meas., 101: 156; 105: 716; 107: 69-73
Loxia curvirostra x *Carduelis pinus*, 101: 155-157—anat., beh., hyb., wt.meas.
Loxia leucoptera, 98: 28; 100: 107; 105: 370-371, 578-579, 715-719; 106: 483-485; 107: 376-382, 385-386—anat., 105: 578-579, 715-719; beh., 105: 370-371; 106: 483-485; 107: 376-382; brd.seas., 107: 376-382; breed., 106: 483-485; 107: 376-382; ecol., 98: 8-28; 107: 376-382; food, 105: 370-371, 578-579, 715-719; 107: 376-382; hab., 98: 28; physio., 105: 716-717; voc., 100: 107; wt.meas., 105: 716
Loxioides bailleui, 99: 667-673; 101: 647-663—brd.seas., 101: 648; dise., 101: 660, 662; distr., 101: 647-663; ecol., 101: 647-663; envir., 99: 667-673; 101: 653; food, 101: 658; hab., 99: 667-668; 101: 648-649, 655-663; mort., 101: 660-662; physio., 99: 667-673
Loxops coccineus, 98: 610-611—ecol.
Loxops maculata, see *Paroreomyza maculata*
lucaris, see *Uintornis*
luciae, see *Vermivora*
lucidus, see *Chrysocolaptes* or *Hemignathus ludovicianus*, see *Piranga*
ludovicianus, see *Lanius*, *Pheucticus* or *Thryothorus*
lugubris, see *Vanellus*
lunata, see *Sterna*
Lunda cirrhata, see *Fratercula cirrhata*
Lurocalis semitorquatus, 100: 627—distr.
luscini, see *Luscinia*
Luscinia luscinia, 101: 696—breed., cl.sz., eggs
Luscinia megarhynchos, 101: 236, 238; 106: 501-502—evol., 101: 236, 238; genet., 101: 236, 238; mig., 106: 501-502; tax., 101: 236, 238
lutea, see *Leiothrix*
luteicapilla, see *Euphonia*
luteola, see *Sicalis*
Lybius torquatus, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
lydekkeri, see *Protostrix*
maccormicki, see *Catharacta*
macdonaldi, see *Nesomimus*
macgillivrayi, see *Pachyptila*
macgregoriae, see *Amblyornis*
Machetornis rixosus, 103: 54-59, 62-66—host

Macronectes giganteus, 102: 540-548; 104: 256; 106: 303-312—anat., 106: 303, 309, 310-311; ecol., 102: 540-548; food., 102: 540-548; physio., 106: 303-312; pred.by, 104: 256; wt. meas., 106: 304-305, 309

Macronectes halli, 104: 256—pred.by

macrorhynchus, see *Notharchus*

macrorhynchus, see *Corvus*

macroura, see *Eupetomena* or *Zenaida*

macrourus, see *Circus* or *Colius*

macularia, see *Actitis*

maculata, see *Loxops* or *Paroreomyza*

maculatus, see *Myiodynastes* or *Nystalus*

maculicoronatus, see *Capito*

maculirostris, see *Selenidera*

madagascariensis, see *Foudia* or *Hypsipetes*

magellanicus, see *Campephilus*, *Phalacrocorax*, *Spheniscus* or *Stictocarbo*

magna, see *Sturnella*

magnificens, see *Argentavis* or *Fregata*

magnificus, see *Diphyllodes* or *Ptiloris*

magnirostris, see *Geospiza* or *Sericornis*

magnolia, see *Dendroica*

maguari, see *Ciconia*

mahrattensis, see *Picoides*

maja, see *Lonchura*

major, see *Dendrocopos*, *Parus* or *Quiscalus*

malacca, see *Lonchura*

malaccense, see *Trichastoma*

Malacoptila fusca, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Malacoptila panamensis, 98: 466-479; 100: 129, 132—anat., 98: 466-479; 100: 129, 132; tax., 98: 466-479

Malacoptila semicincta, 104: 325, 326—tax.

Malurus cyaneus, 100: 106—voc.

manacus, see *Manacus*

Manacus candei, 104: 173-177—beh., food

Manacus manacus, 100: 739-742—anat., beh., brd.seas., breed., ecol., geo.var., hab., mat.sys., terr., wt.meas.

Mancalla californiensis, 105: 681-695—wt.meas.

Mancalla cedrosensis, 105: 681-695—wt.meas.

Mancalla diegensis, 105: 681-695—osteo., wt. meas.

Mancalla emlongi, 105: 681-695—wt.meas.

Mancalla milleri, 105: 681-695—wt.meas.

manu, see *Cercomacra*

Manucodia chalybatus, 100: 1-10—beh., food, hab., mat.sys., wt.meas.

Manucodia keraudrenii, 100: 1-10—beh., food, hab., mat.sys., wt.meas.

marchei, see *Cleptornis*

Margarops fuscatus, 101: 231; 102: 281-291—dise., 102: 270-279, 281-291; mort., 102: 270-279, 281-291; nest, 101: 231; tax., 101: 231

marginatus, see *Microcerculus*

marila, see *Aythya*

marinus, see *Larus*

marionae, see *Uintornis*

maritima, see *Calidris*

maritimus, see *Ammodramus*

markhami, see *Oceanodroma*

marmoratus, see *Brachyramphus*

marshalli, see *Otus*

martii, see *Baryphengus*

martinellii, see *Eostrix*

martinica, see *Porphyryula*

martius, see *Dryocopus*

massena, see *Trogon*

maugaeus, see *Chlorostilbon*

mauri, see *Calidris*

maxima, see *Sterna*

maximiliani, see *Oryzoborus*

mccownii, see *Calcarius*

mcilhennyi, see *Coniption*

mcleanani, see *Phaenostictus*

mearnsi, see *Junco*

megacephala, see *Ramphotrigon*

Megaceryle alcyon, see *Ceryle alcyon*

Megadyptes antipodes, 101: 695; 105: 282-284—beh., 105: 282-284; breed., 101: 695; 105: 282-284; cl.sz., 101: 695; eggs, 101: 695

Megalaima haemacephala, 99: 770—genet.

Megalaima zeylanica, 98: 466-479; 99: 770—anat., 98: 466-479; genet., 99: 770; tax., 98: 466-479

megapodius, see *Pteroptochos*

megarhyncha, see *Colluricincla*

megarhynchus, see *Eriothacus* or *Luscinia*

Megarhynchus pitangua, 101: 193-194—beh., ecol., food

Melaenornis edolioides, 101: 237, 239—evol., genet., tax.

melambrotus, see *Cathartes*

melanaria, see *Cercomacra*

melancholicus, see *Tyrannus*

Melanerpes aurifrons, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Melanerpes carolinus, 98: 245, 330, 466-479; 99: 366; 101: 266-273, 734; 104: 325, 326; 106: 209-216—anat., 98: 466-479; brd.seas., 106: 210-211, 212; brd.suc., 106: 214; breed., 106: 209-216; cl.sz., 106: 213; distr., 98: 245; 101: 266-273, 734; ecol., 101: 266-273; 106: 209-216; envir., 98: 251-256; foss., 99: 366; geo.

- var., 101: 266-273; hab., 99: 365-368; mig., 98: 243-256; nest, 106: 209-216; tax., 98: 466-479; 104: 325, 326; terr., 101: 734
- Melanerpes chrysogenys*, 102: 873—food
- Melanerpes cruentatus*, 104: 325, 326—tax.
- Melanerpes erythrocephalus*, 98: 246, 330, 466-479, 734; 101: 266-273; 104: 326; 106: 209-216—anat., 98: 466-479; brd.seas., 106: 211, 213; brd.suc., 106: 211, 215; breed., 106: 209-216; cl.sz., 106: 214-215; distr., 98: 246; 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 734; 101: 266-273; 106: 209-216; envir., 98: 251-256; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 734; mig., 98: 243-256; nest, 106: 209-216; tax., 98: 466-479; 104: 326
- Melanerpes formicivorus*, 99: 527-528; 100: 731-732; 102: 305-311; 104: 326; 105: 73—beh., 100: 731-732; brd.seas., 100: 731-732; breed., 99: 529-531; 100: 731-732; com.br., 100: 731-732; genet., 102: 305-311; mat.sys., 99: 529-531; 100: 731-732; 102: 305-311; pred.by, 105: 73; tax., 104: 326
- Melanerpes lewis*, 101: 266-273, 777—distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; geo.var., 101: 266-273; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777
- Melanerpes rubricapillus*, 101: 193—beh., ecol., food
- Melanerpes uropygialis*, 99: 260-272; 107: 367-374—anat., 99: 267-272; beh., 99: 263-266; brd.seas., 99: 262; breed., 99: 262-263; ecol., 99: 260-272; 107: 367-374; food, 99: 260-272, 274; hab., 99: 261; nest, 107: 367-374; wt.meas., 99: 267
- melanicterus*, see *Cacicus*
- Melanitta fusca*, 99: 369; 101: 371-383, 695—anat., 101: 371-383; beh., 101: 375; breed., 101: 695; cl.sz., 101: 695; eggs, 101: 695; molt-plm., 101: 371-383; wt.meas., 99: 369
- Melanitta nigra*, 99: 369; 105: 446-451—anat., 105: 446-451; wt.meas., 99: 369
- Melanitta perspicillata*, 99: 369—wt.meas.
- melanocephala*, see *Ardea*
- melanocephalus*, see *Phaeiticus*
- Melanocharis nigra*, 99: 134—genet.
- melanocorys*, see *Calanospiza*
- melanocyanea*, see *Cissilopha*
- melanoleuca*, see *Tringa*
- melanoleucos*, see *Microcarbo* or *Phalacrocorax*
- melanoleucus*, see *Spizastur*
- melanolophus*, see *Parus*
- melanopezus*, see *Automolus*
- melanophris*, see *Diomedea*
- melanops*, see *Leucopternis*
- melanopsis*, see *Monarcha*
- melanopterus*, see *Vanellus*
- Melanospiza richardsoni*, 105: 663-670—anat., beh., molt-plm., nest, sonog., tax., voc.
- melanotis*, see *Nesomimus*
- melanotos*, see *Calidris*
- melanura*, see *Poliophtila*
- melba*, see *Apus* or *Ptyilia*
- Meleagris gallopavo*, 100: 401; 101: 173-175—anat., 100: 401; genet., 101: 173-175; wt.meas., 100: 401
- Melierax gabar*, 102: 770—pred.by
- Melierax metabates*, 101: 617—beh., dise.
- Meliphaga flavescens*, 99: 192—food
- mellori*, see *Corvus*
- melodia*, see *Melospiza*
- melodus*, see *Charadrius*
- Melospiza georgiana*, 98: 177, 613-615; 99: 446-457, 632-649; 101: 236, 238, 266-273, 492-493—anat., 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; beh., 98: 613-615; 99: 446-457; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 266-273, 492-493; envir., 101: 492-493; evol., 99: 642-643; 101: 236, 238; food, 98: 177; genet., 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; 101: 236, 238; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 101: 492-493; sonog., 99: 448; tax., 99: 636, 638-644; 101: 236, 238; voc., 98: 613-615; 99: 446-457
- Melospiza lincolni*, 98: 177; 99: 123-128, 134, 632-649; 100: 363; 101: 492—anat., 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; breed., 100: 363; ecol., 98: 176-178; 99: 123-128; 101: 492; envir., 99: 123-128; 101: 492; evol., 99: 642-643; food, 98: 177; 99: 123-128; genet., 99: 134, 633, 636-645, 648-649; hab., 101: 492; tax., 99: 636, 638-644
- Melospiza melodia*, 98: 177, 613-615, 723, 725-726, 734, 828-831; 99: 260-272, 555-563, 632-649; 100: 186, 363, 995; 101: 266-273, 309-310, 316, 492, 665-670, 735, 778; 103: 210-212, 213; 104: 119, 777-778; 106: 485-487; 107: 775-778—anat., 99: 267-272, 633-636, 641-642, 647; 103: 210-212; beh., 98: 828-831; 99: 263-266, 555-563; brd.seas., 99: 262; brd.suc., 99: 558-559, 561-562; 101: 669; breed., 98: 828-831; 99: 262-263, 555-563; 100: 363; breed., 101: 665-670; distr., 101: 266-273, 735; ecol., 98: 176-178, 723, 725-726, 734; 99: 260-272, 555-563; 101: 266-273, 492; 107: 775-778; envir., 101: 492; evol., 99: 642-643; food, 98: 177; 99: 260-272, 274;

- genet., 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; geo.var., 101: 266-273; gr., 99: 559, 561; hab., 98: 723, 725-726, 734; 99: 261; 101: 492; mat. sys., 99: 555-563; 101: 665-670; mig., 100: 995; mort., 99: 560; 101: 666-667; 107: 777; nestl., 99: 559; physio., 101: 665-670; 106: 485-487; pred.on, 101: 778; 107: 775-778; tax., 99: 636, 638-644; terr., 99: 557-563; 101: 667-670; wt.meas., 99: 267; 101: 778
- menetriesii*, see *Myrmotherula*
- mentalis*, see *Dysithamnus* or *Pipra*
- Menura alberti*, 107: 788-789—spec.
- merganser*, see *Mergus*
- Mergellus albellus*, 99: 369—wt.meas.
- Mergus albellus*, see *Mergellus albellus*
- Mergus merganser*, 99: 369; 102: 201-204—foss., 102: 201-204; wt.meas., 99: 369
- Mergus serrator*, 99: 369—wt.meas.
- Merops apiaster*, 101: 609-610; 106: 375-381—beh., 101: 609-610; beh., 106: 375-381; brd.suc., 101: 609; 106: 378, 379, 380-381; breed., 101: 609-610; 106: 375-381; cl.sz., 106: 378-379, 380; com.br., 106: 378, 381; envir., 101: 609; mat.sys., 101: 609; 106: 375-381
- Merops viridis*, 100: 425-437; 101: 25-34—beh., 101: 28-34; brd.suc., 100: 426; breed., 100: 425-437; cl.sz., 100: 426; ecol., 101: 32-34; envir., 101: 32-34; gr., 100: 425-437; nestl., 100: 425-437; physio., 100: 427-437; 101: 25-34; wt.meas., 100: 426-436
- merriami*, see *Teratornis*
- merula*, see *Turdus*
- Mesembrinibis cayennensis*, 100: 625-626—distr., food, hab.
- mesomelas*, see *Icterus*
- metabates*, see *Melierax*
- metallica*, see *Aplonis*
- Metallura theresiae*, 98: 382—anat., distr., hab., wt.meas.
- Metallura theresiae parkeri*, 98: 382—anat., distr., hab., wt.meas.
- mexicana*, see *Sialia*
- mexicanum*, see *Tigrisoma*
- mexicanus*, see *Carpodacus*, *Catherpes*, *Cinclus*, *Gymnomystax*, *Himantopus*, *Momotus*, *Quiscalus* or *Todus*
- meyeri*, see *Philemon*
- Micrastur gilvicollis*, 104: 500—pred.by
- Micrastur mirandollei*, 104: 500—pred.by
- Micrastur ruficollis*, 104: 499; 106: 407, 408—pred.by
- Micrastur semitorquatus*, 101: 821; 104: 500-501—pred.by
- Microbates cinereiventris*, 100: 627—distr.
- Microcarbo africanus*, see *Phalacrocorax africanus*
- Microcarbo melanoleucos*, see *Phalacrocorax melanoleucos*
- Microcerculus marginatus*, 104: 529-530—anat., sonog., voc.
- Microcerculus philomela*, 104: 529-530—anat., sonog., voc.
- Microdynamis parva*, 104: 50—beh.
- micromegas*, see *Nesocittes*
- micromeris*, see *Chordeiles*
- Micropanyptila*, 100: 735—anat.
- Micropsitta*, 100: 736—anat.
- Microrhopias quizensis*, 100: 920-925; 107: 475-476, 477-478, 481, 485, 487, 489—anat., 100: 924-925; 107: 477-478; beh., 100: 920-925; brd.seas., 100: 921; breed., 100: 920-925; food, 100: 922-924; genet., 107: 481, 487; incub., 100: 921; molt-plm., 100: 924-925; 107: 475-476, 489; nest, 100: 920; terr., 100: 921; wt.meas., 100: 924
- migrans*, see *Milvus*
- migratorius*, see *Ectopistes* or *Turdus*
- milleri*, see *Mancalla*
- Milvago chimango*, 99: 170-171—food, wt.meas.
- milvus*, see *Milvus*
- Milvus migrans*, 101: 393-395, 617—beh., 101: 617; dise., 101: 617; gr., 101: 393-395
- Milvus milvus*, 101: 617—beh., dise.
- mimica*, see *Eostrix*
- Mimodes graysoni*, 100: 551-558—distr., ecol., pred.on
- Mimus gilvus*, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
- Mimus longicaudatus*, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
- Mimus polyglottos*, 98: 385-386; 99: 584-586, 591-592; 100: 106, 149-159, 403-413, 497-499, 551-558, 828; 101: 233-239, 241; 103: 152-157, 424-426; 104: 198-205; 106: 659-664; 107: 414-415—beh., 98: 385-386; 99: 584-586, 591-592; 100: 153-156, 403-413, 497-499; 104: 198-205; 106: 659-664; brd.seas., 100: 154, 498; 107: 415; brd.suc., 98: 385-386; 100: 158, 498; breed., 98: 385-386; 99: 591-592; 100: 149-159, 403-413, 497-499; 107: 414-415; distr., 100: 553-554; ecol., 100: 498, 551-558; envir., 100: 551-558; evol., 101: 233-239, 241; food, 100: 155-156; 106: 662-663; genet., 101: 233-239, 241; geo.

- var., 100: 158-159; hab., 100: 497-499; incub., 100: 154-159; mat.sys., 98: 385-386; 100: 158; 103: 424-426; 106: 664; molt-plm., 107: 414-415; nest, 99: 591-592; 100: 497-499; nestl., 103: 152-157; physio., 100: 149-159; pred.on, 100: 157-158, 497-499; sonog., 99: 585; 104: 200; tax., 101: 233-239, 241; terr., 98: 385-386; 99: 584-586; 100: 156-159; voc., 99: 584-586; 100: 106, 403-413; 104: 198-205; 106: 659, 662, 663-664
- Mimus saturninus*, 103: 54-59, 62-64—host
- miniatus*, see *Myioborus*
- minimus*, see *Catharus*, *Empidonax* or *Psaltiparus*
- minor*, see *Chordeiles*, *Coccyzus*, *Dendrocopos*, *Fregata*, *Indicator*, *Paradisaea*, *Philohela* or *Scolopax*
- minuta*, see *Calidris*
- minutilla*, see *Calidris*
- minutus*, see *Anous* or *Ixobrychus*
- mirabilis*, see *Cyanolyca*
- mirandollei*, see *Micrastur*
- mississippiensis*, see *Ictinia*
- Mniotilta varia*, 98: 748-749; 101: 491; 107: 539-543, 784-787—ecol., 101: 491; 107: 539-543; env., 101: 491; hab., 101: 491; voc., 98: 748-749; wt.meas., 107: 784-787
- mocinno*, see *Pharomachrus*
- modesta*, see *Aidemopsyne*
- modestus*, see *Casmerodius* or *Larus*
- modularis*, see *Prunella*
- moiffuii*, see *Branta*
- mollissima*, see *Somateria*
- Molothrus aeneus*, 100: 992; 107: 789-792—anat., 100: 992; breed., 107: 789-792; incub., 107: 789-792
- Molothrus armenti*, 100: 991-992—anat., distr., tax.
- Molothrus ater*, 98: 113, 457-465, 723, 726, 734; 99: 161, 294-295, 316-325, 363-364, 515-517, 557, 719-723; 100: 139-147, 355-368, 583-591, 974; 101: 53-57, 492, 735, 778; 103: 213, 626-628; 104: 512-515; 105: 153; 106: 358-365, 452, 476-479, 577-582, 734-737; 107: 789-792—anat., 98: 457-465; 100: 583-591; beh., 99: 319-324; 100: 139-147, 363, 366; 104: 512-515; 106: 358-365; brd.seas., 100: 360, 364-365, 584-586; brd.suc., 100: 364-368; 106: 360, 361-362, 364-365; breed., 99: 316-325, 719-723; 100: 360-368, 583-591; 103: 213; 106: 358-365; 107: 789-792; cl.sz., 100: 586-591; distr., 100: 355-368; 101: 735; ecol., 98: 113, 723, 726, 734; 99: 316-325; 100: 355-368; 101: 492; 106: 452; eggs, 99: 363-364, 720-721; 106: 577-582, 734-737; env., 101: 492; evol., 99: 516-517; food, 100: 364-367; genet., 99: 514-517; gr., 106: 360, 361; hab., 98: 723, 726, 734; 100: 366-367; 101: 492; incub., 107: 789-792; mat.sys., 99: 316-325; mig., 100: 367; mort., 98: 457-465; 99: 318; 106: 360, 361-362; physio., 101: 53-57; pred.on, 101: 778; 106: 361-362; sex rat., 106: 360, 365; sonog., 104: 513, 514; tax., 99: 514-517; terr., 99: 316-325; 101: 735; voc., 104: 512-515; wt.meas., 98: 461; 99: 721; 100: 584-585, 588; 101: 778; 106: 360, 361, 478
- Molothrus badius*, 107: 789-792—breed., incub.
- Molothrus bonariensis*, 98: 189; 103: 52-59, 61-66; 104: 514-515; 107: 789-792—beh., 103: 52-59, 61-66; breed., 107: 789-792; eggs, 98: 189; incub., 107: 789-792; sonog., 104: 514-515
- Molothrus rufoaxillaris*, 103: 52-59; 107: 789-792—beh., 103: 52-59, 61-66; breed., 107: 789-792; incub., 107: 789-792
- moluccensis*, see *Philemon*
- momota*, see *Momotus*
- Momotidae*, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
- Momotus mexicanus*, 99: 415—distr.
- Momotus momota*, 104: 326—tax.
- monacha*, see *Grus*
- monachus*, see *Aegypius* or *Myiopsitta*
- Monarcha guttula*, 99: 134; 101: 239—evol., 101: 239; genet., 99: 134; 101: 239; tax., 101: 239
- Monarcha melanopsis*, 103: 247—breed.
- Monasa flavirostris*, 100: 651—hab.
- Monasa nigrifrons*, 104: 325, 326—tax.
- monedula*, see *Corvus*
- monocerata*, see *Cerorhinca*
- monorhis*, see *Oceanodroma*
- montanus*, see *Oreoscoptes*, *Parus* or *Passer*
- montezuma*, see *Gymnostinops* or *Psarocolius*
- montezumae*, see *Cyrtonyx*
- Monticola cinclorhynchus*, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.
- Monticola saxatilis*, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
- monticolus*, see *Parus*
- montifringilla*, see *Fringilla*
- moquini*, see *Haematopus*
- morinellus*, see *Charadrius*
- morio*, see *Cyanocorax*, *Onychognathus* or *Psilorrhinus*

Morphnus guianensis, 104: 500—pred.by

Morus bassanus, 99: 34; 101: 334-340; 106: 383-388—breed., 101: 334-340; ecol., 99: 34; 101: 340; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 99: 34; 101: 336-337, 340; gr., 101: 334-340; nestl., 101: 334-340; osteo., 106: 383-388; physio., 101: 334-340; wt.meas., 101: 335, 337, 339-340; tax., 106: 383-388

Morus capensis, 101: 885; 106: 383-388—evol., 106: 383-388; food, 101: 885; osteo., 106: 383-388; physio., 101: 885; tax., 106: 383-388

Morus serrator, 106: 383-388—evol., osteo., tax.

motacilla, see *Seiurus*

motmot, see *Ortalis*

multistriatus, see *Thamnophilus*

munroi, see *Hemignathus*

Muscicapa sibirica, 100: 212-213—distr., mig., wt.meas.

Muscicapa striata, 101: 697; 106: 501-502—101: 697; cl.sz., 101: 697; eggs, 101: 697; mig., 106: 501-502

Muscivora forficata, see *Tyrannus forficatus*

Muscivora tyrannus, see *Tyrannus savanna*

mustelina, see *Hylcocichla*

mutus, see *Lagopus*

Myadestes, 98: 704—tax.

Myadestes obscurus, 98: 610-611—ecol.

Myadestes townsendi, 100: 362; 101: 236, 238, 778; 105: 99; 106: 452—breed., 100: 362; ecol., 106: 452; evol., 101: 236, 238; genet., 101: 236, 238; mort., 105: 99; pred.on, 101: 778; tax., 101: 236, 238; wt.meas., 101: 778

Mycteria americana, 106: 539-546; 107: 614-618—ecol., 107: 614-618; genet., 106: 539-546; 107: 614-618; tax., 106: 539-546

Myiagra alecto, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.

Myiagra rubecula, 99: 192—food

Myiarchus cephalotes, 100: 100—anat.

Myiarchus cinerascens, 99: 260-272, 422—anat., 99: 267-272, 422; beh., 99: 263-266; brd.seas., 99: 262; breed., 99: 262-263; ecol., 99: 260-272; food, 99: 260-272, 274; hab., 99: 261; wt.meas., 99: 267

Myiarchus crinitus, 101: 309-310, 316, 733-734; 102: 745-747—distr., 101: 733-734; voc., 101: 309-310, 316, 737-738; 102: 745-747; terr., 101: 734

Myiarchus ferox, 100: 102—anat.

Myiarchus nuttingi, 99: 415—distr.

Myiarchus oberi, 100: 102—anat.

Myiarchus panamensis, 101: 193—beh., ecol., food

Myiarchus semirufus, 99: 422—anat.

Myiarchus swainsoni, 99: 420-421, 581-582—anat., 99: 420-421; breed., 99: 852; distr., 99: 581-582; molt-plm., 99: 581-582; nest, 99: 582

Myiarchus tuberculifer, 99: 415; 100: 100—anat., 100: 100; distr., 99: 415

Myiarchus tyrannulus, 99: 260-272, 415—anat., 99: 267-272; beh., 99: 263-266; brd.seas., 99: 262; breed., 99: 262-263; distr., 99: 415; ecol., 99: 260-272; food, 99: 260-272, 274; hab., 99: 261; pred.by, 102: 176; wt.meas., 99: 267

Myioborus miniatus, 105: 510-513—genet., tax.

Myioborus pictus, 102: 120-130—hab.

Myiodynastes maculatus, 101: 193-194—beh., ecol., food

Myiophoneus glaucinus, 101: 238—evol., genet., tax.

Myiopsitta monachus, 101: 614-615—beh., breed., ecol., nest, pred.on

Myiozetetes granadensis, 100: 106, 626—distr., hab., voc.

Myiozetetes similis, 98: 839; 100: 625; 101: 193; 102: 873—beh., 98: 839; 101: 193; distr., 100: 625; ecol., 101: 193; food, 101: 193; 102: 873

Myrmeciza exsul, 100: 626—distr., hab.

Myrmecocichla formicivora, 101: 239—evol., genet., tax.

Myrmornis torquata, 100: 627—distr.

Myrmotherula assimilis, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.

Myrmotherula axillaris, 100: 624; 107: 473-483, 485-489—distr., 100: 624; evol., 107: 473-483, 485-489; food, 100: 624; genet., 107: 473-483, 485-489; hab., 100: 624; tax., 107: 473-483, 485-489; voc., 100: 624

Myrmotherula behni, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.

Myrmotherula brachyura, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.

Myrmotherula erythrura, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.

Myrmotherula fulviventris, 100: 624; 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.

Myrmotherula grisea, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.

Myrmotherula haematonota, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.

Myrmotherula hauxwelli, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.
Myrmotherula leucophthalma, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.
Myrmotherula longicauda, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.
Myrmotherula longipennis, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.
Myrmotherula menetriesii, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.
Myrmotherula obscura, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.
Myrmotherula ornata, 100: 651; 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.
Myrmotherula schisticolor, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.
Myrmotherula sclateri, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.
Myrmotherula sp., 107: 473-483, 485-489—anat., evol., genet., molt-plm., tax., wt.meas.
Myrmotherula surinamensis, 107: 473-483, 485-489—evol., genet., tax.
mystacalis, see *Cyanocorax*
Myzomela adolphinae, 99: 192—food
Myzomela obscura, 99: 192—food
Myzomela rubrata, 107: 500, 502—beh.

naevioides, see *Hylophylax*
naevius, see *Ixoreus*
naevosa, see *Stictonetta*
nana, see *Cyanolyca*
nanus, see *Taoniscus*
nasicus, see *Corvus*
nativitatis, see *Puffinus*
nattererii, see *Cotinga*
nebouxii, see *Sula*
nebularia, see *Tringa*
Necorbyas edwardsi, 99: 578-579—anat., osteo., wt.meas.
Necorbyas harpax, 99: 578-579—anat., osteo., wt.meas.
Necorbyas rossignoli, 99: 578-579—anat., osteo., wt.meas.
Nectarinia verticalis, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
neglecta, see *Sturnella*
neglectus, see *Phalacrocorax*
Neochen jubata, 105: 452-458—genet.
Neochmia phaeton, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.
Neochmia ruficauda, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.
Neogaeornis, 98: 686—tax.
Neomorphus geoffroyi, 100: 627—distr.

Neophron percnopterus, 101: 617—beh., dise.
neoxenus, see *Ixobrychus*
Nephelornis oneilli, 105: 504-513—genet., tax.
Nesocittes micromegas, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
Nesomimus macdonaldi, 104: 517-520—beh., food, pred.by
Nesomimus melanotis, 104: 517-520—beh., food, pred.by
Nesomimus parvulus, 99: 16, 19; 101: 61; 104: 517-520—beh., 104: 517-520; eggs, 99: 16, 19; food, 104: 517-520; pred.by, 101: 61; 104: 517-520
Nesomimus trifasciatus, 104: 517-520—beh., food, pred.by
Nesospingus speculiferus, 105: 298-301—sonog.
Netta erythrophthalma, 100: 220—distr., hab., molt-plm.
New World oscines, 105: 504-513—tax.
niger, see *Capito*, *Chlidonias* or *Rynchops*
nigra, see *Melanitta* or *Melanocharis*
nigrescens, see *Caprimulgus* or *Dendroica*
nigricans, see *Branta* or *Cercomacra*
nigricapillus, see *Thryothorus*
nigriceps, see *Veniliornis*
nigricollis, see *Grus*, *Phoenicircus* or *Podiceps*
nigrifrons, see *Monasa*
nigripes, see *Diomedea*
nigrogularis, see *Cracticus*, *Leucocarbo* or *Phalacrocorax*
Niltava caerulea, 101: 239—evol., genet., tax.
Ninox novaeseelandiae, 99: 578-579; 102: 892—anat., 99: 578-579; genet., 102: 892; osteo., 99: 578-579; wt.meas., 99: 578-579
nisus, see *Accipiter*
nitens, see *Lamprolornis* or *Phainopepla*
nitidus, see *Buteo*
nivea, see *Pagodroma*
Nonnula frontalis, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
Nonnula ruficapilla, 100: 651; 104: 326—hab., 100: 651; tax., 104: 326
Notharchus macrorhynchos, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
Notharchus pectoralis, 98: 466-479; 100: 131—anat., 98: 466-479; 100: 131; evol., 100: 131; osteo., 100: 131; tax., 98: 466-479; 100: 131
Notiochelidon cyanoleuca, see *Pygochelidon cyanoleuca*
Notocarbo atriceps, see *Phalacrocorax atriceps*
Notocarbo bransfieldensis, see *Phalacrocorax bransfieldensis*
Notocarbo georgianus, see *Phalacrocorax georgianus*

Notocarbo verrucosus, see *Phalacrocorax verrucosus*

nouhuysii, see *Sericornis*

novaeaguineae, see *Philemon*

novaeollandiae, see *Anhinga*, *Coracina*, *Egretta* or *Larus*

novaezealandiae, see *Ninox*

novaezealandiae, see *Himantopus*

novaeboracensis, see *Coturnicops* or *Seiurus*

nuchalis, see *Sphyrapicus*

Nucifraga caryocatactes, 104: 665-679, 680—
anat., food, osteo., tax.

Nucifraga columbiana, 100: 836; 101: 266-273;
104: 665-679, 680; 105: 98—distr., 101: 266-
273; ecol., 101: 266-273; geo.var., 101: 266-
273; mig., 100: 836; mort., 105: 98; tax.,
104: 665-679, 680

Numenius americanus, 102: 174-175; 103: 755-
765—brd.suc., 103: 755-765; cl.sz., 103: 757,
763; ecol., 103: 755-765; mig., 102: 174-175;
mort., 103: 758-762

Numenius phaeopus, 101: 198; 106: 94-100, 474-
476—beh., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; ecol., 101:
198; 106: 94-100; envir., 106: 94-100; food,
106: 94-100; physio., 106: 474-476; terr.,
101: 198; wt.meas., 106: 475

Numenius tahitiensis, 107: 779-780—molt-plm.,
mort., pred.on

nuttalli, see *Pica* or *Zonotrichia*

nuttalli, see *Picoides*

Nuttallornis borealis, see *Contopus borealis*

nuttingi, see *Myiarchus*

Nyctanassa violacea, 99: 380-381; 104: 97-107;
106: 94-100—beh., 99: 381; 106: 94-100;
ecol., 106: 94-100; envir., 106: 94-100; food,
99: 380-381; 106: 94-100; tax., 104: 97-107;
wt.meas., 99: 380

Nyctea scandiaca, 100: 667—pred.by

nycticorax, see *Nycticorax*

Nycticorax caledonicus, 104: 97-107—genet.,
tax.

Nycticorax nycticorax, 99: 784-786; 100: 76-82,
699-708; 101: 276, 279, 511, 889-891; 104:
97-107; 106: 94-100, 629—beh., 99: 784-786;
101: 890; 106: 94-100; brd.seas., 99: 786;
100: 701-702; brd.suc., 99: 785; 100: 699-
708; breed., 99: 784-786; 100: 76-82, 699-708;
101: 889-891; cl.sz., 100: 701-706; ecol.,
106: 94-100; eggs, 100: 76-82; 101: 890; en-
vir., 100: 699-708; 106: 94-100; food, 106:
94-100; geo.var., 100: 701-706; incub., 99:
785-786; 100: 78, 80-82; nest, 100: 78-81;
101: 890; pred.by, 101: 276, 279; tax., 104:
97-107

Nycticorax violaceus, see *Nyctanassa violacea*

Nymphicus hollandicus, 105: 536-541; 106: 86-
91—beh., 105: 536-541; 106: 86-91; brd.suc.,
105: 536-541; 106: 86-91; breed., 105: 536-
541; 106: 86-91; cl.sz., 105: 538-539; incub.,
105: 539; nest, 105: 541

nyroca, see *Aythya*

Nystalus maculatus, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Nystalus striolatus, 104: 326—tax.

oberholseri, see *Empidonax*

oberi, see *Myiarchus*

obscura, see *Myrmotherula* or *Myzomela*

obscurus, see *Dendragapus*, *Hemignathus*, *Mya-*
destes or *Phaeornis*

obsoletus, see *Salpinctes*

occidentalis, see *Aechmophorus*, *Catharus*, *Den-*
droica, *Larus*, *Pelecanus*, *Podiceps* or *Strix*

occipitalis, see *Dendrocytta* or *Podiceps*

oceanicus, see *Oceanites*

Oceanites gracilis, 100: 801, 805—ecol., food

Oceanites oceanicus, 100: 801-803; 102: 540-
546; 103: 143, 146, 147, 427-428; 104: 130-
132—ecol., 100: 801-803; 102: 540-546; 103:
143, 146, 147; 104: 129-132; food, 100: 801-
803; 102: 540-546; hab., 104: 129-132; mort.,
103: 427-428; pred.on, 104: 619

Oceanodroma castro, 102: 377-382, 391-392;
103: 146; 104: 130-132—ecol., 103: 146; 104:
129-132; hab., 104: 129-132; sonog., 102:
392; voc., 102: 391-392

Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 145-156, 442; 104:
779-783; 107: 1, 2-3, 6, 7, 387-395—anat.,
104: 779-783; beh., 98: 148-151, 437-455;
brd.seas., 98: 147; breed., 98: 145-156; ecol.,
98: 437-455; envir., 98: 155-156; food, 98:
151-152, 155-156, 437-456; gr., 98: 152-154;
incub., 98: 148-149; mort., 98: 152; 107: 387-
395; nestl., 98: 150-154; pred.on, 107: 1, 2-3,
6, 7; sonog., 98: 147; voc., 98: 147-148; wt.
meas., 98: 147, 153-154; 104: 780-782

Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 99: 793-796; 100: 230-
232, 593-599; 101: 158-159; 102: 884-885;
103: 14-22, 575-583; 104: 130-132, 750-755;
106: 80-84, 148-150, 332-335, 498-500, 687-
697; 107: 1, 3, 6, 7—anat., 100: 230-232, 593-
599; 103: 575-581; 104: 750-755; 106: 80-84;
beh., 100: 599; 101: 158-159; 103: 14-20; 104:
750-755; 106: 148-150, 332-335, 498-500;
brd.seas., 99: 793-796; 100: 232; brd.suc.,
106: 335; breed., 100: 230-232, 593-599; 101:
158-159; 106: 332-335; distr., 99: 793-796;
ecol., 100: 597-599; 103: 146; 104: 129-132;

- food, 102: 884-885; geo.var., 99: 793-796; 100: 230-232; 103: 575-583; hab., 104: 129-132; molt-plm., 99: 793-796; nest, 106: 332-335; physio., 104: 754; 106: 80-84, 687-697; pred.on, 103: 14-20; 107: 1, 3, 6, 7; sonog., 106: 499; tax., 99: 793-796; 100: 232; 103: 583; voc., 99: 793-796; 100: 232; 106: 332-335, 498-500; wt.meas., 103: 575-581; 104: 752-754; 106: 689, 690, 693
- Oceanodroma markhami*, 98: 844-846; 100: 801—anat., 98: 844-846; ecol., 100: 801; food, 100: 801; physio., 98: 844-846
- Oceanodroma monorhis*, 106: 471-473—beh., sonog., voc.
- ocellata*, see *Agriocharis*
- ochotensis*, see *Locustella*
- ochrocephala*, see *Amazona*
- oedicephalus*, see *Burhinus*
- oenanthe*, see *Oenanthe*
- Oenanthe oenanthe*, 101: 741-752; 106: 18-24—beh., 101: 741-752; 106: 18-24; breed., 101: 741-752; food, 101: 747-749, 751-752; gr., 101: 741-752; metab., 106: 18-24; nestl., 106: 22; physio., 106: 18-24; wt.meas., 106: 20, 21
- Ogygopteryx wetmorei*, 99: 577-578—anat., osteo.
- olivacea*, see *Certhidea*, *Gerygone*, *Piranga*, or *Tiaris*
- olivaceus*, see *Hypoleucus*, *Phalacrocorax* or *Vireo*
- olor*, see *Cygnus*
- Olor buccinator*, see *Cygnus buccinator*
- Olor columbianus*, see *Cygnus columbianus*
- oneilli*, see *Nephelornis*
- onocrotalus*, see *Pelecanus*
- Onychognathus morio*, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
- opaca*, see *Aplonis*
- Opisthocomus*, 98: 696, 700—anat., tax.
- Opisthocomus hoazin*, 105: 29-34; 107: 626-627—beh., 107: 626-627; com.br., 107: 626-627; mat.sys., 107: 627; osteo., 105: 29-34; tax., 105: 34
- Oporornis agilis*, 98: 177; 101: 489, 491, 493, 496; 107: 784-787—ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 489, 491, 493, 496; enviro., 101: 489, 491, 493, 496; food, 98: 177; hab., 101: 489, 491, 493, 496; wt.meas., 107: 784-787
- Oporornis formosus*, 98: 245; 107: 425-427, 784-787—distr., 98: 245; mig., 98: 243-256; 107: 425-427; wt.meas., 107: 784-787; enviro., 98: 251-256
- Oporornis philadelphia*, 107: 161-170, 784-787—anat., 107: 164, 166; molt-plm., 107: 162, 164, 165, 169; sonog., 107: 165; tax., 107: 161, 170; voc., 107: 164-165, 166-168, 169-170; wt.meas., 107: 164, 166, 784-787
- Oporornis philadelphia* x *O. tolmiei*, 107: 161-170—hyb.
- Oporornis tolmiei*, 98: 578-587, 765-775; 100: 362; 101: 778; 102: 120-130; 106: 451, 452, 456; 107: 161-170—anat., 107: 164, 166; beh., 98: 578-587, 767-774; breed., 100: 362; ecol., 98: 578-587, 765-777; 106: 451, 452, 456; evol., 98: 586-587; food, 98: 578-587, 765-777; hab., 98: 578-587, 765-767, 769; 102: 122-126; molt-plm., 107: 162, 164, 165, 169, 170; pred.on, 101: 778; sonog., 107: 165; tax., 107: 161, 170; voc., 107: 164-165, 166-168, 169-170; wt.meas., 101: 778; 107: 164, 166
- Oreoscoptes pictus*, 100: 33-47; 101: 777; 106: 452—distr., 100: 40-41; ecol., 106: 452; evol., 100: 38-42; genet., 100: 33-47; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 100: 42-43; wt.meas., 101: 777
- Oreoscoptes montanus*, 101: 236-238, 266-273—distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; evol., 101: 236-238; genet., 101: 236-238; geo.var., 101: 266-273; tax., 101: 236-238
- Oreotrochilus chimborazo*, 99: 376-377—distr., ecol., hab.
- oriantha*, see *Zonotrichia*
- oriolus*, see *Oriolus*
- Oriolus bouroensis*, 99: 186, 189—anat., evol., mimic., molt-plm.
- Oriolus chinensis*, 99: 186, 188, 190; 101: 239—anat., 99: 186, 188, 190; evol., 99: 186, 188, 190; 101: 239; genet., 101: 239; mimic., 99: 186, 188, 190; molt-plm., 99: 186, 188, 190; tax., 101: 239
- Oriolus flavocinctus*, 99: 186, 188-190, 192—anat., evol., mimic., molt-plm.
- Oriolus forsteri*, 99: 186, 189—anat., evol., mimic., molt-plm.
- Oriolus larvatus*, 99: 188—anat., evol., mimic., molt-plm.
- Oriolus oriolus*, 99: 186, 188—anat., evol., mimic., molt-plm.
- Oriolus phaeochromus*, 99: 186, 189—anat., evol., mimic., molt-plm.
- Oriolus sagittatus*, 99: 186, 188-190, 193; 101: 236, 238—anat., 99: 186, 188-190, 193; evol., 99: 186, 188-190, 193; 101: 236, 238; genet.,

- 101: 236, 238; mimic., 99: 186, 188-190, 193; molt-plm., 99: 186, 188-190, 193; tax., 101: 236, 238
- Oriolus szalayi*, 99: 186-195—anat., beh., evol., food, mimic., molt-plm.
- Oriolus viridifuscus*, 99: 186, 189—anat., evol., mimic., molt-plm.
- ornata*, see *Myrmotherula*
- ornatus*, see *Calcarius* or *Spizaetus*
- orru*, see *Corvus*
- Ortalis cinereiceps*, 100: 623—distr., food, hab.
- Ortalis poliocephala*, 102: 873, 874—food
- Ortalis vetula*, 100: 623—distr.
- Orthorhynchus cristatus*, 102: 722-725—beh., ecol., food
- oryzivora*, see *Padda* or *Scaphidura*
- oryzivorus*, see *Dolichonyx*
- Oryzoborus angolensis*, 98: 379-381—anat., distr., molt-plm., tax.
- Oryzoborus maximiliani*, 100: 627—distr.
- ossifragus*, see *Corvus*
- ostralegus*, see *Haematopus*
- ostrinus*, see *Pyrenestes*
- Otis tarda*, 100: 401—anat., wt.meas.
- otus*, see *Asio*
- Otus albugularis*, 98: 4—distr.
- Otus asio*, 99: 366; 107: 567-578—beh., 107: 567-578; ecol., 107: 567-578; foss., 99: 366; hab., 99: 365-368
- Otus barbarus*, 98: 1-5, 6-7—anat., distr., molt-plm., wt.meas.
- Otus choliba*, 98: 5—distr.
- Otus clarkii*, 98: 1, 3, 5-6—anat., distr., molt-plm., wt.meas.
- Otus guatemalae*, 98: 4-6—distr., wt.meas.
- Otus ingens*, 98: 4—distr.
- Otus kennicottii*, 101: 777; 107: 3—pred.by, 107: 3; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777
- Otus marshalli*, 98: 1-7—anat., brd.seas., breed., distr., hab., molt-plm., tax., voc., wt.meas.
- Otus watsonii*, 98: 4-6—distr., wt.meas.
- owenii*, see *Apteryx*
- Oxyruncus cristatus frater*, 100: 117-124—anat., beh., brd.seas., breed., distr., food, hab., mat. sys., sonog., tax., terr., voc.
- Oxyura dominica*, 99: 369—wt.meas.
- Oxyura jamaicensis*, 99: 369, 776-777; 100: 717-725; 101: 371-383, 830-836; 105: 98, 99, 100, 452-458; 106: 42-47—anat., 99: 776-777; 101: 371-383; beh., 101: 375; 106: 42-47; brd.seas., 100: 718-719; brd.suc., 100: 100: 719-721; breed., 100: 717-725; 101: 830-836; cl.sz., 100: 718, 723; envir., 99: 776-777; 100: 721-724; food, 106: 42-47; genet., 105: 452-456; incub., 101: 832-834; molt-plm., 101: 371-383; mort., 105: 98, 99; physio., 101: 830-836; wt.meas., 99: 369, 776-777; 101: 832, 834
- Pachycephala simplex*, 101: 239—evol., genet., tax.
- Pachyptila belcheri*, 107: 305-314—anat., breed., food, genet., nest, sonog., tax., voc., wt.meas.
- Pachyptila desolata*, 102: 543-544; 107: 305-314—anat., 107: 306-308; breed., 107: 309, 310; ecol., 102: 543-544; food, 102: 543-544; 107: 309-310, 311; genet., 107: 310; nest, 107: 307, 309; sonog., 107: 312; tax., 107: 305, 312-314; voc., 107: 310-312, 313; wt.meas., 107: 307
- Pachyptila macgillivrayi*, 107: 313-314—tax.
- Pachyptila salvini*, 103: 427-428; 107: 305-314—anat., 107: 306, 308; breed., 107: 309, 310; food, 107: 309-310, 311; genet., 107: 310; mort., 103: 427-428; nest, 107: 307, 309; sonog., 107: 312; tax., 107: 305, 312-314; voc., 107: 310, 312, 313; wt.meas., 107: 307
- Pachyptila turtur*, 107: 305-314—anat., breed., food, genet., nest, sonog., tax., voc., wt.meas.
- Pachyptila vittata*, 107: 312-314—tax.
- Pachyptila vittata salvini*, see *Pachyptila salvini*
- Pachyramphus albogriseus*, 100: 627—distr.
- pachyrhynchus*, see *Eudytes*
- pacifica*, see *Ardea*
- pacificus*, see *Puffinus*
- Padda oryzivora*, 104: 382-389—tax.
- Pagodroma nivea*, 102: 543-544—ecol., food
- palliatu*, see *Haematopus* or *Thamnophilus*
- pallida*, see *Cactospiza*, *Spizella* or *Zosterops*
- pallidicinctus*, see *Tympanuchus*
- pallidus*, see *Camarhynchus*
- palmarum*, see *Corvus*, *Dendroica*, *Phaenico-*
philus or *Thraupis*
- Palmeria dolei*, 103: 564-572—ecol.
- palpebrata*, see *Phoebastria*
- palumbus*, see *Columba*
- palustris*, see *Cistothorus* or *Parus*
- panamensis*, see *Malacoptila* or *Myiarchus*
- panayensis*, see *Aplonis*
- Pandion haliaetus*, 99: 781-783; 100: 488-490; 101: 371-383; 102: 479-490; 105: 98, 99, 244-250; 107: 96-106, 506-519—anat., 101: 371-383; beh., 99: 781-783; 100: 489; 101: 375, 617; 107: 506-513, 516-519; brd.seas., 107:

- 513-515; brd.suc., 107: 513-515, 516, 518, 519; breed., 99: 781-783; 107: 513-515, 516, 518-519; cl.sz., 107: 516; com.br., 99: 781-783; dise., 101: 617; distr., 100: 488-490; ecol., 105: 244-250; food, 99: 781-783; 102: 479-490; 105: 244-250; mig., 100: 488-490; molt-plm., 101: 371-383; mort., 105: 98, 99; nest, 107: 507, 515-516, 517, 519; nestl., 99: 781-783; pred.on, 107: 506, 513, 518
- Panyptila*, 100: 735—anat.
- papa*, see *Sarcoramphus*
- Papasula abbotti*, 106: 383-388—evol., osteo., tax.
- papua*, see *Pygoscelis*
- papuensis*, see *Coracina* or *Sericornis*
- Parabuteo unicinctus*, 101: 617; 104: 85-94, 393-402; 106: 480-482—beh., 101: 617; 104: 85-94, 393-402; 106: 480-482; brd.seas., 104: 85-94; brd.suc., 104: 87-92, 94, 397, 398, 400, 402; breed., 104: 85-94, 393-402; 106: 480-482; cl.sz., 104: 89, 396, 398; com.br., 104: 393-402; 106: 480-482; dise., 101: 617; ecol., 104: 90-94; envir., 104: 90-91, 93, 94; food, 104: 86-87, 89-94; geo.var., 104: 401; hab., 104: 394; incub., 104: 398, 401-402; mat.sys., 104: 393-402; nestl., 104: 396, 398-400; physio., 104: 398-400; sex rat., 104: 396; wt.meas., 104: 394, 399
- Paracathartes howardae*, 104: 126-127—hist.
- paradisaea*, see *Sterna*
- Paradisaea minor*, 100: 992-994—beh., breed., mat.sys.
- Paradisaea raggiana*, 100: 1-10; 104: 52—beh., 100: 3-8; food, 100: 1-10; hab., 100: 2; mat.sys., 100: 1-2, 8-10; voc., 104: 52; wt.meas., 100: 2
- Paradisaea rudolphi*, 100: 1-10—beh., food, hab., mat.sys., wt.meas.
- paradisea*, see *Anthropoides*
- paradisi*, see *Terpsiphone*
- Parahesperornis*, 105: 111-120—anat., foss., osteo.
- parasiticus*, see *Stercorarius*
- parellina*, see *Cyanocompsa* or *Passerina*
- parisorum*, see *Icterus*
- parkeri*, see *Metallura*
- Paroreomyza maculata*, 98: 610-611—ecol.
- Parotia lawesii*, 100: 1-10—beh., food, hab., mat.sys., wt.meas.
- Parula americana*, 107: 539-543—ecol.
- Parulidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
- Parulinae, 103: 548-554—mig.
- Parus ater*, 101: 697—breed., cl.sz., eggs
- Parus atricapillus*, 98: 177, 624, 734; 101: 236, 238, 349-359, 490, 733-734, 777; 102: 145-150, 184-186; 103: 655-665, 667-675, 676-680; 105: 492-497, 583-584, 727-734; 106: 259-266, 268, 645-650, 652—anat., 103: 655-665; beh., 98: 624; 105: 492-497, 727-734; 106: 645-650; brd.seas., 105: 732; breed., 105: 727-734; distr., 101: 733-734; ecol., 98: 176-178, 734; 101: 350, 358, 490; 106: 259-266; envir., 101: 490; 105: 583-584; evol., 101: 236, 238; food, 98: 177; 105: 492-497; genet., 101: 236, 238; 103: 667-675, 676-680; geo.var., 101: 349-359; hab., 98: 734; 101: 490; 106: 260, 264-266, 268; mort., 105: 727-734; pred.on, 101: 777; 102: 184-186; 105: 732; sex rat., 105: 730; sonog., 101: 352-353; tax., 101: 236, 238; terr., 101: 734; 106: 259-266; voc., 98: 624; 101: 349-359, 737; 102: 145-150, 184-186; 103: 655-665; wt.meas., 101: 777
- Parus atricapillus* x *P. carolinensis*, 103: 655-665, 667-675—hyb.
- Parus bicolor*, 98: 177, 307-319; 100: 414-423; 101: 170-172, 266-273, 734; 102: 184-186; 103: 676-680; 107: 184-187—beh., 98: 307-319; 100: 414-423; distr., 101: 266-273, 734; 107: 184-187; ecol., 98: 176-178, 307-319; 101: 266-273; food, 98: 177, 307-319; genet., 101: 170-172; 103: 676-680; geo.var., 101: 266-273; 107: 184-187; hyb., 101: 170-172; 107: 184-187; 108: 184-187; pred.on, 102: 184-186; sonog., 100: 415-418; tax., 101: 170-172; terr., 101: 734; voc., 100: 414-423; 102: 184-186
- Parus bicolor atricristatus*, 105: 516-526—genet., tax.
- Parus bicolor atricristatus* x *P. b. bicolor*, 105: 522—hyb.
- Parus bicolor bicolor*, 105: 516-526—genet., tax.
- Parus caeruleus*, 100: 436; 101: 697; 102: 470-477; 104: 109-114; 107: 429-431—beh., 104: 109-114; brd.suc., 102: 470-477; 104: 110; breed., 101: 697; cl.sz., 101: 697; eggs, 101: 697; genet., 107: 429-431; mig., 104: 109-114; mort., 104: 110; nestl., 104: 112, 113; physio., 100: 436; sex rat., 104: 111; wt.meas., 104: 112, 113
- Parus carolinensis*, 98: 307-319; 101: 266-273; 103: 655-665, 667-675, 676-680—anat., 103: 655-665; beh., 98: 307-319; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 307-319; 101: 266-273; food, 98: 307-319; genet., 103: 667-675, 676-680; geo.var., 101: 266-273; voc., 103: 655-665

Parus dichrous, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

Parus gambeli, 98: 8-28; 100: 362, 491-493; 101: 266-273; 103: 667-675; 105: 789-791; 106: 259-266, 268, 451, 452, 459, 645-650, 652; 107: 522-530, 531, 532—beh., 106: 645-650; 107: 522-530; breed., 100: 362; distr., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 8-28; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 106: 259-266, 451, 452, 459; 107: 522-530, 531, 532; food, 107: 522-530, 531, 532; genet., 103: 667-675; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 27; 106: 260, 264-266, 268; 107: 525; mig., 100: 491-493; nest, 105: 789-791; terr., 106: 259-266

Parus hudsonicus, 101: 489-490—ecol., env., hab.

Parus inornatus, 101: 266-273; 107: 522-530, 531, 532—beh., 107: 522-530; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; 107: 522-530, 531, 532; food, 107: 522-530, 531, 532; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 107: 525

Parus major, 100: 436, 898-905; 101: 697; 102: 870-871; 104: 700-705; 106: 490-491; 107: 429-431, 623-625—beh., 100: 898-905; 102: 870-871; 106: 490-491; brd.suc., 102: 870-871; breed., 101: 697; 104: 700-705; cl.sz., 101: 697; 104: 700-705; ecol., 104: 702-703; eggs, 101: 697; genet., 107: 429-431; mort., 104: 701; nestl., 104: 701-702, 703; 106: 490-491; pred.on, 106: 490, 491; sonog., 100: 900; terr., 100: 898-905; voc., 100: 898-905; 107: 623-625; wt.meas., 104: 704; 106: 491

Parus melanolophus, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

Parus montanus, 104: 333-335—metab., physio., wt.meas.

Parus monticolus, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

Parus palustris, 101: 697—breed., cl.sz., eggs

Parus rubdiventris, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

parva, see *Conopias*, *Coryphocircus* or *Microdynamis*

parvulus, see *Camarhynchus* or *Nesomimus*

parvus, see *Botaurides*

Passer domesticus, 98: 503-510, 721, 723, 725, 734; 99: 165, 590-591; 100: 25-31, 141, 436, 828; 101: 53-57, 153-154, 236, 238, 697; 103: 54-59, 62-66, 299-303; 104: 386, 387, 389, 392, 462-468, 470-479, 681-686, 687; 105: 379-383; 106: 150-153, 539-546, 730-731; 107: 45-57, 533-538—anat., 98: 503-510; 104: 681-686; 105: 379-383; beh., 99: 590-591; 104: 462-468; 106: 150-153; brd.seas., 100: 25-31; 107: 47; brd.suc., 100: 25-31; 104: 462, 465-468, 470, 473-476; breed., 100: 25-

31; 101: 697; 104: 470-479; 107: 45-57; cl.sz., 100: 25-31; 101: 697; 104: 465, 470-479; 106: 730-731; 107: 47-49, 50, 53-54, 56; ecol., 98: 721, 723, 725, 734; 104: 681-686; eggs, 101: 697; 103: 299-302; 107: 47, 49-50; env., 104: 681-686; evol., 101: 236, 238; fledg., 107: 50-52, 57; food, 99: 165; 106: 150-153; 107: 53, 55, 57; genet., 101: 236, 238; 106: 539-546, 598; geo.var., 104: 681-686; gr., 107: 50-52, 53, 57; hab., 98: 721, 723, 725, 734; host, 103: 54-59, 62-66; incub., 107: 50; molt-plm., 99: 165; mort., 98: 503-510; 100: 25-31; 104: 465-466, 474-476; 107: 52-53, 54-55; 104: 465-466, 474-475; physio., 99: 165; 100: 436; 101: 53-57, 153-154; 104: 462-468, 470-473, 477-478; 106: 730-731; 107: 533-538; sex rat., 106: 151-152; tax., 101: 236, 238; 106: 539-549; voc., 99: 590-591; wt.meas., 98: 504; 100: 27-28, 30; 104: 465, 466, 474-476; 107: 50-52, 56

Passer montanus, 104: 386, 387, 389, 392; 107: 45-57—brd.seas., 107: 47; breed., 107: 45-57; cl.sz., 107: 47-49, 50, 53-54, 56; eggs, 107: 47, 49-50; fledg., 107: 50-52, 57; food, 107: 53, 55, 57; gr., 107: 50-52, 53, 57; incub., 107: 50; mort., 107: 52-53, 54-55; tax., 104: 386, 387, 389, 392; wt.meas., 107: 50-52, 56

Passerculus sandwichensis, 98: 495-502; 99: 123-128, 157-163, 166; 100: 186; 101: 221-228, 489, 492-493, 556-565, 875-878; 102: 187-190; 104: 277-287, 777-778; 105: 99; 106: 666-672; 107: 775-778—beh., 101: 221-228, 556-565, 875-878; 104: 277-287; brd.seas., 99: 162; 104: 279-280; brd.suc., 98: 495-502; 99: 157-163; breed., 98: 495-502; 99: 157-163; 101: 221-228, 556-565; 104: 277-287; cl.sz., 98: 497; 99: 158; 101: 557; 104: 277; ecol., 99: 123-128, 162-163; 101: 489, 492-493; 107: 775-778; env., 99: 123-128, 158-160; 101: 489, 492-493, 556-565; 104: 280-281, 284, 285, 286; food, 99: 123-128, 166; 104: 277-287; hab., 99: 157-163; 101: 489, 492-493; 104: 278; incub., 101: 556-565; 104: 277, 280, 285, 287; metab., 104: 277-287; mig., 101: 875-878; molt-plm., 99: 166; mort., 98: 495-502; 99: 158-162; 105: 99; 107: 777; nestl., 104: 281; physio., 99: 166; 101: 221-228; 102: 187-190; 104: 277-287; pred. on, 99: 158-161; 107: 775-778; voc., 104: 778; wt.meas., 98: 500; 101: 225, 226; 104: 280, 282-283, 286; 106: 666-672

Passerculus sandwichensis princeps, 98: 495-502—brd.suc., breed., cl.sz., mort., wt.meas.

Passerella iliaca, 98: 177; 99: 632-649; 100: 363, 491-493; 101: 266-273, 778; 106: 451, 452, 456; 107: 421-424—anat., 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; breed., 100: 363; distr., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 176-178; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 106: 451, 452, 456; evol., 99: 642-643; food, 98: 177; genet., 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; 107: 421-424; geo. var., 101: 266-273; 107: 421, 424; mig., 100: 491-493; pred.on, 101: 778; tax., 99: 636, 638-644; wt.meas., 101: 778

Passerella iliaca schistacea, 106: 157-159, 160-163—envir., evol., genet., geo.var.

Passeriformes, 99: 431-444; 105: 413—anat., 99: 431-444; tax., 99: 431-444; 105: 413

passerina, see *Columbina* or *Spizella*

Passerina amoena, 98: 28; 100: 363—breed., 100: 363; ecol., 98: 8-28; hab., 98: 28

Passerina ciris, 98: 243-256—distr., mig., envir.

Passerina cyanea, 98: 246, 253, 255-256; 101: 309-310, 384-387, 733, 735; 103: 281-291; 105: 149-158, 372-374, 379-383; 106: 747-749—anat., 105: 379-383; beh., 105: 149-158, 372-374; 106: 747-749; brd.suc., 105: 372-374; breed., 105: 149-158, 372-374; cl.sz., 105: 153, 156, 157-158; distr., 98: 246, 253, 255-256; 101: 733, 735; envir., 98: 251-256; mat.sys., 105: 149-158, 372-374; mig., 98: 243-256; molt-plm., 103: 281-291; mort., 105: 372; terr., 101: 735; voc., 101: 737-738

Passerina parellina, see *Cyanocompsa parellina*

passerini, see *Ramphocelus*

passerinus, see *Veniliornis*

patachonicus, see *Tachyeres*

Patagona gigas, 99: 377—distr., hab.

patagonicus, see *Aptenodytes*

paulus, see *Falco*

pauper, see *Camarhynchus*

pavonina, see *Balearica*

pectorale, see *Dicaeum*

pectoralis, see *Lonchura* or *Notharchus*

Pediocetes phasianellus, see *Tympanuchus phasianellus*

Pediohierax ramenta, 104: 270-275—foss., osteo., tax., wt.meas.

Pedionomus torquatus, 100: 136—anat., tax.

pelagic seabirds, 103: 221-223—envir., food, hab.

pelagica, see *Chaetura*

pelagicus, see *Phalacrocorax* or *Stictocarbo*

Pelecanidae, 102: 834-851—evol.

Pelecaniformes, 102: 834-851—anat., evol., osteo., tax.

Pelecanoides, 98: 686-687—anat., tax.

Pelecanoides garnoti, 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808—beh., ecol., food

Pelecanoides georgicus, 101: 160-161; 105: 446-451—anat., 105: 446-451; breed., 101: 160-161; eggs, 101: 160-161; incub., 101: 160-161

Pelecanoides urinatrix, 105: 446-451—anat.

Pelecanus erythrorhynchos, 99: 34; 101: 371-383; 106: 26-32, 383-388; 107: 431-433—anat., 101: 371-383; beh., 101: 375; 106: 26-32; ecol., 99: 34; eggs, 106: 26-32; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 99: 34; incub., 106: 26-32; 107: 431-433; molt-plm., 101: 371-383; osteo., 106: 383-388; tax., 106: 383-388

Pelecanus occidentalis, 100: 636-643, 680-687, 800-808; 101: 181-184, 371-383; 106: 383-388—anat., 101: 371-383; beh., 100: 636-643, 682-683, 806; 101: 375; brd.seas., 100: 683; breed., 100: 680-687; ecol., 100: 680-687, 800-808; envir., 100: 682, 687; food, 100: 636-643, 800-808; hab., 100: 680-687; molt-plm., 101: 181-184, 371-383; nest, 100: 682; terr., 100: 680-687

Pelecanus onocrotalus, 99: 34; 101: 885; 106: 383-388—ecol., 99: 34; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 99: 34; 101: 885; osteo., 106: 383-388; physio., 101: 885; tax., 106: 383-388

Pelecanus philippensis, 106: 383-388—evol., osteo., tax.

Pelecanus rufescens, 99: 34; 106: 383-388—ecol., 99: 34; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 99: 34; osteo., 106: 383-388; tax., 106: 383-388

penelope, see *Anas*

Penelope purpurascens, 98: 94—food

penicillatus, see *Compsohalies* or *Phalacrocorax*

pennatus, see *Hieraaetus*

pensylvanica, see *Dendroica*

percnopterus, see *Neophron*

peregrina, see *Vermivora*

peregrinus, see *Falco*

Perisoreus canadensis, 99: 365-368; 101: 490, 777; 102: 417-418; 103: 622-625; 104: 665-679, 680—ecol., 101: 490; envir., 101: 490; osteo., 104: 665-679, 680; food., 104: 665-679, 680; foss., 99: 365-368; hab., 99: 365-368; 101: 490; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 104: 665-679, 680; wt.meas., 101: 777

Pernis apivorus, 101: 617—beh., dise.

personata, see *Heliopais* or *Poephila*

perspicillata, see *Melanitta* or *Pulsatrix*
perspicillatus, see *Hyllopezus* or *Sericornis*
peruviana, see *Sporophila*
pervetus, see *Presbyornis*
petechia, see *Dendroica*
Petrochelidon fulva, see *Hirundo fulva*
Petrochelidon pyrrhonota, see *Hirundo pyrrhonota*
Peucedramus taeniatus, 102: 120-130—hab.
Pezophaps, 98: 699
Phacellodomus sibilatrix, 103: 54-59, 62-66—host
Phacellodomus straticollis, 103: 54-59, 62-66—host
Phaenicophilus palmarum, 107: 707-716—evol., genet.
Phaenicophilus poliocephalus, 107: 707-716—evol., genet.
Phaenostictus mcleannani, 100: 624—distr., hab.
phaeocephalus, see *Cyphorhinus*
phaeochromus, see *Oriolus*
Phaeoprogne tapera, 103: 54-59, 62-66—host
phaeopus, see *Numenius*
phaeopygia, see *Pterodroma*
Phaeornis obscurus, see *Myadestes obscurus*
Phaethon aethereus, 106: 383-388—evol., osteo., tax.
Phaethon lepturus, 104: 130-132; 106: 383-388—ecol., 103: 141-149; 104: 129-132; evol., 106: 383-388; hab., 104: 129-132; osteo., 106: 383-388; tax., 106: 383-388
Phaethon rubricauda, 100: 953-959; 102: 172-174, 749-752, 838, 840, 841; 106: 383-388—anat., 102: 838, 840; beh., 100: 953-959; brd. suc., 100: 958; breed., 100: 953-959; ecol., 100: 953-959; eggs, 102: 749-752; evol., 106: 383-388; mort., 100: 958-959; nest, 100: 953-959; osteo., 106: 383-388; tax., 106: 383-388
Phaethontidae, 102: 834-851—evol.
Phaethornis ruber, 98: 192—beh., food
Phaethornis superciliosus, 102: 97-101—flt.
phaeton, see *Neochmia*
Phainopepla nitens, 99: 495-501; 100: 828; 101: 236-238; 103: 1-7—anat., 99: 495-501; beh., 103: 1-7; envir., 99: 495-501; evol., 101: 236-238; genet., 101: 236-238; mig., 100: 828; molt-plm., 99: 495-501; tax., 101: 236-238
Phalacrocoracidae, 102: 834-851; 107: 110-116—anat., 107: 110-116; envir., 107: 113-114, 115-116; evol., 102: 834-851; osteo., 107: 110-116

Phalacrocorax africanus, 101: 371-383; 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116—anat., 101: 371-383; 107: 110-116; beh., 101: 375; evol., 106: 383-388; molt-plm., 101: 371-383; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; tax., 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax aristotelis, 101: 695; 105: 308-314; 107: 410-412—breed., 101: 695; cl.sz., 101: 695; 105: 309; eggs, 101: 695; 105: 308-314; gr., 105: 310-311, 313; 107: 410-412; nestl., 105: 308-314; 107: 410-412; wt.meas., 105: 309, 310, 311; 107: 411, 412
Phalacrocorax atriceps, 102: 543-544; 105: 278, 282-284; 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116—anat., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; beh., 105: 278, 282-284; breed., 105: 278, 282-284; ecol., 102: 543-544; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 102: 543-544; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; tax., 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax auritus, 98: 442-455, 522-530; 99: 347-352; 101: 181-184, 371-383, 824-829, 885; 103: 230-234; 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116—anat., 101: 371-383; 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; beh., 98: 437-455, 527-530; 101: 375, 824; brd.suc., 99: 348-352; 101: 824-829; 103: 230-234; breed., 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352; 101: 824-829; cl.sz., 99: 350; ecol., 98: 437-455, 522-530; 99: 347-352; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 98: 437-456; 101: 885; hab., 98: 524, 528-530; molt-plm., 101: 181-184, 371-383; nest, 98: 522-530; 103: 230-234; osteo., 107: 110-116; 106: 383-388; physio., 101: 183-184, 824-829, 885; pred.on, 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352; tax., 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 100: 680-687, 800-808; 106: 383-388—anat., 106: 383-388; beh., 100: 682-683, 806; brd.seas., 100: 683; breed., 100: 680-687; ecol., 100: 680-687, 800-808; envir., 100: 682, 687; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 100: 800-808; hab., 100: 680-687; nest, 100: 682; osteo., 106: 383-388; tax., 106: 383-388; terr., 100: 680-687
Phalacrocorax bransfieldensis, 99: 588-589; 107: 110-116—anat., 107: 110-116; beh., 99: 588-589; envir., 99: 588-589; molt-plm., 99: 588-589; osteo., 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax brasilianus, 100: 801, 805-808; 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116—anat., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; beh., 100: 806; ecol., 100: 801, 805-808; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 100: 801, 805-808; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; tax., 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax capensis, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116—anat., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; evol., 106: 383-388; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; tax., 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax carbo, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116, 400-402—anat., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 107: 400-402; molt-plm., 107: 400-402; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; tax., 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax coronatus, 106: 383-388—anat., evol., osteo., tax.

Phalacrocorax fuscescens, 107: 110-116—anat., osteo.

Phalacrocorax gaimardi, 100: 801-808; 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116—anat., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; beh., 100: 806; ecol., 100: 801-808; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 100: 801-808; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; tax., 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax georgianus, 107: 110-116—anat., osteo.

Phalacrocorax harrisi, 106: 383-388—anat., evol., osteo., tax.

Phalacrocorax magellanicus, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116—anat., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; evol., 106: 383-388; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; tax., 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax melanoleucos, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116—anat., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; evol., 106: 383-388; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; tax., 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax neglectus, 106: 383-388—anat., evol., osteo., tax.

Phalacrocorax nigrogularis, 107: 110-116—anat., osteo.

Phalacrocorax olivaceus, see *Phalacrocorax brasiliensis*

Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 98: 442-455, 522-530; 99: 347-352; 100: 980-981; 101: 824-829; 103: 230-234; 106: 383-388; 107: 3, 5, 6, 7, 110-116, 387-395—anat., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; beh., 98: 437-455, 527-530; 100: 980-981; 101: 824; brd.suc., 99: 348-352; 101: 824-829; 103: 230-234; breed., 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352; 101: 824-829; cl.sz., 99: 350; ecol., 98: 437-455, 522-530; 99: 347-352; 100: 980-981; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 98: 437-456; 100: 980-981; hab., 98: 524, 528-530; mort., 107: 387-395; nest, 98: 522-530; 103: 230-234; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; physio., 101: 824-829; pred.on, 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352; 107: 3, 5, 6, 7; tax., 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 98: 442-455; 106: 383-388, 389-400; 107: 3, 110-116—anat., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; beh., 98: 437-455; 106: 389-400; brd.seas., 106: 391, 392; brd.suc., 106: 393-395; breed., 106: 389-400; cl.sz., 106: 394, 395, 396, 397, 398; ecol., 98: 437-455; 106: 395-396, 397-400; envir., 106: 389-400; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 98: 437-456; nest, 106: 391-393; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; pred.on, 107: 3; tax., 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax pygmeus, 106: 383-388—anat., evol., osteo., tax.

Phalacrocorax subvolans, 103: 804-807—tax.

Phalacrocorax sulcirostris, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116—anat., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; evol., 106: 383-388; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; tax., 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax urile, 98: 442-455; 103: 306-317; 106: 383-388—anat., 106: 383-388; beh., 98: 437-455; brd.suc., 103: 306-312; ecol., 98: 437-455; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 98: 437-456; osteo., 106: 383-388; tax., 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax varius, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116—anat., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; evol., 106: 383-388; osteo., 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116; tax., 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax verrucosus, 107: 110-116—anat., osteo.

Phalaropus fulicaria, 101: 181-184, 185; 105: 345-348; 106: 326-330; 107: 678-687—beh., 107: 682-683, 686; distr., 101: 185; ecol., 103: 146; 107: 686-687; envir., 101: 185; evol., 106: 326, 329-330; food, 105: 345-348; 107: 678-687; genet., 106: 326-330; mig., 101: 185; molt-plm., 101: 181-184; tax., 106: 326, 329-330

Phalaropus lobatus, 98: 450; 100: 214, 801, 805; 101: 696; 105: 98, 99; 106: 326-330; 107: 718-727—beh., 98: 437-455; breed., 101: 696; 107: 718-727; cl.sz., 101: 696; ecol., 98: 437-455; 100: 214, 801, 805; 103: 143, 146, 147; eggs, 101: 696; evol., 106: 326, 329-330; food, 98: 437-456; 100: 214, 801, 805; genet., 106: 326-330; mort., 105: 98, 99; physio., 107: 718-727; tax., 106: 326, 329-330

Phalaropus tricolor, 103: 611-612; 104: 555-556; 105: 98, 99; 106: 326-330—evol., 106: 326, 329-330; genet., 106: 326-330; mat.sys., 103: 611-612; 104: 555-556; mort., 105: 98, 99; tax., 106: 326, 329-330

- Pharomachrus mocinno*, 99: 385; 100: 286-299—anat., 100: 291; beh., 100: 289-294; brd.seas., 100: 294; brd.suc., 100: 296-297; breed., 100: 291-297; cl.sz., 100: 295; distr., 99: 385; ecol., 100: 286-299; eggs, 100: 295; evol., 100: 298-299; food, 100: 286-299; hab., 100: 287; incub., 100: 294-295; nest, 100: 294-295; pred.on, 100: 296-297; wt.meas., 100: 291
- phasianellus*, see *Pedioecetes* or *Tympanuchus*
- Phasianidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
- Phasianus colchicus*, 98: 734; 100: 33-47; 101: 177, 777; 104: 733-738—ecol., 98: 734; evol., 100: 38-42; genet., 100: 33-47; hab., 98: 734; physio., 104: 733-738; pred.on, 101: 177, 777; tax., 100: 42-43; wt.meas., 101: 777
- Phaeiticus chrysopocephalus*, 99: 415; 102: 873—distr., 99: 415; food, 102: 873
- Phaeiticus ludovicianus*, 98: 177, 734; 100: 107; 101: 193, 492, 733, 735; 105: 756, 766—beh., 101: 193; distr., 101: 733, 735; ecol., 98: 176-178, 734; 101: 193, 492; 105: 756-766; envir., 101: 492; food, 98: 177; 101: 193; hab., 98: 734; 101: 492; terr., 101: 735; voc., 100: 107; 101: 737
- Phaeiticus melanocephalus*, 98: 245, 734; 100: 105-115, 186, 363; 101: 778; 105: 1-9; 106: 452—beh., 100: 105-115; 105: 3-9; brd.seas., 100: 105-115; brd.suc., 105: 3-9; breed., 100: 105-115, 363; distr., 98: 245; 105: 4-5; ecol., 98: 734; 106: 452; envir., 98: 251-256; hab., 98: 734; 105: 3-4; mig., 98: 243-256; molt-plm., 105: 1-9; mort., 105: 8; pred.on, 101: 778; sonog., 100: 108; terr., 105: 3-4; voc., 100: 105-115; wt.meas., 101: 778; 105: 3, 4
- philadelphia*, see *Larus* or *Oporornis*
- philadelphicus*, see *Vireo*
- Philemon albitorques*, 99: 190—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon argenteiceps*, 99: 190—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon brassi*, 99: 190—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon buceroides*, 99: 186, 189-190—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon citreogularis*, 99: 188, 190—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon cockerelli*, 99: 186, 188, 190—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon corniculatus*, 99: 188, 190, 193—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon diemenensis*, 99: 190—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon eichhorni*, 99: 190—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon fuscicapillus*, 99: 186, 189—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon gilolensis*, 99: 190—anat., molt-plm.

- Philemon inornatus*, 99: 190—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon meyeri*, 99: 188, 190—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon moluccensis*, 99: 186, 189—anat., molt-plm.
- Philemon novaeguineae*, 99: 186-195—anat., beh., food, molt-plm.
- Philemon subcorniculatus*, 99: 186, 189—anat., molt-plm.
- philippensis*, see *Loriculus* or *Pelecanus*
- Philodice evelynae*, 104: 300, 301—osteo.
- Philohela minor*, see *Scolopax minor*
- Philomachus pugnax*, 106: 336-338—beh., envir., genet., mat.sys., pigment., wt.meas.
- philomela*, see *Microcerculus*
- philomelos*, see *Turdus*
- Philydor hylobius*, see *Automolus roraimae*
- Phleocryptes melanops*, 103: 54-59, 62-66—host
- phoebe*, see *Sayornis*
- Phoebetria palpebrata*, 102: 543-544—ecol., food
- phoenicea*, see *Campephaga*
- phoeniceus*, see *Agelaius*
- Phoenicircus nigricollis*, 106: 426, 428—anat.
- phoenicoptera*, see *Ptilia*
- Phoenicopterus chilensis*, 100: 997—beh.
- Phoenicopterus ruber*, 99: 34; 100: 997; 106: 94-100—beh., 100: 997; 106: 94-100; ecol., 99: 34; 106: 94-100; envir., 106: 94-100; food, 99: 34; 106: 94-100
- Phoeniculus purpureus*, 104: 326; 105: 123-126; 106: 342, 343-344; 107: 765-770—beh., 105: 124-126; 106: 342, 343; breed., 107: 765-770; com.br., 105: 125-126; 107: 765-770; envir., 107: 766; metab., 106: 342, 343; mort., 105: 125-126; 107: 768-769; physio., 105: 124-126; 106: 342, 343-344; sex rat., 107: 765-770; tax., 104: 326; wt.meas., 105: 124
- phoenicurus*, see *Phoenicurus*
- Phoenicurus frontalis*, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, 101: 696; 103: 235-236—breed., 101: 696; cl.sz., 101: 696; eggs, 101: 696; 103: 235-237
- Phylloscopus borealis*, 107: 434-437—beh., ecol., food, hab.
- Phylloscopus collybita*, 101: 697—breed., cl.sz., eggs
- Phylloscopus fuscatus*, 100: 995-996—anat., distr., mig., wt.meas.
- Phylloscopus trochilus*, 101: 697; 106: 501-502—breed., 101: 697; cl.sz., 101: 697; eggs, 101: 697; mig., 106: 501-502
- Phytotoma raimondii*, 106: 422-431—anat., genet., osteo., tax.

Phytotoma rara, 106: 422-431—anat., genet., osteo., tax.

Phytotoma rutila, 106: 422-431—anat., genet., osteo., tax.

pica, see *Pica*

Pica nuttalli, 101: 266-273, 777; 104: 665-679, 680—distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; geo.var., 101: 266-273; osteo., 104: 665-679; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777

Pica pica, 98: 245-246, 734; 101: 266-273, 686-687, 690, 697; 104: 665-679, 680; 106: 635-643—beh., 106: 635-643; brd.suc., 106: 635-643; breed., 101: 686-687, 690, 697; 106: 635-643; cl.sz., 101: 686-687, 690, 697; 106: 635-643; distr., 98: 245-246; 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 734; 101: 266-273; eggs, 101: 686-687, 690, 697; envir., 98: 251-256; food, 104: 665-679, 680; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 734; mat.sys., 106: 635-643; mig., 98: 243-256; osteo., 104: 665-679, 680; pred.on, 106: 639; tax., 104: 665-679, 680; wt.meas., 106: 639

Picidae, 102: 556-579; 104: 757-764—anat., 104: 757-764; cl.sz., 104: 757-764; ecol., 104: 762-763; food, 104: 760-763; geo.var., 102: 556-579; wt.meas., 104: 758, 759

Piciformes, 98: 466-479, 481-493; 104: 324-328, 724-731—anat., 98: 466-479, 481-493; 100: 126-133, 134-138; evol., 104: 324-328; foss., 104: 327; genet., 104: 324-328, 724-731; tax., 98: 466-479, 481-493; 100: 126-133, 134-138; 104: 324-328, 724-731

Picoides albolarvatus, 98: 466-479; 101: 266-273, 777; 104: 225-232, 233; 106: 451, 452, 459—anat., 98: 466-479; 104: 230; beh., 104: 225-232, 233; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; 104: 225, 227-229, 230-231; 106: 451, 452, 459; food, 104: 225-232, 233; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 104: 225-226; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 98: 466-479; wt.meas., 101: 777; 104: 230

Picoides arcticus, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Picoides borealis, 98: 321-333; 99: 675-682; 101: 266-273; 105: 498-503; 106: 517-518, 518-519; 107: 608-609—beh., 98: 321-333; 99: 676-677; brd.suc., 105: 498-503; 106: 517-518, 518-519; com.br., 105: 500; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 321-333; 99: 675-682; 101: 266-273; food, 98: 321-333; geo.var., 101: 266-273; mort., 105: 501; 106: 517; 107: 609; nest, 107: 608-609; sex rat., 105: 500, 501; 106: 517; terr., 99: 675-682

Picoides mahrattensis, 99: 770—genet.

Picoides nuttalli, 101: 266-273, 777—distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; geo.var., 101: 266-273; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777

Picoides pubescens, 98: 8-28, 177, 307-319, 330, 466-479, 562-569, 734; 99: 767-768, 770; 101: 266-273, 734, 777; 102: 184-186; 104: 325, 326; 105: 583-584, 756-766; 106: 314-319—anat., 98: 466-479; beh., 98: 307-319, 562-569; distr., 101: 266-273, 734; ecol., 98: 8-28, 176-178, 307-319, 562-569, 734; 101: 266-273; 105: 756-766; envir., 98: 562-569; 105: 583-584, 765; 106: 315, 318-319; food, 98: 177, 307-319, 562-569; genet., 99: 767-768, 770; geo.var., 101: 266-273; gr., 106: 316-317; hab., 98: 27, 562-569, 734; molt-plm., 106: 314-319; physio., 106: 314-319; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 98: 466-479; 104: 325, 326; terr., 101: 734; voc., 102: 184-186; wt.meas., 101: 777

Picoides scalaris, 99: 260-272; 104: 326—anat., 99: 267-272; beh., 99: 263-266; brd.seas., 99: 262; breed., 99: 262-263; ecol., 99: 260-272; food, 99: 260-272, 274; hab., 99: 261; tax., 104: 326; wt.meas., 99: 267

Picoides tridactylus, 98: 8-28—ecol., hab.

Picoides villosus, 98: 8-28, 177, 562-569; 99: 366, 767-768, 770; 101: 777; 104: 225-232, 233, 326; 105: 73, 98, 583-584, 756-766; 106: 451, 452, 459—anat., 104: 230; beh., 98: 562-569; 104: 225-232, 233; ecol., 98: 8-28, 176-178, 562-569; 104: 225, 227-229, 230-231; 105: 756-766; 106: 451, 452, 459; envir., 98: 562-569; 105: 583-584, 765; food, 98: 177, 562-569; 104: 225-232, 233; foss., 99: 366; genet., 99: 767-768, 770; hab., 98: 27, 562-569; 99: 365-368; 104: 225-226; mort., 105: 98; pred.by, 105: 73; pred.on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777; 104: 230

picta, see *Emblema*

pictus, see *Calcarius*, *Myioborus* or *Oreortyx*

Piculus rivolii, 104: 325, 326—tax.

Picumnus cirrhatus, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Picumnus temminckii, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Picus viridis, 99: 769-770—genet

Picus vittatus, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Piezorhina cinerea, 98: 187-189; 100: 228—brd.seas., 98: 189; breed., 98: 187-189; eggs, 98: 188-189; 100: 228; hab., 98: 187; molt-plm., 98: 189; nest, 98: 187-189; tax., 98: 189; wt.meas., 100: 228

pilaris, see *Turdus*

pileatus, see *Dryocopus* or *Lophotriccus*

Pinaroloxias inornata, 105: 663-670—anat., beh., evol., tax., voc.

Pinguinus impennis, 99: 167-168; 101: 1-10; 102: 520-537; 105: 681-695—anat., 102: 520-537; 105: 681-695; beh., 101: 4; brd.seas., 101: 4-6; breed., 99: 167-168; 101: 4-7; cl.sz., 101: 5; distr., 99: 167-168; 101: 2-3; ecol., 101: 110; 105: 694-695; eggs, 101: 5; envir., 101: 8-10; food, 101: 3-4; gr., 101: 6-7; incub., 101: 5; nestl., 101: 67; osteo., 102: 520-537; 105: 685-689; tax., 102: 520-537; wt.meas., 105: 684, 686, 687

Pinicola enucleator, 98: 28; 99: 134, 365-368; 105: 510-513; 106: 452—ecol., 98: 8-28; 106: 452; foss., 99: 365-368; genet., 99: 134; 105: 510-513; hab., 98: 28; 99: 365-368; tax., 105: 504, 511-513

pinus, see *Carduelis*, *Dendroica* or *Vermivora*

Pipilo aberti, 98: 818-827; 99: 260-272, 719-723; 100: 107; 101: 266-273, 473-486—anat., 99: 267-272; beh., 99: 263-266, 719-723; 101: 476-480; brd.seas., 99: 262; brd.seas., 99: 721; breed., 99: 262-263, 719-723; 101: 473-484, 486; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 818-827; 99: 260-272; 101: 266-273; eggs, 99: 720-721; envir., 98: 824-826; food, 99: 260-272, 274; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 818-827; 99: 261; incub., 101: 476-479; physio., 101: 473-484, 486; voc., 100: 107; wt.meas., 99: 267, 721

Pipilo chlorurus, 98: 245, 254; 99: 632-649; 100: 363; 106: 451, 452, 456—anat., 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; breed., 100: 363; distr., 98: 245, 254; ecol., 106: 451, 452, 456; envir., 98: 251-256; evol., 99: 642-643; genet., 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; mig., 98: 243-256; tax., 99: 636, 638-644

Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 98: 177, 246, 250, 253, 256; 99: 366; 100: 186, 226, 363; 101: 309-310, 316, 734-735, 778; 106: 451, 452, 456—breed., 100: 363; distr., 98: 246, 250, 253, 256; 101: 735; ecol., 98: 176-178; 106: 451, 452, 456; eggs, 100: 226-227; envir., 98: 251-256; food, 98: 177; foss., 99: 366; hab., 99: 365-368; mig., 98: 243-256; pred.on, 101: 778; terr., 101: 735; voc., 101: 737; wt. meas., 100: 226; 101: 778

Pipilo fuscus, 100: 106—voc.

pipixcan, see *Larus*

Pipra chloromeros, 106: 34-39—molt-plm., pigment.

Pipra erythrocephala, 106: 34-39—molt-plm., pigment., tax.

Pipra mentalis, 104: 173-177—beh., food

Pipra rubrocapilla, 106: 34-39—molt-plm.

Pipra serena, 102: 384-387—sonog., voc.

Pipreola intermedia, 106: 426, 429—osteo.

Pipridae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.

Piranga flava, 100: 828—mig.

Piranga ludoviciana, 98: 28, 245; 100: 363; 101: 778; 106: 451-452—breed., 100: 363; distr., 98: 245; ecol., 98: 8-28; 106: 451-452; envir., 98: 251-256; hab., 98: 28; mig., 98: 243-256; pred.on, 101: 778; wt.meas., 101: 778

Piranga olivacea, 98: 246, 256; 101: 735; 105: 756-766—distr., 98: 246, 256; 101: 735; ecol., 105: 756-766; envir., 98: 251-256; 105: 765; mig., 98: 243-256; terr., 101: 735

Piranga rubra, 98: 245; 99: 260-272—anat., 99: 267-272; beh., 99: 263-266; brd.seas., 99: 262; breed., 99: 262-263; distr., 98: 245; ecol., 99: 260-272; envir., 98: 251-256; food, 99: 260-272, 274; hab., 99: 261; mig., 98: 243-256; wt.meas., 99: 267

pitangua, see *Megarhynchus*

Pitangus sulphuratus, 98: 192; 101: 511; 102: 873; 103: 54-59, 62-66—beh., 98: 192; 101: 511; food, 98: 192; 102: 873; host, 103: 54-59, 62-66

Pitylus grossus, 100: 626—distr., food, hab., voc.

Pityriasis, 98: 703—tax.

plancus, see *Polyborus*

Platalea leucorodia, 107: 416-420—beh., breed.

platensis, see *Cistothorus*

platycercus, see *Selasphorus*

platypterus, see *Buteo*

platyrhynchos, see *Anas*

Platyspiza crassirostris, 98: 230-240; 99: 18-19; 100: 228; 105: 663-670—anat., 105: 663-670; eggs, 99: 16, 19; 100: 228; evol., 105: 663-670; genet., 98: 230-240; sonog., 105: 668; tax., 98: 237-240; wt.meas., 99: 18; wt.meas., 100: 228

plebejus, see *Turdus*

Plegadis falcinellus, 100: 76-82, 960-968; 104: 97-107, 126-127—beh., 100: 960-968; breed., 100: 76-82; ecol., 100: 960-968; eggs, 100: 76-82; food, 100: 960-968; hist., 104: 126-127; incub., 100: 78, 80-82; nest, 100: 78-81; tax., 104: 97-107

pleurostictus, see *Thryothorus*

Pliogyps charon, 105: 530—wt.meas.

Ploceidae, 104: 380, 381, 382, 386, 389—genet., tax.

Ploceus capensis, 101: 239—evol., genet., tax.

Ploceus cucullatus, 100: 863-869; 101: 236, 238; 103: 408-417—beh., 100: 866-869; 103: 408-417; cl.sz., 103: 411-412; ecol., 100: 863-869; evol., 101: 236, 238; food, 100: 866-869; genet., 101: 236, 238; hab., 100: 863-864; mig., 100: 863-869; tax., 101: 236, 238; wt.meas., 100: 867

Pluvialis dominica, 100: 607-619; 101: 198—anat., 100: 607-611; beh., 101: 198; brd.seas., 100: 608, 612; breed., 100: 615; distr., 100: 607-613; ecol., 101: 198; evol., 100: 617-619; mig., 100: 616-619; molt-plm., 100: 609-611, 616; nest, 100: 615; tax., 100: 615-619; terr., 101: 198; wt.meas., 100: 609

Pluvialis dominica x *P. fulva*, 100: 613-615—hyb.

Pluvialis dominica fulva, see *Pluvialis fulva*

Pluvialis fulva, 100: 607-619; 105: 460-464—anat., 100: 607-611; brd.seas., 100: 608, 612; breed., 100: 615; distr., 100: 607-613; ecol., 100: 617-619; mig., 100: 616-619; 105: 460-464; molt-plm., 100: 609-611, 616; nest, 100: 615; tax., 100: 615-619; wt.meas., 100: 609

Pluvialis squatarola, 98: 215-227, 801-810; 101: 198, 863; 106: 94-100, 474-476—beh., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; brd.seas., 101: 863; breed., 101: 863; ecol., 98: 215-227, 801-810; 101: 198; env., 106: 94-100; food, 98: 220-225, 801-810; 106: 94-100; hab., 98: 216-219; mig., 98: 801-810; physio., 106: 474-476; terr., 101: 198; wt.meas., 106: 475

Pluvianellus socialis, 98: 698-699—tax.

Podargus strigoides, 102: 892—genet.

Podica senegalensis, 105: 773-775—genet.

podiceps, see *Podilymbus*

Podiceps auritus, 105: 98, 99—mort.

Podiceps clarkii, see *Aechmophorus occidentalis*

Podiceps gallardoi, 99: 168-169—beh., breed., wt.meas.

Podiceps gallardoi x *P. occipitalis*, 99: 168-169—anat., hyb., wt.meas.

Podiceps nigricollis, 101: 181-184; 105: 97-100; 107: 649-658—anat., 107: 649-658; beh., 107: 655; molt-plm., 101: 181-184; mort., 105: 98, 99; physio., 107: 649-658; wt.meas., 107: 652, 653

Podiceps occidentalis, see *Aechmophorus occidentalis*

Podiceps occipitalis, 99: 168-169—beh., breed., wt.meas.

Podilymbus podiceps, 99: 365; 100: 220; 101: 371-383, 511, 513; 105: 98, 99—anat., 101: 371-383; beh., 101: 375; foss., 99: 365; hab., 99: 365-368; molt-plm., 101: 371-383; mort., 105: 98, 99

poecilonota, see *Hylophylax*

poecilorhyncha, see *Anas*

Poecilotriccus albifacies, 100: 651—hab.

Poephila acuticauda, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.

Poephila bichenovii, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.

Poephila cincta, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.

Poephila guttata, 102: 647-650; 104: 155-165, 382-389, 392; 105: 78-86; 106: 750; 107: 193-196—anat., 104: 155-165; 107: 193-196; brd.suc., 104: 157; 105: 78-86; breed., 105: 78-86; env., 104: 162-165; food, 104: 157-159, 163-164; gr., 104: 155-165; 105: 80-86; mort., 102: 647-650; 104: 157; 105: 80-82, 84-85; nestl., 104: 155-158, 160-164; 105: 78-86; tax., 104: 382-389, 392; 106: 750; wt.meas., 104: 158-161; 105: 80, 81-84

Poephila personata, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.

Pogoniulus bilineatus, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

poliocephala, see *Ortalis*

poliocephalus, see *Phaenicophilus*

Polioptila albiloris, 99: 415—distr.

Polioptila caerulea, 98: 245-246, 250; 101: 734; 102: 120-130—distr., 98: 245-246, 250; 101: 734; env., 98: 251-256; hab., 102: 122-126; mig., 98: 243-256; terr., 101: 734

Polioptila melanola, 103: 54-59, 62-66—host

Polioptila melanura, 101: 236; 102: 122-126—evol., 101: 236; genet., 101: 236; hab., 102: 122-126; tax., 101: 236

Polyborus plancus, 101: 821; 102: 638; 104: 290-295—beh., 102: 638; 104: 290-295; food, 104: 290-295; pred.by, 101: 821; wt.meas., 104: 293

polyglottos, see *Mimus*

pomarina, see *Aquila*

pomarinus, see *Stercorarius*

Pomatorhinus erythrogenys, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

pondicerianus, see *Tephrodornis*

Poecetes gramineus, 98: 28, 734; 99: 123-128, 157-163; 105: 504-513—brd.seas., 99: 162; brd.suc., 99: 157-163; breed., 99: 157-163; cl.sz., 99: 158; ecol., 98: 8-28; 99: 123-128, 162-163; env., 99: 123-128, 158-160; food, 99: 123-128; genet., 105: 504-513; hab., 98: 28, 734; 99: 157-163; mort., 99: 158-162; pred. on, 99: 158-161; tax., 105: 504, 508-513

Poospiza hispaniolensis, 100: 228—eggs, wt. meas.
Porphyryla martinica, 101: 510-516—pred. by
Porzana carolina, 101: 511-513; 105: 98, 99, 446-451—anat., 105: 446-451; beh., 101: 511-513; mort., 105: 98, 99
Porzana tabuensis, 105: 391—distr., hab.
Praemancalla lagunensis, 105: 681-693—wt. meas.
Praemancalla wetmorei, 105: 681-693—wt. meas.
 prairie ducks, 103: 637, 638-639—cl.sz.
prasinus, see *Aulacorhynchus pratensis*, see *Grus*
Presbyornis pervetus, 98: 691, 694-696—anat., tax.
princeps, see *Passerculus*
Procellaria, 98: 687—tax.
Procellaria aequinoctialis, 103: 427-428, 617-619—mort., 103: 427-428; physio., 103: 617-619
Procellariiformes, 102: 377-382, 844-845—evol., 102: 844; mort., 102: 377-382
Procnias tricarunculata, 100: 289—food
Progne chalybea, 104: 342-343—beh.
Progne subis, 101: 32, 162-166, 292; 107: 275-282—anat., 101: 162-166; beh., 101: 162-166; 107: 275-282; breed., 107: 275-282; com.br., 107: 275-282; genet., 107: 278-279, 280; mat. sys., 107: 275-282; molt-plm., 101: 162-166; physio., 101: 32-34, 292; wt.meas., 101: 292
Protonotaria citrea, 98: 245-246, 250, 253, 255-256; 101: 193; 107: 133-143, 146-149, 151-152, 539-543—beh., 101: 193; 107: 133-143, 146-149, 151-152; distr., 98: 245-246, 250, 253, 255-256; ecol., 101: 193; 107: 133-143, 146-149, 151-152, 539-543; envir., 98: 251-256; 107: 146-149; food, 101: 193; 107: 133-143, 146-149, 151-152; mig., 98: 243-256
Protostrix leptosteus, 99: 576-579—anat., foss., osteo., tax., wt.meas.
Protostrix lydekkeri, 99: 578-579—anat., osteo., wt.meas.
Prunella collaris, 107: 284-294—anat., beh., breed., wt.meas.
Prunella modularis, 101: 697—breed., cl.sz., eggs
psaltria, see *Carduelis*
Psaltriparus minimus, 99: 424-429; 101: 236, 266-273, 777; 102: 120-130—beh., 99: 424-429; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; evol., 101: 236; genet., 101: 236; geo. var., 101: 266-273; hab., 102: 122-126; physio., 99: 424-429; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 101: 236; wt.meas., 99: 427-428; 101: 777

Psarocolius angustifrons, 105: 504-513—genet., tax.
Psarocolius montezuma, 100: 625—dist.
Psarocolius wagleri, 101: 193-194—beh., ecol., food
Psilopogon pyrolophus, 98: 484, 488-490—anat., tax.
Psilorhinus morio, see *Cyanocorax morio*
 Psittacidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
 Psittaciformes, 101: 74, 90-92—tax.
psittacula, see *Aethia*, *Camarhynchus* or *Cyclorhynchus*
Psittirostra bailleui, see *Loxioides bailleui*
Psittirostra cantans, see *Telespiza cantans*
pteneres, see *Tachyeres*
Pterodroma hasitata, 103: 146, 147; 104: 130-132—ecol., 103: 146, 147; 104: 129-132; food, 104: 129-132; hab., 104: 129-132
Pterodroma hypoleuca, 98: 844-846; 99: 236-241; 102: 172-174—anat., 98: 844-846; brd. seas., 99: 236; breed., 99: 236-241; cl.sz., 99: 236; eggs, 99: 236-241; incub., 99: 237-238; nest, 99: 236, 238; physio., 98: 844-846; 99: 236-241; 102: 172-174; wt.meas., 99: 237-239
Pterodroma phaeopygia, 107: 317-325—107: 317-325; brd.seas., 107: 319, 323-324; breed., 107: 317-325; eggs, 107: 319; envir., 107: 323; gr., 107: 321, 323, 324-325; incub., 107: 320, 324; nest, 107: 319; physio., 107: 320, 321, 323, 324-325; wt.meas., 107: 320-321, 322, 323
Pterodroma phaeopygia sandwichensis, 102: 377-382—beh.
Pteroglossus castanotis, 104: 325, 326—tax.
Pteroglossus torquatus, 98: 91-93, 466-479; 101: 193—anat., 98: 466-479; beh., 101: 193; ecol., 98: 88-97; 101: 193; food, 98: 88-97; 101: 193; tax., 98: 466-479
Pteroptochos megapodius, 100: 132—anat.
Ptilinopus iozonus, 99: 192—food
Ptiliogonys cinereus, see *Ptiliogonys cinereus*
ptilocnemis, see *Calidris*
Ptiliogonys cinereus, 106: 743-745—tax.
Ptilonorhynchus violaceus, 103: 189-194, 247—breed., 103: 247; voc., 103: 189-194
Ptiloris magnificus, 100: 1-10—beh., food, hab., mat.sys., wt.meas.
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 100: 214; 102: 520-537; 103: 682-691; 105: 446-451; 106: 495-497; 107: 1, 2, 3, 4-5, 6, 7, 689-694—anat., 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451; beh., 106: 495-497; brd.seas., 107: 693; brd.suc., 107: 692;

- breed., 107: 691-692, 693-694; ecol., 100: 214; eggs, 103: 682-691; food, 100: 214; molt-plm., 107: 689-694; mort., 106: 496-497; osteo., 102: 520-537; pred.on, 106: 495-497; 107: 1, 2, 3, 4-5, 6, 7; tax., 102: 520-537; wt. meas., 107: 691-692, 693
- pubescens*, see *Picoides*
- puffinus*, see *Puffinus*
- Puffinus*, 98: 687—tax.
- Puffinus auricularis newelli*, 102: 377-382—beh.
- Puffinus bulleri*, 98: 442—beh., ecol., food
- Puffinus gravis*, 103: 146—ecol.
- Puffinus griseus*, 98: 437-456; 100: 801-808; 101: 192; 107: 387-395—beh., 98: 437-455; 100: 806; breed., 101: 192; distr., 101: 192; ecol., 98: 437-455; 100: 801-808; eggs, 101: 192; food, 98: 437-456; 100: 801-808; hab., 101: 192; mort., 107: 387-395; nest, 101: 192
- Puffinus lherminieri*, 103: 141-149; 104: 130-132—ecol., 103: 141-149; 104: 129-132; food, 104: 129-132; hab., 104: 129-132
- Puffinus nativitatis*, 102: 172-174—physio.
- Puffinus pacificus*, 98: 844-846; 101: 103-108; 102: 172-174—anat., 98: 844-846; 101: 106; ecol., 101: 107-108; food, 101: 106-108; geo. var., 101: 107-108; gr., 101: 103-108; nestl., 101: 103-108; physio., 98: 844-846; 102: 172-174
- Puffinus puffinus*, 98: 450; 102: 395-400—beh., 98: 437-455; distr., 102: 395-400; ecol., 98: 437-455; food, 98: 437-456; wt.meas., 101: 104-107
- Puffinus tenuirostris*, 98: 443-444; 107: 387-395—beh., 98: 437-455; ecol., 98: 437-455; food, 98: 437-456; mort., 107: 387-395
- pugetensis*, see *Zonotrichia*
- pugnax*, see *Philomachus*
- pulchra*, see *Cyanolyca*
- pumilo*, see *Cyanolyca*
- punctatus*, see *Falco*
- punicea*, see *Xipholena*
- purpurascens*, see *Penelope*
- purpurata*, see *Querula*
- purpuratus*, see *Trachyphonus*
- purpureus*, see *Carpodacus* or *Phoeniculus*
- pusilla*, see *Aethia*, *Calidris*, *Sitta*, *Spizella* or *Wilsonia*
- pustulatus*, see *Icterus*
- Pycnonotus goiavier*, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
- Pycnopygius strictocephalus*, 99: 186-195—anat., beh., evol., food, mimic., molt-plm.
- pygargus*, see *Circus*
- Pygiptila stellaris*, 107: 475-476, 477-478, 481, 487, 489—anat., genet., molt-plm.
- pygmaea*, see *Aethia* or *Sitta*
- pygmeus*, see *Eurynorhynchus* or *Phalacrocorax*
- Pygochelidon cyanoleuca*, 100: 203-205—anat., gr., molt-plm., wt.meas.
- Pygoscelis adeliae*, 99: 34; 101: 695, 882-883, 885; 102: 540-548; 103: 379-387, 428, 485-492; 104: 618-619, 620, 624-625; 105: 278, 282-284, 428-431, 446-451—anat., 105: 446-451; beh., 101: 882-883; 105: 278, 282-284, 428-431; brd.seas., 101: 882; 105: 429; brd. suc., 101: 883; 103: 379-387; 105: 429; breed., 101: 695, 882-883; 105: 278, 282-284, 428-431; cl.sz., 101: 695; 105: 429; ecol., 99: 34; 101: 882-883; 102: 540-548; eggs, 101: 695; 103: 485-492; food, 99: 34; 101: 885; 102: 540-548; 105: 428-431; incub., 103: 485-492; 105: 428-431; mort., 103: 428; nest, 103: 379-387; physio., 101: 885; pred.on, 103: 379-387; 104: 618-619, 620, 624-625; terr., 101: 882-883; wt.meas., 101: 882
- Pygoscelis antarctica*, 101: 882-883; 102: 540-548; 103: 160-167, 427, 777-780; 105: 446-451—anat., 105: 446-451; beh., 101: 882-883; 103: 777-780; brd.seas., 101: 882; breed., 101: 882-883; ecol., 101: 882-883; 102: 540-548; food, 102: 540-548; 103: 777-780; molt-plm., 103: 160-167; mort., 103: 428; terr., 101: 882-883; wt.meas., 101: 882
- Pygoscelis papua*, 101: 695; 102: 540-548; 103: 160-167, 428, 777-780; 105: 446-451; 106: 303-312—anat., 105: 446-451; 106: 303, 309, 310-311; beh., 103: 777-780; breed., 101: 695; cl.sz., 101: 695; eggs, 101: 695; 102: 540-548; food, 102: 540-548; 103: 777-780; molt-plm., 103: 160-167; mort., 103: 428; physio., 106: 303-312; wt.meas., 106: 304-305, 309
- Pyrenestes ostrinus*, 107: 153-158—beh., brd. seas., brd.suc., breed., cl.sz., evol., food, nest, nestl., pred.on
- Pyrocephalus rubinus*, 98: 243-256; 103: 54-59, 62-66—distr., 98: 247; enviro., 98: 251-256; host, 103: 54-59, 62-66; mig., 98: 243-256
- pyrolophus*, see *Psilopogon*
- pyrrhcorax*, see *Pyrrhcorax*
- Pyrrhcorax graculus*, 104: 665-679, 680—osteo., food, tax.
- Pyrrhcorax pyrrhcorax*, 104: 665-679, 680—osteo., food, tax.

pyrrhonota, see *Hirundo* or *Petrochelidon*

pyrrhopterus, see *Lyocorax*

Pyrrhula erythrocephala, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

Pytilia melba, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.

Pytilia phoenicoptera, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.

quelea, see *Quelea*

Quelea quelea, 99: 34—ecol., food

querula, see *Zonotrichia*

Querula purpurata, 98: 94—food

Quiscalus major, 98: 245; 102: 43-47; 103: 86-98; 105: 516-526; 107: 327-331, 332—brd. suc., 103: 86-98; cl.sz., 102: 43-47; 103: 88-89; distr., 98: 245; eggs, 102: 43-47; enviro., 98: 251-256; food, 107: 327, 331, 332; genet., 105: 516-526; mig., 98: 243-256; mort., 103: 86-98; nest, 103: 86-98; physio., 102: 43-47; pred.on, 103: 91-93; tax., 105: 526

Quiscalus major x *Q. mexicanus*, 105: 522—hyb.

Quiscalus mexicanus, 98: 457-465; 99: 515-517, 519-524; 104: 635-639; 105: 197-199, 516-526—anat., 98: 457-465; beh., 99: 519-524; 104: 635-639; brd.seas., 99: 520; 105: 197-199; breed., 99: 519-524; 105: 197-199; cl.sz., 99: 522; eggs, 99: 521; evol., 99: 516-517; food, 104: 635-639; genet., 99: 514-517; 105: 516-526; gr., 104: 635-639; mat.sys., 99: 520; mort., 98: 457-465; nest, 105: 197-198; nestl., 104: 635-639; sex rat., 104: 635-639; tax., 99: 514-517; 105: 526; wt.meas., 98: 461; 104: 636-637

Quiscalus quiscula, 98: 457-465, 721, 723, 725, 734; 99: 515-517; 100: 107, 278; 101: 53-57, 266-273, 697, 796-802; 105: 379-383—anat., 98: 457-465; 105: 379-383; beh., 101: 799-802; breed., 101: 697; cl.sz., 101: 697; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 721, 723, 725, 734; 101: 266-273; eggs, 101: 697; evol., 99: 516-517; food, 101: 799-802; genet., 99: 514-517; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 721, 723, 725, 734; mort., 98: 457-465; physio., 101: 53-57; pred.by, 100: 278; tax., 99: 514-517; voc., 100: 107; wt.meas., 98: 461

quiscula, see *Quiscalus*

quintensis, see *Grallaria*

quixensis, see *Microrhopias*

quoyi, see *Cracticus*

raggiana, see *Paradisaea*

raimondii, see *Phytotoma*

Rallus elegans, 105: 516-521, 523-526—genet., tax.

Rallus elegans x *R. longirostris*, 105: 517—hyb.

Rallus longirostris, 100: 198-200; 102: 179-180; 105: 516-521, 523-526—distr., 100: 198-200; genet., 105: 516-521, 523-526; mig., 100: 198-200; sonog., 102: 179; tax., 105: 526; voc., 102: 179-180

ramenta, see *Pediohierax*

Ramphastidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.

ramphastinus, see *Semnornis*

Ramphastos ambiguus, 105: 446-451—anat.

Ramphastos culminatus, 104: 325, 326—tax.

Ramphastos cuvieri, 102: 508—pred.by

Ramphastos sulfuratus, 98: 91-96, 466-479; 100: 624—anat., 98: 466-479; dist., 100: 624; ecol., 98: 88-97; food, 98: 88-97; tax., 98: 466-479

Ramphastos swainsonii, 98: 91-97; 100: 624—beh., 98: 94; distr., 100: 624; ecol., 98: 88-97; food, 98: 88-97; hab., 100: 624; voc., 100: 624

Ramphastos toco, 100: 127; 104: 32—anat.

Ramphocelus carbo, 99: 134—genet.

Ramphocelus passerinii, 104: 173-177—beh., food

Ramphocinclus brachyurus, 106: 249-256, 258—anat., ecol., evol., food, geo.var., hab., tax., wt.meas.

Ramphotrign fuscicauda, 101: 186-188—anat., beh., breed., cl.sz., distr., eggs, food, hab., nest, tax., voc., wt.meas.

Ramphotrign megacephala, 100: 651; 101: 186-188—anat., 101: 188; beh., 101: 187; breed., 101: 187; distr., 101: 187; food, 101: 187; hab., 100: 651; 101: 186-187; nest, 101: 187; nestl., 101: 187; tax., 101: 188; voc., 101: 187; wt.meas., 101: 188

Ramphotrign ruficauda, 101: 186-188—anat., beh., brd.seas., breed., cl.sz., distr., eggs, food, hab., nest, nestl., tax., voc., wt.meas.

rapax, see *Aquila*

Raphus, 98: 699—tax.

rara, see *Phytotoma*

raricola, see *Vidua*

Ratites, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.

Recent birds, 98: 681-710—tax.

Recurvirostra, 98: 691-692—tax.

Recurvirostra americana, 98: 812, 814; 105: 98, 99, 100—mort., 105: 98, 99, 100; pred.on, 98: 812, 814

redivivum, see *Toxostoma*

regalis, see *Buteo* or *Hesperornis*

regulorum, see *Balearica*

- Regulus calendula*, 98: 28, 177; 100: 491-493, 995; 102: 120-130, 493-498; 105: 386-390—distr., 100: 491-493; ecol., 98: 8-28, 176-178; 100: 491-493; food, 98: 177; genet., 105: 386-390; hab., 98: 28; 102: 122-126; mig., 100: 491-493, 995; tax., 105: 389-390
- Regulus satrapa*, 98: 28, 177; 100: 361-362, 491-493; 101: 266-273, 491, 778; 102: 120-130; 105: 386-390, 583-584; 106: 451-452—breed., 100: 361-362; distr., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 8-28, 176-178; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273, 491; 106: 451-452; envir., 101: 491; 105: 583-584; food, 98: 177; genet., 105: 386-390; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 28; 101: 491; 102: 122-126; mig., 100: 491-493; pred.on, 101: 778; tax., 105: 389-390; wt.meas., 101: 778
- Reinarda*, 100: 735—anat.
- religiosa*, see *Gracula*
- rex*, see *Balaeniceps*
- Rhea*, 98: 688; 99: 310-312—anat., 99: 310-312; tax., 98: 688
- Rhea americana*, 104: 126-127—hist.
- Rhinocryptidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
- Rhinomyias umbratilis*, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
- Rhipidura leucophrys*, 100: 106; 101: 239—evol., 101: 239; genet., 101: 239; tax., 101: 239; voc., 100: 106
- Rhipidura rufifrons*, 107: 502—beh.
- rhipidurus*, see *Corvus*
- Rhodothraupis celaeno*, 99: 787—beh., distr., hab., voc.
- Rhynchotus rufescens*, 104: 126-127—hist.
- Rhytipterna holerythra*, 100: 102—anat.
- Rhytipterna immunda*, 100: 100—anat.
- Rhytipterna simplex*, 99: 420-422—anat.
- richardsoni*, see *Melanospiza*
- ricordii*, see *Chlorostilbon*
- ridibundus*, see *Larus*
- riefferii*, see *Chloronis*
- riparia*, see *Riparia*
- Riparia riparia*, 100: 204, 435-436; 101: 32, 236, 238—anat., 100: 204; evol., 101: 236, 238; genet., 101: 236, 238; molt-plm., 100: 204; physio., 100: 435-436; 101: 32-34; tax., 101: 236, 238; wt.meas., 100: 204
- risoria*, see *Streptopelia*
- Rissa brevirostris*, 98: 442-455; 103: 306-317—beh., 98: 437-455; brd.suc., 103: 306-312; ecol., 98: 437-455; food, 98: 437-456
- Rissa tridactyla*, 98: 442-455; 100: 469-475; 101: 696; 103: 306-317; 104: 787-789; 105: 282-284, 345-348, 446-451; 107: 3, 7, 387-395, 678-687—anat., 105: 446-451; beh., 98: 437-455; 100: 469-475; 105: 282-284; 107: 681-682, 686; brd.suc., 100: 471, 475; 103: 306-312; breed., 100: 469-475; 101: 696; 105: 282-284; cl.sz., 100: 470-471; 101: 696; ecol., 98: 437-455; 105: 345-348; 107: 686; eggs, 100: 471-472; 101: 696; envir., 100: 471, 475; food, 98: 437-456; 100: 469-475; 105: 345-348; 107: 678-682, 684-687; gr., 100: 471-474; mort., 100: 471-472, 474-475; 107: 387-395; nestl., 100: 469-475; 104: 787-789; physio., 104: 787-789; pred.on, 107: 3, 7; wt.meas., 100: 472-474; 104: 788
- rivoli*, see *Piculus*
- robustus*, see *Eudypetes*
- rossignoli*, see *Necorbyas*
- rossii*, see *Chen*
- Rostratula benghalensis*, 100: 48-54—beh., brd. seas., breed., cl.sz., incub., mat.sys.
- Rostrhamus sociabilis*, 100: 84-91, 93-97; 101: 511, 617; 102: 170-171; 107: 327-332—beh., 100: 84-91, 93-97; 101: 511, 617; 102: 170-171; 107: 327-332; dise., 101: 617; ecol., 100: 84-91, 93-97; 107: 327-332; envir., 100: 86-90; 107: 327-332; food, 100: 84-91, 93-97; 107: 327-332; physio., 100: 90
- rubecula*, see *Erithacus* or *Myiagra*
- ruber*, see *Phaethornis*, *Phoenicopterus* or *Sphyrapicus*
- rubicunda*, see *Grus*
- rubinus*, see *Pyrocephalus*
- rubra*, see *Crax* or *Piranga*
- rubra*, see *Myzomela*
- rubricapillus*, see *Melanerpes*
- rubricauda*, see *Phaethon*
- rubrifrons*, see *Cardellina*
- rubripes*, see *Anas*
- rubrocapilla*, see *Pipra*
- rubrocristata*, see *Ampelion*
- rudolphi*, see *Paradisaea*
- rufa*, see *Anhinga*, *Calidris* or *Formicivora*
- rufaxilla*, see *Ampelion* or *Leptotila*
- rufescens*, see *Egretta*, *Pelecanus*, *Rhynchotus* or *Sericornis*
- ruficapilla*, see *Nonnula* or *Vermivora*
- ruficapillus*, *Baryphengus*, see *B. martii*
- ruficauda*, see *Cinlocerthia*, *Galbula*, *Neochmia* or *Ramphotrigon*
- ruficeps*, see *Aimophila*

ruficollis, see *Branta*, *Micrastur* or *Stelgidopteryx*
rufifrons, see *Basileuterus* or *Rhipidura*
rufimarginatus, see *Herpsilochmus*
rufinus, see *Buteo*
rufivirgatus, see *Arremonops*
rufoaxillaris, see *Molothrus*
rufum, see *Toxostoma*
rufus, see *Selasphorus* or *Tachyphonus*
rukdiventris, see *Parus*
rupicola, see *Rupicola*
Rupicola rupicola, 104: 496-505—beh., brd.seas.,
 hab., mort., pred.on, sonog., terr., voc.
rustica, see *Hirundo*
ruticilla, see *Setophaga*
rutula, see *Phytotoma*
Rynchops niger, 98: 550-559; 99: 109-114; 100:
 997; 107: 260-272—beh., 99: 109-114; 100:
 997-998; 107: 260-272; brd.suc., 99: 109-114;
 breed., 98: 550-559; 99: 109-114; 107: 260-
 272; ecol., 98: 550-559; 99: 109-114; envir.,
 98: 550-559; 99: 112-114; food, 107: 260-
 272; hab., 98: 550-559; 99: 110; incub., 107:
 264, 272; pred.on, 99: 112; wt.meas., 107:
 263, 264
sabini, see *Xema*
sacra, see *Egretta*
Sagittarius serpentarius, 98: 694—anat., tax.
sagittatus, see *Oriolus*
Salpinctes obsoletus, 104: 529-530—anat., son-
 og., voc.
Salinator coerulescens, 102: 873, 874—food
salvini, see *Pachyptila*
sanblasiana, see *Cissilopha*
sancta, see *Halcyon*
sanctaemariae, see *Cymbilaimus*
sandvicensis, see *Sterna*
sandwichensis, see *Chasiempis* or *Passerculus*
sanguinea, see *Himatione*
Sarcorhamphus papa, 99: 374; 100: 395, 398; 104:
 290-295; 105: 195-196—anat., 100: 395, 398;
 beh., 99: 374; 104: 290-295; 105: 196; food,
 104: 290-295; nest, 105: 195-196; nestl., 105:
 195, 196; wt.meas., 100: 395, 398; 104: 293;
 105: 530
satrapa, see *Regulus*
Satrapa icterophrys, 103: 54-59, 61-66—host
saturninus, see *Mimus*
saucerrottei, see *Amazilia*
savanna, see *Tyrannus*
savannarum, see *Ammodramus*
saxatilis, see *Monticola*
Saxicola ferrea, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

Saxicola torquata, 104: 542-543—distr.
saya, see *Sayornis*
Sayornis phoebe, 98: 177; 99: 366—ecol., 98:
 176-178; food, 98: 177; foss., 99: 366; hab.,
 99: 365-368
Sayornis saya, 98: 251-256—distr., envir., mig.
scalaris, see *Picoides*
scandens, see *Geospiza*
scandiaca, see *Nyctea*
Scaphidura oryzivora, 101: 193-194—beh., ecol.,
 food
schistacea, see *Passerella* or *Sporophila*
schisticolor, see *Myrmotherula*
schistisagus, see *Larus*
schneideri, see *Anas*
schoeniclus, see *Emberiza*
scintilla, see *Selasphorus*
scirpaceus, see *Acrocephalus*
sclateri, see *Ampelis* or *Myrmotherula*
scolopaceus, see *Limnodromus*
Scolopaci, 106: 154-155, 155-156—anat., wt.
 meas.
Scolopax minor, 99: 366, 791-792; 100: 711-716;
 107: 407-409, 745-748—beh., 99: 791-792;
 100: 711-716; 107: 407-409; brd.seas., 107:
 408-409, 748; brd.suc., 107: 408, 409; breed.,
 107: 407-409, 748; cl.sz., 107: 408, 409;
 distr., 107: 745-748; food, 99: 791-792; 100:
 711-716; foss., 99: 366; hab., 99: 365-368;
 nest, 107: 408; wt.meas., 107: 409
Scopus, 98: 692—tax.
scoticus, see *Lagopus*
Seicercus xanthoschistos, 106: 728-729—beh.,
 voc.
Seiurus aurocapillus, 98: 177, 253; 101: 733-
 734; 102: 745-747; 105: 756-766; 107: 425-
 427, 784-787—beh., 102: 745-747; distr., 98:
 253; 101: 734; ecol., 98: 176-178; 105: 756-
 766; envir., 98: 251-256; food, 98: 177; mig.,
 98: 243-256; 107: 425-427; terr., 101: 734;
 voc., 101: 737; 102: 745-747; wt.meas., 107:
 784-787
Seiurus motacilla, 98: 246-247; 104: 180-186—
 beh., 104: 180-186; distr., 98: 246-247; ecol.,
 104: 180-186; envir., 98: 251-256; 104: 180,
 186; food, 104: 180-186; hab., 104: 180-181,
 184-185; mig., 98: 243-256
Seiurus noveboracensis, 104: 180-186; 105: 379-
 383; 107: 425-427, 784-787—anat., 105: 379-
 383; beh., 104: 180-186; ecol., 104: 180-186;
 envir., 104: 180, 186; food, 104: 180-186;
 hab., 104: 180-181, 184-185; mig., 107: 425-
 427; wt.meas., 107: 784-787

- Selasphorus ardens*, 100: 311-324—anat., brd. seas., distr., ecol., evol., molt-plm., tax., wt. meas.
- Selasphorus flammula*, 100: 311-324—anat., beh., brd.seas., breed., distr., ecol., evol., geo. var., mig., molt-plm., tax., wt.meas.
- Selasphorus flammula* x *S. scintilla*, 100: 321, 324—hyb.
- Selasphorus platycercus*, 98: 8-28; 100: 324—anat., 100: 324; ecol., 98: 8-28; hab., 98: 27; tax., 100: 324
- Selasphorus rufus*, 101: 777; 103: 453-463; 106: 488-489, 724-725—anat., 106: 724-725; mig., 106: 488-489; physio., 103: 453-463; 106: 724-725; pred.on, 101: 777; 102: 175-178; wt.meas., 101: 777
- Selasphorus scintilla*, 100: 311-324—anat., beh., brd.seas., breed., distr., ecol., evol., molt-plm., tax., wt.meas.
- Selasphorus simoni*, 100: 311-324—anat., beh., brd.seas., breed., distr., ecol., enviro., evol., geo. var., molt-plm., tax., wt.meas.
- Selasphorus torridus*, 100: 311-324—anat., beh., brd.seas., breed., distr., ecol., enviro., evol., geo. var., mig., molt-plm., tax., wt.meas.
- Selasphorus "underwoodii,"* 100: 321, 324—anat., tax., wt.meas.
- Selenidera maculirostris*, 98: 485—anat., tax.
- semicincta*, see *Malacopiila*
- semifasciata*, see *Tityra*
- semipalmata*, see *Anseranas*
- semipalmatus*, see *Catoptrophorus* or *Charadrius*
- semiplumbea*, see *Leucopternis*
- semirufus*, see *Myiarchus*
- semitorquatus*, see *Lurocalis* or *Micrastur*
- Semnornis ramphastinus*, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.
- senegala*, see *Lagonosticta*
- senegalensis*, see *Ephippiorhynchus* or *Podica*
- serena*, see *Pipra*
- sericea*, see *Loboparadisea*
- Sericornis arfakianus*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Sericornis beccarii*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Sericornis citreogularis*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Sericornis frontalis*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Sericornis humilis*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Sericornis keri*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Sericornis magnirostris*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Sericornis nouhuysii*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Sericornis papuensis*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Sericornis perspicillatus*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Sericornis rufescens*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Sericornis spilodera*, 105: 616-627—anat., distr., ecol., evol., genet., tax.
- Serinus canaria*, 100: 493-495; 104: 770-771—breed., 104: 770-771; sonog., 100: 494; voc., 100: 493-495
- serpentarius*, see *Sagittarius*
- Serpophaga subcristata*, 103: 54-59, 61-66—host
- serrator*, see *Mergus* or *Morus*
- serripennis*, see *Stelgidopteryx*
- Setophaga ruticilla*, 98: 177, 748-749; 99: 134; 101: 672-682; 103: 213; 105: 350-362, 379-383, 609-615, 756-766; 107: 539-543, 784-787—anat., 105: 379-383; beh., 101: 672-682; 105: 609-615; ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 680-682; 105: 350-362, 756-766; 107: 539-543; food, 98: 177; 101: 672-682; genet., 99: 134; hab., 101: 673, 680-682; 105: 765; host, 103: 213; sonog., 105: 611, 614; voc., 98: 748-749; 105: 609-615; wt.meas., 107: 784-787
- shotwelli*, see *Lophortyx*
- Sialia currucoides*, 98: 28, 181-182; 100: 362; 101: 266-273; 102: 191-192; 106: 451, 452, 459—brd.suc., 98: 181-182; breed., 100: 362; cl.sz., 98: 181; com.br., 102: 191-192; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 8-28; 101: 266-273; 106: 451, 452, 459; eggs, 98: 181-182; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 28
- Sialia mexicana*, 100: 362; 101: 236, 238, 778; 104: 783-786; 105: 789-791; 106: 452; 107: 606-607—beh., 107: 606-607; brd.seas., 104: 785; brd.suc., 104: 783-786; breed., 100: 362; 104: 783-786; cl.sz., 104: 784-785; ecol., 106: 452; 107: 606-607; evol., 101: 236, 238; genet., 101: 236, 238; hab., 104: 783-784; nest, 105: 789-791; pred.on, 101: 778; tax., 101: 236, 238; wt.meas., 101: 778
- Sialia sialis*, 100: 106; 105: 575-577—beh., 105: 575-577; brd.suc., 105: 576; breed., 105: 575-577; genet., 105: 576, 577; mort., 105: 576; pred.on, 105: 576; voc., 100: 106; wt.meas., 105: 576

sialis, see *Sialia*

sibilator, see *Sirystes*

sibilatrix, see *Syrigma*

sibirica, see *Muscicapa*

Sicalis flaveola, 100: 228—eggs, wt.meas.

Sicalis luteola, 103: 54-59, 62-66; 105: 504-513—genet., 105: 504-513; host, 103: 54-59, 62-66; tax., 105: 504, 508-513

similis, see *Myiozetetes*

simoni, see *Selasphorus*

Simoxenops ucayalae, 100: 651—hab.

simplex, see *Pachycephala* or *Rhytipterna*

sinaica, see *Alectoris*

Sirystes sibilator, 100: 98-103—anat., 100: 100-103; beh., 100: 98; breed., 100: 99; food, 100: 98-99; nest, 100: 99, 102; tax., 100: 98-103; voc., 100: 98-99, 101

Sitta canadensis, 98: 8-28; 99: 366; 100: 491-493; 101: 236, 238, 266-273, 777; 106: 452—distr., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 8-28; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 106: 452; evol., 101: 236, 238; foss., 99: 366; genet., 101: 236, 238; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 27; 99: 365-368; mig., 100: 491-493; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 101: 236, 238; wt. meas., 101: 777

Sitta carolinensis, 98: 8-28, 307-319; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273, 734; 104: 429-433; 105: 583-584, 756-766, 789-791—beh., 98: 307-319; 104: 429-433; distr., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273, 734; ecol., 98: 8-28, 307-319; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 105: 756-766; envir., 105: 583-584, 765; food, 98: 307-319; geo. var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 27; mig., 100: 491-493; nest, 105: 789-791; terr., 101: 734

Sitta europaea, 106: 560-566; 107: 86-93—beh., 106: 560-566; ecol., 106: 562-563, 565-566; 107: 86-93; hab., 107: 87, 89-90, 91, 93; mort., 106: 565-566; 107: 91, 92; terr., 107: 86-93; wt.meas., 106: 563-564; 107: 91, 92

Sitta leucopsis, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

Sitta pusilla, 98: 330; 99: 171; 101: 266-273—beh., 99: 171; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; geo.var., 101: 266-273

Sitta pygmaea, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 104: 783-786; 105: 70-76, 789-791—brd.seas., 104: 785; brd.suc., 104: 783-786; 105: 70, 72-75; breed., 104: 783-786; 105: 70-76; cl.sz., 104: 784-785; com.br., 105: 70, 72-75; distr., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; ecol., 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; envir., 105: 75; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 104: 783-784; 105: 72, 75; mat.sys., 105: 72; mig., 100: 491-493; mort., 105: 74; nest, 105: 789-791; pred.on, 105: 73

sociabilis, see *Rostrhamus*

socialis, see *Pluvianellus*

solitarius, see *Vireo*

Somateria fischeri, 99: 369—wt.meas.

Somateria mollissima, 98: 102; 99: 369; 101: 364, 366-368; 107: 208-209, 660-667—anat., 107: 661; breed., 101: 364, 366-368; 107: 660-667; food, 107: 662, 666; incub., 101: 366, 368; 107: 663; physio., 101: 368; 107: 660-667; pred.on, 98: 102; 107: 666; wt. meas., 99: 369; 101: 368; 107: 660-667

Somateria spectabilis, 99: 369—wt.meas.

sordidulus, see *Contopus*

sparverius, see *Falco*

spectabilis, see *Celeus* or *Somateria*

speculiferus, see *Nesospingus*

Sphecotheres vieilloti, 99: 192—food

Spheniscus demersus, 101: 695, 880-881, 885—breed., 101: 695; cl.sz., 101: 695; dise., 101: 880-881; eggs, 101: 695; food, 101: 885; molt-plm., 101: 880-881; physio., 101: 885

Spheniscus humboldti, 100: 801-802, 804-808—beh., ecol., food

Spheniscus magellanicus, 100: 221-223; 104: 779-783; 105: 585-588—anat., 100: 221-223; 104: 779-783; nest, 105: 585-588; wt.meas., 100: 221; 104: 780-782

Sphyrapicus nuchalis, 100: 871-884; 102: 1-13—anat., 100: 871; brd.suc., 102: 1-13; distr., 102: 12; ecol., 100: 878-881; 102: 1-13; genet., 100: 871-884; geo.var., 100: 874-876; mat.sys., 102: 1-13; pigment., 102: 4; sex. dim., 102: 7; tax., 100: 874-881; 102: 1-13

Sphyrapicus nuchalis x *S. ruber*, 100: 874, 877-878, 880-881; 102: 1-13; 103: 50—genet., 100: 874, 877-878; hyb., 100: 874, 877-878, 880-881; 102: 1-13; 103: 50

Sphyrapicus ruber, 100: 871-884; 102: 1-13; 106: 452—anat., 100: 871; brd.suc., 102: 1-13; distr., 102: 12; ecol., 106: 452; evol., 100: 878-881; 102: 1-13; genet., 100: 871-884; geo.var., 100: 874-876; mat.sys., 102: 1-13; pigment., 102: 4; sex.dim., 102: 7; tax., 100: 874-881; 102: 1-13

Sphyrapicus thyroideus, 98: 8-28; 100: 871-884; 101: 777; 106: 452—anat., 100: 871; ecol., 98: 8-28; 106: 452; evol., 100: 878-881; genet., 100: 871-884; geo.var., 100: 874-876; hab., 98: 27; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 100: 874-881; wt.meas., 101: 777

- Sphyrapicus varius*, 98: 8-28, 330, 466-479; 99: 767-768, 770; 100: 871-884; 101: 777; 104: 326; 105: 383, 756-766—anat., 98: 466-479; 100: 871; 105: 383; ecol., 98: 8-28; 105: 756-766; evol., 100: 878-881; genet., 99: 767-768, 770; 100: 871-884; geo.var., 100: 874-876; hab., 98: 27; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 98: 466-479; 100: 874-881; 104: 326; wt.meas., 101: 777
- Spilodera*, see *Sericornis*
- Spindalis zena*, 105: 298-301—sonog., voc.
- spinosa*, see *Jacana*
- spinus*, see *Carduelis*
- Spinus cucullatus*, see *Carduelis cucullatus*
- Spinus tristis*, see *Carduelis tristis*
- Spiza americana*, 98: 243-256, 734; 99: 292-297—brd.seas., 99: 293; brd.suc., 99: 292-297; breed., 99: 292-297; cl.sz., 99: 293-294; distr., 98: 246, 255-256; ecol., 98: 734; 99: 292-297; envir., 98: 251-256; hab., 98: 734; mat.sys., 99: 292-297; mig., 98: 243-256
- Spizaetus ornatus*, 104: 500-501, 502—pred.by
- Spizaetus tyrannus*, 104: 500—pred.by
- Spizastur melanoleucus*, 104: 500—pred.by
- Spizella arborea*, 98: 177; 99: 299-307; 101: 53-57, 266-273; 103: 225-227; 105: 510-513; 106: 118-123, 324-325; 107: 210-211, 211-212—beh., 99: 304-305; 106: 118-123; 107: 210-211, 211-212; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 176-178; 99: 305-307; 101: 266-273; 107: 210-211, 211-212; envir., 99: 299-307; 106: 118-123; food, 98: 177; 106: 118-123, 325; 107: 210-211, 211-212; genet., 105: 510-513; geo.var., 101: 266-273; mig., 103: 225-227; physio., 99: 299-307; 101: 53-57; 106: 324-325; tax., 105: 504, 511-513; wt.meas., 99: 301, 304, 306
- Spizella breweri*, 98: 28; 99: 123-128; 102: 500-505—ecol., 98: 8-28; 99: 123-128; envir., 99: 123-128; food, 99: 123-128; hab., 98: 28; terr., 102: 500-505
- Spizella pallida*, 98: 245, 247-249, 254-255, 734; 101: 492-493—distr., 98: 245, 247-249, 254-255; ecol., 98: 734; 101: 492-493; envir., 98: 251-256; 101: 492-493; hab., 98: 734; 101: 492-493; mig., 98: 243-256
- Spizella passerina*, 98: 28, 734; 99: 123-128; 100: 186, 226, 363; 101: 492, 778; 106: 452—breed., 100: 363; ecol., 98: 8-28; 99: 123-128; 101: 492; 106: 452; eggs, 100: 226-227; envir., 99: 123-128; 101: 492; food, 99: 123-128; hab., 98: 28, 734; 101: 492; pred.on, 101: 778; wt.meas., 100: 226; 101: 778
- Spizella pusilla*, 98: 177, 246-247, 253, 255, 629-630; 99: 157-163; 100: 226; 101: 266-273, 309-310, 316, 384-387, 733, 735; 104: 777-778; 107: 580-585—beh., 107: 580-585; brd.seas., 99: 162; brd.suc., 99: 157-163; breed., 98: 629-630; 99: 157-163; 107: 580-585; cl.sz., 99: 158; distr., 98: 246-247, 253; 101: 266-273, 735; ecol., 98: 176-178, 629-630; 99: 162-163; 101: 266-273; eggs, 100: 226-227; envir., 98: 251-256; 99: 158-160; food, 98: 177; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 99: 157-163; mig., 98: 243-256; mort., 99: 158-162; nestl., 107: 583; pred.on, 99: 158-161; terr., 98: 629-630; 101: 735; voc., 101: 737; wt.meas., 100: 226; 107: 583
- Spiziapteryx circumcinctus*, 101: 614-615—beh., 101: 614; brd.suc., 101: 614; breed., 101: 614; ecol., 101: 614-615; food, 101: 614; nest, 101: 614-615; pred.by
- splendens*, see *Corvus*
- sponsa*, see *Aix*
- Sporophila angolensis*, see *Oryzoborus angolensis*
- Sporophila aurita*, 100: 106; 105: 666, 667, 668—anat., 105: 666; beh., 105: 667, 668; voc., 100: 106
- Sporophila peruviana*, 100: 228—eggs, 100: 228; wt.meas
- Sporophila schistacea*, 100: 626-627—distr., food, hab., voc.
- Sporophila torqueola*, 101: 511—beh.
- Spreo bicolor*, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
- spurius*, see *Icterus*
- squamata*, see *Callipepla*
- squamosa*, see *Columba*
- squatarola*, see *Pluvialis*
- Steatornis*, 98: 700; 100: 736—anat., 98: 700; 100: 736; tax., 98: 700
- Steatornis caripensis*, 105: 120—osteo.
- Steganopodes*, 102: 842—evol., tax.
- Stelgidopteryx ruficollis*, 98: 243-256, 282-293—anat., 98: 282-289; distr., 98: 246, 290-291; envir., 98: 251-256; geo.var., 98: 292; mig., 98: 243-256; molt-plm., 98: 284-288; tax., 98: 282-293; voc., 98: 292-293; wt.meas., 98: 288-299
- Stelgidopteryx serripennis*, 98: 282-293; 100: 204, 362—anat., 98: 282-289; 100: 204; breed., 100: 362; distr., 98: 290-291; geo.var., 98: 292; molt-plm., 98: 284-288; 100: 204; tax., 98: 282-293; voc., 98: 292-293; wt.meas., 98: 288-299; 100: 204

stellaris, see *Botaurus* or *Pygiptila*

stellata, see *Gavia*

stelleri, see *Cyanocitta*

Stellula calliope, 104: 242-252; 106: 452—beh., 104: 242-252; brd.seas., 104: 243; brd.suc., 104: 251; breed., 104: 242-243, 244, 251-252; ecol., 104: 242-252; 106: 452; hab., 104: 244-246, 247, 249-250; incub., 104: 243; mat.sys., 104: 251-252; nest, 104: 243, 251; physio., 104: 248; terr., 104: 242-247, 249-251

stephaniae, see *Astrapia*

Stephanoaetus coronatus, 100: 631, 633—breed., eggs

Stercorarius parasiticus, 98: 443; 99: 34; 100: 971-973; 104: 713—anat., 100: 971-973; beh., 98: 437-455; ecol., 98: 437-455; 99: 34; 103: 146; food, 98: 437-456; 99: 34; pred.by, 104: 713

Stercorarius pomarinus, 98: 450; 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808; 104: 130-132—beh., 98: 437-455; 100: 806; ecol., 98: 437-455; 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808; 103: 146; 104: 129-132; food, 98: 437-456; 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808; 104: 129-132; hab., 104: 129-132

Sterna albifrons, 98: 596-604—beh., brd.seas., brd.suc., breed., cl.sz.

Sterna antillarum, 103: 143, 146, 242-244—beh., 103: 242-244; brd.suc., 103: 242-244; ecol., 103: 143, 146

Sterna caspia, 100: 369-379; 105: 339-343; 107: 260-272—beh., 105: 339-343; 107: 260-272; brd.suc., 105: 341-343; breed., 100: 369-379; 105: 339-343; 107: 260-272; distr., 100: 369-379; ecol., 100: 369-379; food, 107: 260-272; incub., 107: 264, 272; mig., 100: 374-376; mort., 100: 372; pred.on, 105: 341; wt.meas., 107: 263, 264

Sterna dougallii, 101: 697; 105: 433-438; 106: 367-372; 107: 351-357—beh., 105: 433-438; 107: 354-357; brd.seas., 105: 434; breed., 101: 696; 105: 433-438; cl.sz., 101: 696; ecol., 105: 433-438; 107: 351-357; eggs, 101: 696; food, 107: 351-357; hab., 105: 433-438; hab., 107: 352-353, 356-357; mort., 106: 367-372; nest, 105: 433-438; pred.on, 105: 436

Sterna elegans, 100: 801-802, 805—ecol., food

Sterna forsteri, 98: 550-559—breed., ecol., env., hab.

Sterna fuscata, 98: 361-377, 844-846; 101: 181-184, 288-293; 104: 130-132—anat., 98: 844-846; 101: 290-293; breed., 98: 361-377; ecol., 103: 146; 104: 129-132; gr., 98: 361-377;

hab., 104: 129-132; metab., 98: 366, 368-371; molt-plm., 101: 181-184; nestl., 98: 361-377; physio., 98: 361-377, 844-846; 101: 288-293; wt.meas., 98: 364-372; 101: 289-290, 292

Sterna hirundo, 98: 361-377, 550-559; 99: 67-75; 100: 1001-1002; 101: 274-279, 281-286, 696; 105: 142-147, 433-438, 720-725; 107: 351-357, 696-704—beh., 100: 1001-1002; 101: 274-279, 281-286; 105: 142-147, 433-438; 107: 354-357; brd.seas., 105: 720-725; 107: 698; brd.seas., 101: 274-279, 281-286; 107: 699, 700, 701; breed., 98: 361-377, 550-559; 101: 274-279, 281-286, 696; 105: 433-438, 720-725; 107: 696-704; cl.sz., 101: 279, 282, 285, 696; ecol., 98: 550-559; 99: 65-75; 101: 278-279, 285-286; 103: 143, 146, 147; 105: 433-438, 720-725; 107: 351-357; eggs, 101: 283, 696; env., 98: 550-559; 99: 74; 105: 725; food, 99: 67-75; 105: 720-725; 107: 351-357; gr., 98: 361-377; 107: 698-700, 701-702; hab., 98: 550-559; 99: 67-69; 105: 433-438; 107: 352-353, 356-357; incub., 101: 274-279, 281-286; metab., 98: 366, 368-371; mort., 107: 696-704; nest, 105: 433-438; nestl., 98: 361-377; physio., 98: 361-377; pred.on, 101: 276, 278-279; 105: 436-437; 107: 696, 700-701, 704; sonog., 105: 144; terr., 100: 1001-1002; voc., 105: 143-146; wt.meas., 98: 364-372; 107: 699

Sterna lorata, 100: 801, 805—ecol., food

Sterna lunata, 102: 172-174—physio.

Sterna maxima, 100: 76-82—breed., 100: 76-82; ecol., 103: 143, 146; eggs, 100: 76-82; incub., 100: 78, 80-82; nest, 100: 78-81

Sterna paradisaea, 98: 450; 99: 34, 67-75; 100: 804, 806; 101: 533; 105: 282-284; 106: 240-247—beh., 98: 437-455; 105: 282-284; breed., 105: 282-284; ecol., 98: 437-455; 99: 34, 65-75; 100: 804, 806; 103: 146; env., 99: 74; 106: 246-247; food, 98: 437-456; 99: 34, 67-75; 100: 804, 806; gr., 106: 242, 243, 245, 246; hab., 99: 67-69; 101: 533; nestl., 106: 240-247; physio., 106: 240-247; wt.meas., 106: 242, 243, 245, 246

Sterna sandvicensis, 100: 76-82, 801, 805; 101: 396-397—anat., 101: 396-397; beh., 101: 396; breed., 100: 76-82; 101: 396-397; distr., 101: 396-397; ecol., 100: 801, 805; eggs, 100: 76-82; food, 100: 801, 805; hyb., 101: 396-397; incub., 100: 78, 80-82; nest, 100: 78-81; tax., 101: 396-397

Sterna striata, 105: 282-284—beh., breed.

- Sterna vittata*, 102: 543-544—ecol., 102: 543-544; food, 102: 543-544; pred.on, 104: 619
- Stictocarbo gaimardi*, see *Phalacrocorax gaimardi*
- Stictocarbo magellanicus*, see *Phalacrocorax magellanicus*
- Stictocarbo pelagicus*, see *Phalacrocorax pelagicus*
- Stictonetta naevosa*, 105: 452-458—genet.
- Stipiturus malachurus*, 103: 247—breed.
- stirtoni*, see *Lechusa*
- stolidus*, see *Anous*
- stolzmanni*, see *Aimophila* or *Urothraupis*
- strepera*, see *Anas*
- Streptopelia risoria*, 99: 474-493—anat., physio., song., voc.
- stresemanni*, see *Ampelion*
- striata*, see *Dendroica*, *Lonchura*, *Muscicapa* or *Sterna*
- striatus*, see *Accipiter*, *Butorides* or *Colius*
- strictocephalus*, see *Pycnopygius*
- Strigidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
- Strigogyps dubius*, 99: 578-579—anat., osteo., wt.meas.
- striolatus*, see *Nystalus*
- Strix occidentalis*, 98: 735-741; 106: 451, 452; 107: 737-742—ecol., 106: 451, 452; genet., 107: 737-742; gr., 98: 736-737; molt-plm., 98: 735-741; tax., 107: 742
- Strix uralensis*, 105: 316-323—brd.seas., brd.suc., breed., cl.sz., ecol., envir., wt.meas.
- Strix varia*, 99: 365-368—foss., hab.
- Struthio*, 98: 688; 99: 310-312—anat., 98: 688; 99: 310-312; tax. 98: 688
- Sturnella magna*, 99: 515-517; 104: 775-778; 105: 325-328—beh., 104: 775-778; brd.suc., 105: 326-328; breed., 105: 325-328; cl.sz., 105: 326; evol., 99: 516-517; genet., 99: 514-517; gr., 105: 326, 327; mat.sys., 105: 325-328; nestl., 105: 326-327; tax., 99: 514-517; voc., 104: 775-778; wt.meas., 105: 327, 328
- Sturnella neglecta*, 101: 177, 778—pred.on, wt.meas.
- Sturnella* sp., 99: 366—foss., hab.
- Sturnidae, 102: 629-632—pigment., tax.
- Sturnus unicolor*, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
- Sturnus vulgaris*, 98: 39-47, 386-388, 734; 99: 134; 100: 436, 926-930; 101: 53-57, 153-154, 177, 233-239, 241, 319-332, 697, 707-715, 778; 102: 369-375, 793-803; 105: 379-383; 106: 129-134, 209-216, 675-684; 107: 359-365, 367-374—anat., 105: 379-383; beh., 98: 386-388; 102: 793-803; brd.seas., 106: 210-211; 107: 360; brd.suc., 106: 132; 107: 360, 361-364; breed., 98: 39-47, 386-388; 100: 926-930; 101: 697, 707-715; 106: 128-134, 209-216; 107: 359-365; cl.sz., 101: 697; 107: 359-365; ecol., 98: 734; 106: 209-216; 107: 367-374; eggs, 100: 926-930; 101: 697; envir., 98: 39-47; evol., 101: 233-239, 241; food, 106: 675-684; genet., 98: 39-47; 99: 134; 101: 233-239, 241, 319-332; 106: 129, 131-133; gr., 98: 39-47; 101: 319-332; 102: 369-375; hab., 98: 734; 102: 793-803; incub., 98: 44-47, 386-387; 100: 926-930; 101: 319-332, 707-715; 107: 359, 361, 363; mat.sys., 98: 386-388; mort., 102: 798; 106: 131; 107: 359, 361-364; nest, 100: 926-930; 106: 209-216; 107: 367-374; nestl., 98: 39-47; 106: 133; physio., 100: 436; 101: 53-57, 153-154, 707-715; 102: 369-375; 106: 675-684; pred.on, 101: 177, 778; 102: 798, 801; tax., 101: 233-239, 241; wt.meas., 101: 709, 712, 778; 106: 676, 679
- subalaris*, see *Lipaugus*
- subcorniculatus*, see *Philemon*
- subflava*, see *Amandava*
- subis*, see *Progne*
- subminuta*, see *Calidris*
- subruficollis*, see *Tryngites*
- subulatus*, see *Hylocistis*
- subvolans*, see *Anhinga* or *Phalacrocorax*
- sula*, see *Sula*
- Sula bassanus*, see *Morus bassanus*
- Sula capensis*, see *Morus capensis*
- Sula dactylatra*, 103: 141-149; 104: 517-519; 106: 383-388—ecol., 103: 141-149; evol., 106: 383-388; osteo., 106: 383-388; pred.on, 104: 517-519; tax., 106: 383-388
- Sula leucogaster*, 98: 844-846; 103: 144, 146; 106: 383-388—anat., 98: 844-846; ecol., 103: 144, 146; evol., 106: 383-388; osteo., 106: 383-388; physio., 98: 844-846; tax., 106: 383-388
- Sula neboxii*, 100: 801-802, 805; 106: 383-388—ecol., 100: 801-802, 805; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 100: 801-802, 805; osteo., 106: 383-388; tax., 106: 383-388
- Sula sula*, 98: 844-846; 99: 34; 106: 383-388—anat., 98: 844-846; ecol., 99: 34; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 99: 34; osteo., 106: 383-388; physio., 98: 844-846; tax., 106: 383-388

Sula variegata, 100: 680-687, 800-808; 106: 383-388—beh., 100: 682-683, 806; brd.seas., 100: 683; breed., 100: 680-687; ecol., 100: 680-687, 800-808; env., 100: 682, 687; evol., 106: 383-388; food, 100: 800-808; hab., 100: 680-687; nest, 100: 682; osteo., 106: 383-388; tax., 106: 383-388; terr., 100: 680-687
sulcirostris, see *Crotaphaga*, *Hypoleucus* or *Phalacrocorax*
sulfuratus, see *Ramphastos*
Sulidae, 102: 834-851—evol.
sulphuratus, see *Pitangus*
sumatrana, see *Ardea*
sumichrasti, see *Hylorhynchus*
superba, see *Lophorina*
superciliosa, see *Anas* or *Eumomota*
superciliosus, see *Accipiter*, *Artamus* or *Phaethornis*
surinamensis, see *Myrmotherula*
Surnia ulula, 99: 365-368; 105: 732—foss.; 99: 365-368; hab., 99: 365-368; pred.by, 105: 732
swainsoni, see *Buteo* or *Myiarchus*
swainsonii, see *Gampsonyx*, *Limnodynastes* or *Ramphastos*
Sylvia atricapilla, 101: 697—breed., cl.sz., eggs
Sylvia borin, 99: 134; 101: 239; 106: 501-502—evol., 101: 239; genet., 99: 134; 101: 239; mig., 106: 501-502; tax., 101: 239
Sylvia communis, 106: 501-502—mig.
Sylvia hortensis, 101: 236, 238—evol., genet., tax.
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 98: 450; 100: 214; 102: 520-537; 105: 98, 446-451; 106: 433-437, 653-658—mort., 105: 98; anat., 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451; beh., 98: 437-455; 106: 433-437; brd.suc., 106: 435-436; breed., 106: 433-437, 653-658; ecol., 98: 437-455; 100: 214; food, 98: 437-456; 100: 214; incub., 106: 433-437; osteo., 102: 520-537; physio., 106: 653-658; tax., 102: 520-537; wt.meas., 106: 655, 656
Synthliboramphus craveri, 102: 520-537—anat., osteo., tax.
Synthliboramphus hypoleucus, 102: 520-537—anat., osteo., tax.
Synthliboramphus wumizusume, 102: 520-537—anat., osteo., tax.
Syrigma sibilatrix, 104: 97-107—tax.
szalayi, see *Oriolus*
tabuensis, see *Porzana*

Tachornis, 100: 735—anat.
Tachornis uranocetes, 99: 230-235—anat., ecol., env., foss., hab., tax., wt.meas.
Tachybaptus dominicus, 101: 511, 513—beh.
Tachycineta albilinea, 101: 511—beh.
Tachycineta bicolor, 98: 8-28; 99: 695-699; 100: 204, 750-753; 101: 490, 696; 102: 210-211, 245-249, 651-653; 103: 389-398, 442-443; 104: 717-722; 105: 379-383, 706-712—anat., 100: 204; 105: 379-383; beh., 104: 717-722; brd.suc., 99: 695-699; 100: 752-753; 103: 389-398; breed., 99: 695-699; 100: 750-753; 101: 696; 104: 717-722; cl.sz., 99: 696-698; 100: 751; 101: 696; ecol., 98: 8-28; 99: 699; 100: 750-753; 101: 490; eggs, 99: 696-697; 101: 696; env., 99: 699; 101: 490; 105: 712; food, 102: 245-249; 103: 389-398; gr., 99: 697; 100: 751-752; hab., 98: 27; 101: 490; incub., 99: 695-699; mat.sys., 100: 750-753; 102: 210-211; 103: 442; metab., 105: 706-712; molt-plm., 100: 204; 104: 717-722; nest, 102: 651-653; 103: 389-398; nestl., 99: 695-699; 103: 389-398; physio., 105: 706-712; pred.by, 102: 245-249; wt.meas., 99: 696-697; 100: 204, 752; 105: 708, 709
Tachycineta cyaneoviridis, 98: 243-256—distr., env., mig.
Tachycineta leucorhoa, 103: 54-59, 61-66—host
Tachycineta thalassina, 101: 77; 104: 783-786; 105: 789-791; 107: 606-607—beh., 107: 606-607; brd.seas., 104: 785; brd.suc., 104: 783-786; breed., 104: 783-786; cl.sz., 104: 784-785; com.br.; 107: 607; ecol., 107: 606-607; hab., 104: 783-784; nest, 105: 789-791; pred. on, 101: 777; wt.meas., 101: 777
Tachyeres brachypterus, 99: 370—physio.
Tachyeres leucocephalus, 100: 485-486—beh.
Tachyeres patachonicus, 99: 368-371; 100: 485-486—beh., 100: 485-486; food, 99: 371; physio., 99: 368-371; wt.meas., 99: 369
Tachyeres pleneres, 99: 370; 100: 485-486—beh., 100: 485-486; physio., 99: 370
Tachyphonus d-latrii, 100: 626; 104: 173-177—beh., 104: 173-177; distr., 100: 626; food, 100: 626; 104: 173-177; hab., 100: 626; voc., 100: 626
Tachyphonus rufus, 105: 504-513—genet., tax.
tadorna, see *Tadorna*
Tadorna tadorna, 101: 371-383—anat., beh., molt-plm.
taeniatus, see *Peucedramus*
Taeniopygia guttata, see *Poephila guttata*

- tahitica*, see *Hirundo*
tahitiensis, see *Numenius*
tamata, see *Bucco*
Tangara inornata, 101: 193—beh., ecol., food
Tangara vitriolina, 99: 134—genet.
Taoniscus nanus, 101: 188-189—anat., beh., brd.
 seas., breed., distr., food, hab., voc., wt.meas.
tarda, see *Otis*
Telespiza cantans, 99: 667-673—envir., hab., physio.
temia, see *Crypsirina*
temminckii, see *Calidris* or *Picumnus*
temporalis, see *Aegintha*
tenebrosa, see *Chelidoptera*
tenuirostris, see *Anous*, *Calidris* or *Puffinus*
tephrocotis, see *Leucosticte*
Tephrodornis pondicerianus, 101: 239—evol., genet., tax.
Teratornis incredibilis, 100: 390-391, 396—anat., food, tax.
Teratornis merriami, 100: 390-402—anat., food, foss.; osteo.; tax., wt.meas.
Terenura humeralis, 107: 475-476, 477-478, 481, 487, 489—anat., genet., molt-plm.
Terpsiphone paradisi, 101: 237, 239—evol., genet., tax.
Terpsiphone viridis, 100: 106—voc.
Tersina viridis, 105: 504-513—genet., tax.
Tetrao tetrix, 105: 378-379—nest, pred.on
Tetrao urogallus, 100: 401; 104: 481-488—anat., 100: 401; beh., 104: 481-488; hab., 104: 482, 487; mat.sys., 104: 481; terr., 104: 481-488; wt.meas., 100: 401
tetrix, see *Tetrao*
texensis, see *Chordeiles*
thalassina, see *Tachycineta*
Thambetochen, 104: 126-127—hist.
Thamnophilus devillei, 100: 651—hab.
Thamnophilus doliatus, 100: 650; 107: 475-476, 477-478, 481, 487, 489—anat., 100: 650; 107: 477-478; genet., 107: 481, 487; molt-plm., 107: 475-476, 489; tax., 100: 650-651; wt. meas., 100: 650
Thamnophilus multistriatus, 100: 650—anat., tax., wt.meas.
Thamnophilus palliatus, 100: 650—anat., tax., wt.meas.
theresia, see *Metallura*
thoracicus, see *Thryothorus*
Thraupis bonariensis, 103: 54-59, 61-66—host
Thraupis episcopus, 101: 193—beh., ecol., food
Thraupis palmarum, 99: 134; 100: 627; 104: 173-177—beh., 104: 173-177; distr., 100: 627; food, 104: 173-177; genet., 99: 134
Threskiornis, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.
Thryomanes bewickii, 101: 237, 266-273, 777—distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; evol., 101: 237; genet., 101: 237; geo. var., 101: 266-273; pred.on, 101: 777; tax., 101: 237; wt.meas., 101: 777
Thryothorus atrogularis, 100: 627—distr.
Thryothorus genibarbis, 100: 651—hab.
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 98: 127-132, 246; 101: 233-234, 236, 238, 244-253, 266-273; 105: 11-16—beh., 98: 127-132; 101: 244-253; distr., 98: 246; 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; 105: 11-16; envir., 98: 251-256; 105: 11-16; evol., 101: 233-234, 236, 238; food, 105: 14-15; genet., 101: 233-234, 236, 238; geo. var., 101: 266-273; hab., 101: 245; mig., 98: 243-256; sonog., 98: 129; 101: 247; tax., 101: 233-234, 236, 238; terr., 105: 12; voc., 98: 127-132; 101: 244-253
Thryothorus nigricapillus, 100: 627—distr.
Thryothorus pleurostictus, 99: 415—distr.
Thryothorus thoracicus, 100: 627—distr.
thula, see *Egretta*
thyroideus, see *Sphyrapicus*
Tiaris bicolor, 105: 663-670—anat., beh., molt-plm., nest, sonog., tax., voc.
Tiaris canora, 100: 106; 104: 386, 389, 392—tax., 104: 386, 389, 392; voc., 100: 106
Tiaris olivacea, 105: 663-670—anat., beh., molt-plm., nest, tax., voc.
tibicen, see *Gymnorhina*
tigrina, see *Dendroica*
Tigrisoma lineatum, 100: 622; 104: 97-107—distr., 100: 622; tax., 104: 97-10
Tigrisoma mexicanum, 101: 511—beh.
Tinamidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
tinnunculus, see *Falco*
Tityra semifasciata, 98: 91-96; 101: 193—beh., 101: 193; ecol., 98: 88-97; 101: 193; food, 98: 88-97; 101: 193
Tockus erythrorhynchus, 104: 326—tax.
Tockus flavirostris, 104: 326—tax.
toco, see *Ramphastos*
Todus mexicanus, 105: 298-301—sonog., voc.
tolmiei, see *Oporornis*
torda, see *Alca*
Torgos tracheliotus, 101: 617—beh., dise.
torquata, see *Myrmornis* or *Saxicola*

torquatus, see *Corvus*, *Lybius*, *Pedionomus* or *Pteroglossus*

torqueola, see *Sporophila*

torquilla, see *Jynx*

torridus, see *Selasphorus*

townsendi, see *Dendroica* or *Myadestes*

Toxostoma crissale, 99: 719-723; 101: 236, 238, 240—beh., 99: 719-723; brd.suc., 99: 721; breed., 99: 719-723; eggs, 99: 720-721; evol., 101: 236, 238, 240; genet., 101: 236, 238, 240; tax., 101: 236, 238, 240; wt.meas., 99: 721

Toxostoma curvirostre, 101: 236-238, 240—evol., genet., tax.

Toxostoma dorsale, see *T. crissale*

Toxostoma lecontei, 101: 266-273—distr., ecol., geo.var.

Toxostoma longirostre, 101: 235-236, 238, 240-241—evol., genet., tax.

Toxostoma redivivum, 101: 236, 238, 240, 266-273—distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; evol., 101: 236, 238, 240; genet., 101: 236, 238, 240; geo.var., 101: 266-273; tax., 101: 236, 238, 240

Toxostoma rufum, 98: 177, 246, 253, 255-256, 723, 725-726, 734; 100: 106; 101: 233-234, 236, 238, 240, 266-273, 309-310, 734—distr., 98: 246, 253, 255-256; 101: 266-273, 734; ecol., 98: 176-178, 723, 725-726, 734; ecol., 101: 266-273; env., 98: 251-256; evol., 101: 233-234, 236, 238, 240; food, 98: 177; genet., 101: 233-234, 236, 238, 240; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 723, 725-726, 734; mig., 98: 243-256; tax., 101: 233-234, 236, 238, 240; terr., 101: 734; voc., 100: 106

tracheliotus, see *Torgos*

Trachyphonus darnaudii, 98: 466-479; 100: 128, 131—anat., 98: 466-479; 100: 128, 131; tax., 98: 466-479

Trachyphonus purpuratus, 100: 129—anat.

Trachyphonus vaillantii, 104: 326—tax.

traillii, see *Empidonax*

trans-Saharan passerines, 106: 233-237—mig.

tricarunculata, see *Procnias*

trichas, see *Geothlypis*

Trichastoma malaccense, 101: 239—evol., genet., tax.

Tricholaema diadematum, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Tricholaema lacrymosum, 98: 466-479—anat., tax.

Tricholaema leucomelas, 104: 326—tax.

trichroa, see *Erythrura*

tricolor, see *Agelaius*, *Egretta*, *Hydranassa* or *Phalaropus*

tridactyla, see *Jacamaralcyon* or *Rissa*

tridactylus, see *Picoides*

trifasciatus, see *Nesomimus*

Tringa flavipes, 101: 198; 106: 94-100—beh., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; ecol., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; env., 106: 94-100; food, 106: 94-100; terr., 101: 198

Tringa melanoleuca, 98: 215-227; 101: 198; 106: 94-100, 326-330—beh., 101: 198; 106: 94-100; ecol., 98: 215-227; 101: 198; 106: 94-100; env., 106: 94-100; food, 98: 220-225; 106: 94-100; genet., 106: 326-330; hab., 98: 216-219; tax., 106: 330; terr., 101: 198

Tringa nebularia, 100: 106—voc.

tristis, see *Acridotheres*, *Carduelis*, *Corvus* or *Spinus*

Trochilidae, 102: 556-579, 722-725—anat., 102: 251-262; ecol., 102: 251-262; food, 102: 722-725; geo.var., 102: 556-579; molt-plm., 102: 701-710; mort., 102: 175-178; physio., 102: 97-101; pred.on, 102: 175-178; wt.meas., 102: 263-269

trochilus, see *Phylloscopus*

trogodytes, see *Troglodytes*

Troglodytes aedon, 98: 8-28, 246, 723, 725-726, 734; 100: 106; 101: 237, 309-310, 384-387, 696, 733-734; 103: 54-59, 62-66; 105: 386-390, 480-490; 107: 781-784—beh., 105: 480-490; 107: 781-784; brd.suc., 105: 484-486, 489; breed., 101: 696; 105: 480-490; 107: 782-783; cl.sz., 101: 696; distr., 98: 246; 101: 733-734; ecol., 98: 8-28, 723, 725-726, 734; eggs, 101: 696; env., 98: 251-256; evol., 101: 237; genet., 101: 237; 105: 386-390; hab., 98: 27, 723, 725-726, 724; host, 103: 54-59, 62-66; mig., 98: 243-256; mort., 105: 488, 490; tax., 101: 237; 105: 389-390; terr., 101: 734; voc., 100: 106; 101: 737-738

Troglodytes troglodytes, 98: 177, 246; 100: 362; 101: 266-273, 778; 105: 756-766; 106: 451, 452—breed., 100: 362; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 266-273; 105: 756-766; 106: 451, 452; env., 105: 765; food, 98: 177; geo.var., 101: 266-273; pred.on, 101: 778; wt.meas., 101: 778

Troglodytidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.

Trogon citreolus, 102: 872-874—beh., food

Trogon massena, 98: 91-93—ecol., food

Trogonidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.

tropica, see *Fregetta*

tropical hummingbirds, 103: 436-441—food

tropical seabirds, 102: 172-174—metab.

tropicus, see *Corvus*

Tryngites subruficollis, 100: 448—tax., voc.

tschudii, see *Ampeloides*

tuberculifer, see *Myiarchus*

tucanus, see *Ramphastos*

Turdidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.

Turdus, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.

Turdus amaurochalinus, 103: 54-59, 61-66—host

Turdus boulboul, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

Turdus grayi, 101: 193—beh., ecol., food

Turdus iliacus, 101: 697—breed., cl.sz., eggs

Turdus merula, 100: 106; 101: 499-506, 696—breed., 101: 696; cl.sz., 101: 696; eggs, 101: 696; genet., 101: 505; mig., 101: 499-506; physio., 101: 499-506; voc., 100: 106

Turdus migratorius, 98: 8-28, 177, 721, 723, 725, 734; 99: 134, 342-346, 366, 701-708; 100: 106, 362, 491-493, 829; 101: 233-234, 236-238, 309-310, 316, 733-734, 778; 103: 318-325, 710-725; 105: 374-377; 106: 452, 675-684, 735, 736—beh., 99: 342-346, 701-708; breed., 100: 362; distr., 100: 491-493; 101: 733-734; ecol., 98: 8-28, 176-178, 721, 723, 725, 734; 99: 342-346, 701-708; 100: 491-493; 105: 374-377; 106: 452; evol., 101: 233-234, 236-238; food, 98: 177; 99: 701-708; 103: 710-724; 105: 374-377; 106: 675-684; foss., 99: 366; genet., 99: 134; 101: 233-234, 236-238; hab., 98: 27, 721, 723, 734; 99: 365-368; mig., 100: 491-493; physio., 106: 675-684; pred.on, 101: 778; tax., 101: 233-234, 236-238; terr., 101: 734; voc., 100: 106; 101: 738; wt.meas., 101: 778; 106: 676, 679

Turdus philomelos, 101: 697—breed., cl.sz., eggs

Turdus pilaris, 101: 686, 690, 697—breed., cl.sz., eggs

Turdus plebejus, 100: 289—food

Turdus rufiventris, 103: 56-59, 61-66—host

Turdus viscivorus, 106: 728-729—beh., voc.

Turnagra, 98: 704—tax.

Turmicidae, 105: 411—tax.

turtur, see *Pachyptila*

Tympanuchus cupido, 99: 365-366—foss., hab.

Tympanuchus pallidicinctus, 100: 33-47—evol., genet., tax.

Tympanuchus phasianellus, 99: 365-368—foss., hab

Tyrannidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.

tyrannulus, see *Myiarchus*

tyrannus, see *Muscivora*, *Spizaetus* or *Tyrannus*

Tyrannus dominicensis, 98: 245-246; 105: 654—distr., 98: 245-246; enviro., 98: 251-256; mig., 98: 243-256; pred.on, 105: 654

Tyrannus forficatus, 98: 247-248—distr., enviro., mig.

Tyrannus melancholicus, 98: 192; 101: 193, 511; 103: 56-59, 61-66—beh., 98: 192; 101: 193, 511; ecol., 101: 193; food, 98: 192; 101: 193; host, 103: 56-59, 61-66

Tyrannus savanna, 98: 245; 103: 54-59, 61-66—distr., 98: 245; enviro., 98: 251-256; host, 103: 54-59, 61-66; mig., 98: 243-256

Tyrannus tyrannus, 98: 723, 725-726, 734; 99: 420-421; 100: 326-332; 101: 489-490, 734; 103: 465-475, 626-628; 104: 546-547, 547-549—anat., 99: 420-421; brd.seas., 103: 465-475; brd.suc., 100: 326-332; breed., 100: 326-332; cl.sz., 100: 326-332; 103: 465-475; distr., 101: 734; ecol., 98: 723, 725-726, 734; 101: 489-490; eggs, 103: 465-475; enviro., 100: 326-332; 101: 489-490; food, 100: 331; gr., 100: 326-332; hab., 101: 489-490; nestl., 100: 326-332; pred.on, 100: 329; terr., 101: 734; wt.meas., 100: 328-329

Tyrannus verticalis, 98: 245, 248, 250, 254, 723, 725-727, 734; 100: 496; 101: 777; 102: 654-657; 106: 735, 736—beh., 100: 496; 106: 735, 736; brd.suc., 102: 654-657; distr., 98: 245, 248, 250, 254; ecol., 98: 723, 725-727, 734; 100: 496; enviro., 98: 251-256; 100: 496; food, 100: 496; hab., 98: 723, 725-727, 734; mig., 98: 243-256; nest, 102: 654-657; pred.on, 101: 777; 102: 654-657; wt.meas., 101: 777

Tyrannus vociferans, 102: 654-657—brd.suc., nest, pred.on

Tyto alba, 99: 407, 580-581; 101: 175-178; 103: 1; 104: 520; 105: 699-704; 107: 246-253—anat., 99: 407; 105: 701-704; beh., 107: 248-250, 251-252; ecol., 101: 175-178; food, 99: 407; 101: 175-178; 107: 252; gr., 105: 699-704; molt-plm., 105: 699-704; nest, 101: 176; physio., 99: 407; 105: 704; pred.by, 101: 175-178; 103: 10; pred.on, 101: 177; wt.meas., 99: 580-581; 105: 701-702, 703; 107: 248, 249-251

ucayalae, see *Simoxenops*

Uintornis lucaris, 98: 491—anat., tax.

Uintornis marionae, 98: 491—anat., tax.

ulnulus, see *Alcodes*

ultramarina, see *Aphelocoma*

ulula, see *Surnia*

umbellus, see *Bonasa*

umbratilis, see *Rhinomyias*

uncinatus, see *Chondrohierax*

underwoodii, see *Selasphorus*

undulatus, see *Crypturellus*

unicinctus, see *Parabuteo*

unicolor, see *Aphelocoma* or *Sturnus*

Upupa epops, 104: 326; 106: 726-727—beh.,

106: 726-727; cl.sz., 106: 726; incub., 106:

726-727; nest, 106: 726-727; tax., 104: 326

Uraeginthus bengalus, 104: 382-389, 392—tax.

uralensis, see *Strix*

uranocetes, see *Tachornis*

urbica, see *Delichon*

Uria aalge, 98: 442-455, 847; 99: 765-766; 100:

236-238, 980-981; 102: 293-296, 520-537;

103: 306-317, 828-829; 104: 218-222, 733-

738; 105: 345-348, 446-451; 107: 1, 3, 5, 387-

395, 603-605—anat., 100: 236-238; 102: 520-

537; 105: 446-451; beh., 98: 437-455; 100:

980-981; 102: 293-296; 103: 828-829; 104:

218-222; 107: 603-605; brd.seas., 107: 603-

605; brd.suc., 103: 306-312; breed., 98: 847;

107: 5, 603-605; dise., 99: 765-766; distr.,

105: 346; ecol., 98: 437-455; 100: 980-981;

105: 345-348; food, 98: 437-456; 100: 980-

981; 104: 218-222; 105: 345-348; incub., 104:

218, 219, 221; molt-plm., 98: 847; mort., 107:

387-395; nest, 98: 847; 107: 5; osteo., 102:

520-537; physio., 104: 733-738; pred.on, 107:

1, 3, 5; tax., 102: 520-537; wt.meas., 105:

684, 686, 687

Uria aalge x *U. lomvia*, 98: 847; 100: 236-

238—anat., 100: 236-238; breed., 98: 847;

hyb., 98: 847; 100: 236-238; molt-plm., 98:

847; nest, 98: 847

Uria lomvia, 98: 258-269, 443, 847; 99: 468-472;

100: 236-238; 102: 447-456, 520-537, 727-

734; 103: 306-317; 105: 345-348, 446-451;

106: 433-437; 107: 387-395, 678-687—anat.,

98: 263; 100: 236-238; 102: 520-537; 105:

446-451; beh., 98: 437-455; 99: 469-471; 107:

683-684, 686; brd.seas., 98: 261-267;

brd.suc., 98: 263-267; 102: 447-456; 103: 306-

312; breed., 98: 258-269, 847; 99: 468-471;

106: 433-437; distr., 105: 346; ecol., 98: 437-

455; 99: 468-471; 105: 345-348; 107: 686;

eggs, 98: 260-261; envir., 98: 263, 265-267;

99: 468-471; food, 98: 263, 265, 269, 437-

456; 99: 468-471; 102: 727-734; 105: 345-348;

107: 678-681, 683-687; geo.var., 102: 727-

734; gr., 98: 261-264; hab., 98: 259-260; in-

cub., 106: 433-437; molt-plm., 98: 847;

mort., 98: 263-265; 107: 387-395; nest, 98:

847; nestl., 98: 261-264; osteo., 102: 520-

537; pred.on, 98: 263-264; tax., 102: 520-

537; wt.meas., 98: 263-266

Uria sp., 104: 337—beh.

urile, see *Phalacrocorax*

urinatrix, see *Pelecanoides*

urochrysa, see *Chalybura*

Urocissa caerulea, 104: 665-680—osteo., food, tax.

Urocissa erythrorhyncha, 104: 665-680—osteo., food, tax.

Urocolius indicus, 104: 326—tax.

urogallus, see *Tetrao*

urophasianus, see *Centrocercus*

uropygialis, see *Cacicus* or *Melanerpes*

Urothraupis stolzmanni, 105: 504, 510-513—genet., tax.

urubitinga, see *Buteogallus*

ustulata, see *Hylocichla*

ustulatus, see *Catharus*

vagabunda, see *Dendrocitta*

vaillantii, see *Trachyphonus*

validus, see *Corvus*

valisineria, see *Aythya*

Vanellus coronatus, 107: 10-16—genet., tax.

Vanellus lugubris, 107: 10-16—genet., tax., voc.

Vanellus melanopterus, 107: 10-16—genet., tax., voc.

varia, see *Mniotilta* or *Strix*

variegata, see *Sula*

varius, see *Hypoleucis*, *Phalacrocorax* or *Sphyrapicus*

venator, see *Accipiter*

Veniliornis nigriceps, 104: 325, 326—tax.

Veniliornis passerinus, 104: 326—tax.

venustus, see *Granatellus*

Vermivora bachmanii, 103: 216-218—envir., hab., nest

Vermivora celata, 98: 28, 578-587; 101: 778;

102: 120-130; 107: 784-787—beh., 98: 578-

587; ecol., 98: 8-28, 578-587; evol., 98: 586-

587; food, 98: 578-587; hab., 98: 28, 578-

587; 102: 122-126; pred.on, 101: 778; wt.

meas., 101: 778; 107: 784-787

Vermivora chrysoptera, 98: 108-114, 246, 740;

104: 444-447, 448-449; 107: 784-787—distr.,

98: 108-114, 246; 104: 444; ecol., 98: 108-

114; envir., 98: 108-114, 251-256; evol., 104:

- 444, 446, 447; genet., 104: 444-447, 448-449; hab., 98: 108-114; mig., 98: 243-256; molt-plm., 104: 444-447; voc., 98: 750; wt.meas., 107: 784-787
- Vermivora chrysoptera* x *V. pinus*, 103: 50; 104: 444, 446—hyb.
- Vermivora luciae*, 100: 828; 102: 122-126; 103: 213—hab., 102: 122-126; host, 103: 213; mig., 100: 828
- Vermivora peregrina*, 98: 177; 101: 193; 107: 784-787—beh., 101: 193; ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 193; food, 98: 177; 101: 193; wt.meas., 107: 784-787
- Vermivora pinus*, 98: 108-114, 245, 247, 253, 743-750; 101: 734; 103: 640-641; 104: 444-447, 448-449—distr., 98: 108-114, 245, 247, 253; 101: 734; 104: 446; ecol., 98: 108-114; envir., 98: 108-114, 251-256; evol., 104: 444, 446, 447; genet., 104: 444-447, 448-449; geo.var., 98: 743-750; hab., 98: 108-114; mig., 98: 243-256; molt-plm., 104: 444-447; sonog., 98: 744-745; 103: 640-641; terr., 101: 734; voc., 98: 743-750; 103: 640-641
- Vermivora ruficapilla*, 98: 177; 100: 362, 625; 101: 489, 491, 493; 102: 120-130; 106: 452; 107: 784-787—breed., 100: 362; distr., 100: 625; ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 489, 491, 493; 106: 452; envir., 101: 489, 491, 493; food, 98: 177; hab., 100: 625; 101: 489, 491, 493; 102: 122-126; wt.meas., 107: 784-787
- Vermivora virginiae*, 102: 120-130—hab.
- vermivorus*, see *Helmitheros*
- verreauxi*, see *Aquila* or *Leptotila*
- verrucosus*, see *Notocarbo* or *Phalacrocorax*
- versicolor*, see *Strepera*
- verticalis*, see *Nectarinia* or *Tyrannus*
- vespertinus*, see *Coccothraustes*
- Vestiaria coccinea*, 98: 610-611; 99: 130-138; 103: 564-572—ecol., 98: 610-611; 103: 564-572; evol., 99: 130-138; genet., 99: 130-138; tax., 99: 130-138
- vetula*, see *Ortalis*
- vicinior*, see *Vireo*
- Vidua funerea*, 101: 140-144—beh., ecol., hab., sonog., terr., voc.
- Vidua ruficollis*, 101: 140-144—beh., ecol., hab., sonog., terr., voc.
- viduata*, see *Dendrocygna*
- vieillotii*, see *Sphecotheres*
- villosus*, see *Picoides*
- vinaceigula*, see *Egretta*
- violacea*, see *Geotrygon* or *Nyctanassa*
- violaceus*, see *Cyanocorax*, *Nycticorax* or *Ptilonorhynchus*
- vipio*, see *Grus*
- virens*, see *Contopus*, *Dendroica*, *Hemignathus*, *Icteria* or *Viridonia*
- Vireo*, 101: 99-101—evol., genet.
- Vireo altiloquus*, 105: 298-301—sonog., voc.
- Vireo bellii*, 102: 120-130—hab.
- Vireo flavifrons*, 98: 246; 101: 193—beh., 101: 193; distr., 98: 246; ecol., 101: 193; envir., 98: 251-256; food, 101: 193; mig., 98: 243-256
- Vireo gilvus*, 98: 28, 246, 723, 726, 734; 100: 361-362, 367; 102: 120-130; 106: 451-452—breed., 100: 361-362, 367; distr., 98: 246; ecol., 98: 8-28, 723, 726, 734; 106: 451-452; envir., 98: 251-256; hab., 98: 28, 723, 726, 734; 102: 122-126; mig., 98: 243-256
- Vireo griseus*, 98: 80-86, 245, 250; 101: 236, 238, 734—beh., 98: 85-86; distr., 98: 245, 250; 101: 734; envir., 98: 251-256; evol., 101: 236, 238; genet., 101: 236, 238; mig., 98: 243-256; sonog., 98: 83; tax., 101: 236, 238; terr., 101: 734; voc., 98: 80-86
- Vireo huttoni*, 100: 362; 102: 122-126—breed., 100: 362; hab., 102: 122-126
- Vireo olivaceus*, 98: 177; 99: 134; 101: 193-194, 239, 309-310, 384-387, 672-682, 734; 103: 213; 105: 756-766—beh., 101: 193-194, 672-682; distr., 101: 734; ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 193-194, 680-682; 105: 756-766; evol., 101: 239; food, 98: 177; 101: 193-194, 672-682; genet., 99: 134; 101: 239; hab., 101: 673, 680-682; host, 103: 213; tax., 101: 239; terr., 101: 734
- Vireo philadelphicus*, 98: 177; 101: 672-682—beh., 101: 672-682; ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 680-682; food, 98: 177; 101: 672-682; hab., 101: 673, 680-682
- Vireo solitarius*, 98: 734; 100: 362; 102: 120-130; 106: 452, 476-479—beh., 106: 477-479; brd. seas., 106: 477; brd.suc., 106: 477-479; breed., 100: 362; 106: 476-479; cl.sz., 106: 477; ecol., 98: 734; 106: 452; gr., 106: 477-478; hab., 98: 734; 102: 122-126; incub., 106: 477; mort., 106: 477, 478; nest, 106: 477; nestl., 106: 477-478; wt.meas., 106: 478
- Vireo vicinior*, 102: 122-126—hab.
- Vireonidae, 102: 556-579—geo.var.
- virescens*, see *Butorides* or *Empidonax*
- virgata*, see *Aphriza*
- virginiae*, see *Vermivora*
- virginianus*, see *Bubo* or *Colinus*

- virgo*, see *Anthropoides*
viridicyana, see *Cyanolyca*
viridifuscus, see *Oriolus*
viridis, see *Merops*, *Picus*, *Terpsiphone* or *Ter-sina*
Viridonia virens, see *Hemignathus virens*
viscivorus, see *Turdus*
vitriolina, see *Tangara*
vittata, see *Pachyptila* or *Sterna*
vittatus, see *Picus*
vociferans, see *Tyrannus*
vociferus, see *Caprimulgus* or *Charadrius*
Volatinia jacarina, 100: 228; 105: 663-670—
 anat., 105: 666-667; beh., 105: 667-669; eggs,
 100: 228; molt-plm., 105: 665-666; nest, 105:
 667; sonog., 105: 668; tax., 105: 663-670;
 voc., 105: 668-669; wt.meas., 100: 228
vulgaris, see *Sturnus*
Vultur gryphus, 100: 395, 398; 104: 290-295—
 anat., 100: 395, 398; beh., 104: 290-295;
 food, 104: 290-295; wt.meas., 100: 395, 398;
 104: 293
wagleri, see *Psarocolius* or *Zarhynchus*
watsonii, see *Otus*
wellsi, see *Leptotila*
wetmorei, see *Ogygopteryx* or *Praemancalla*
wilsoni, see *Hemignathus*
wilsonia, see *Charadrius*
Wilsonia canadensis, 107: 784-787—wt.meas.
Wilsonia citrina, 98: 245, 250, 253, 255; 102:
 714-720; 104: 133-135; 107: 425-427, 539-
 543, 784-787—anat., 102: 717-718; beh., 102:
 714-720; 104: 133-135; distr., 98: 245, 250,
 253, 255; ecol., 102: 714-720; 104: 133-135;
 107: 539-543; envir., 98: 251-256; food, 104:
 134; hab., 102: 714-720; 104: 133-135; mig.,
 98: 243-256; 107: 425-427; molt-plm., 102:
 716, 718-719; pigment., 102: 716; terr., 104:
 133-135; voc., 104: 134; wt.meas., 107: 784-
 787
Wilsonia pusilla, 98: 177, 253, 578-587, 765-775;
 100: 363; 101: 778; 102: 120-130; 106: 452;
 107: 784-787—beh., 98: 578-587, 767-774;
 breed., 100: 363; distr., 98: 253; ecol., 98:
 176-178, 578-587, 765-777; 106: 452; envir.,
 98: 251-256; evol., 98: 586-587; food, 98:
 177, 578-587, 765-777; hab., 98: 578-587,
 765-767, 769; 102: 122-126; mig., 98: 243-
 256; pred.on, 101: 778; wt.meas., 101: 778;
 107: 784-787
wumizusume, see *Synthliboramphus*

- xanthocephalus*, see *Xanthocephalus*
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 98: 245, 249-
 250, 254-256, 457-465; 103: 135-140; 105:
 672-679; 106: 577-582; 107: 60-67, 205-206,
 206-208—anat., 98: 457-465; beh., 103: 135-
 140; 105: 672-679; 107: 205-206, 206-208;
 brd.seas., 105: 674-675; 107: 62; brd.suc.,
 105: 674, 677; 107: 60, 65, 67, 205-206, 206-
 208; breed., 105: 672-679; 107: 60-67, 205-
 206, 206-208; distr., 98: 245, 249, 250, 254-
 256; eggs, 106: 578-582; envir., 98: 251-256;
 mig., 98: 243-256; mort., 98: 457-465; phys-
 io., 107: 60-67; wt.meas., 98: 461; 105: 674,
 675
xanthophthalmus, see *Agelaius*
xanthoschistos, see *Seiurus*
Xema sabini, 98: 442; 100: 801-808—beh., 98:
 437-455; 100: 806; ecol., 98: 437-455; 100:
 801-808; food, 98: 437-456; 100: 801-808
Xipholena punicea, 106: 426, 428—anat.
Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus, 100: 627—distr.

yncas, see *Cyanocorax*

- Zarhynchus wagleri*, see *Psarocolius wagleri*
zena, see *Spindalis*
Zenaida asiatica, 98: 245-246, 255; 103: 825-
 827—distr., 98: 245-246, 255; envir., 98: 251-
 256; mig., 98: 243-256; nest, 103: 825-827
Zenaida auriculata, 100: 907-919—anat., tax.,
 wt.meas.
Zenaida aurita, 105: 654—pred.on
Zenaida galapagoensis, 99: 16, 19, 22—eggs
Zenaida graysoni, 100: 551-558, 907-919—anat.,
 100: 911-918; beh., 100: 908, 911-912; distr.,
 100: 552-553; ecol., 100: 551-558; pred.on,
 100: 555-558; sonog., 100: 909-910; tax.,
 100: 913, 917-918; voc., 100: 908-911, 917;
 wt.meas., 100: 913-915
Zenaida graysoni x *Z. macroura*, 100: 917—hyb.
Zenaida macroura, 98: 389-391, 723, 725, 734;
 99: 583; 100: 551-558, 828, 907-919; 101:
 309-310, 316, 398-402, 733-734, 777; 102:
 774-778; 103: 196-201; 107: 18-23—anat.,
 100: 911-918; beh., 100: 908, 911-912; 107:
 18-23; brd.seas., 103: 196-201; brd.suc., 98:
 389-391; 101: 398-402; 102: 774-778; 103:
 196-201; breed., 98: 389-391; 101: 398-402;
 cl.sz., 103: 196-201; distr., 100: 552-553; 101:
 733-734; ecol., 98: 723, 725, 734; 100: 551-
 558; envir., 100: 551-558; hab., 98: 723, 725,
 734; incub., 103: 196-197, 199-200; nest, 98:

- 389-391; 102: 774-778; pred.on, 99: 583; 101: 401-402, 777; 102: 776-777; sonog., 100: 909-910; tax., 100: 913, 917-918; terr., 101: 734; voc., 100: 908-911, 917; 101: 737-738; wt.meas., 100: 913-915; 101: 777
- zeylanica*, see *Megalaima*
- Zonotrichia albicollis*, 98: 177; 99: 366, 632-649; 100: 226; 101: 110-120, 153-154, 266-273, 492; 103: 421-423; 104: 136-138—anat., 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; 101: 110-120; beh., 101: 110-120; distr., 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 176-178; 101: 266-273, 492; eggs, 100: 226-227; envir., 101: 492; evol., 99: 642-643; 101: 120; food, 98: 177; foss., 99: 366; genet., 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 99: 365-368; 101: 492; mig., 104: 136-138; molt-plm., 101: 110-120; physio., 101: 153-154; tax., 99: 636, 638-644; wt. meas., 100: 59, 226; 101: 113
- Zonotrichia atricapilla*, 98: 245, 247; 99: 632-649; 100: 843-844, 995; 101: 266-273—anat., 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; distr., 98: 245, 247; 100: 843-844; 101: 266-273; ecol., 101: 266-273; envir., 98: 251-256; evol., 99: 642-643; genet., 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; geo. var., 101: 266-273; mig., 98: 243-256; 100: 843-844, 995; tax., 99: 636, 638-644
- Zonotrichia capensis*, 99: 632-649; 103: 54-59, 61-66—anat., 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; evol., 99: 642-643; genet., 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; host, 103: 54-59, 61-66; tax., 99: 636, 638-644
- Zonotrichia leucophrys*, 98: 28, 177, 383-385, 392-393, 512-520, 669-679, 832-833; 99: 1-12, 123-128, 165, 537-545, 632-649, 714, 725-731; 100: 106, 363, 452-460, 811-824, 854, 995; 101: 53-57, 164-166, 168-169, 665-670, 778; 102: 153, 414-416; 103: 79-84, 429-430, 822-825; 104: 1-10, 188-196, 208-215; 105: 379-383—anat., 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; 105: 379-383; beh., 98: 383-385; 100: 452-460; 104: 1-6, 188-196; brd.seas., 99: 2; 100: 811; brd.suc., 99: 2-3, 10, 541-542; 100: 811-824; 101: 669; breed., 99: 1-12, 541-542, 714; 100: 363, 811-824; 101: 665-670; cl.sz., 99: 2, 10; 100: 812-815; distr., 100: 452-460; ecol., 98: 8-28, 176-178, 518-520; 99: 1-12, 123-128; 100: 818-819; envir., 99: 123-128, 730-731; 100: 814-816, 820; evol., 99: 642-643; food, 98: 177, 832-833; 99: 2, 123-128, 165; 103: 429-430; genet., 98: 669-679; 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; 104: 1-10; geo.var., 98: 512-520, 669-679; 100: 452-460, 812-824; hab., 98: 28; 99: 2-3; 100: 812, 819; 104: 209; incub., 99: 715; 104: 208, 211-214; mat.sys., 99: 4-6; 101: 665-670; mig., 98: 512-520; 99: 725-731; 100: 995; molt-plm., 99: 165; 101: 164-166, 168-169; 104: 188-189; mort., 100: 816, 822-824; nest, 100: 822; physio., 98: 832-833; 99: 165, 714, 725-731; 101: 53-57, 164-166; 102: 414-416; 104: 208-215; pred. on, 100: 816-818, 821-824; 101: 778; sonog., 98: 384, 514-515; 99: 539, 541, 543-544; 100: 454, 572, 854; tax., 98: 669-679; 99: 636, 638-644; terr., 99: 1-12; 100: 452-460; 101: 667-670; voc., 98: 383-384, 512-520; 99: 2, 537-545; 100: 106, 452-460; wt.meas., 98: 833; 99: 714, 727; 101: 778
- Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii*, 98: 752-763, 103: 822-825—envir., 98: 752-763; geo.var., 98: 752-763; molt-plm., 103: 822-825; physio., 98: 752-763; 103: 822-825; wt.meas., 98: 753-757
- Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli*, 100: 568-581; 103: 79-84—distr., 103: 79-84; envir., 100: 578-579; geo.var., 100: 568-581; hab., 100: 578-579; terr., 103: 79-84; voc., 100: 568-581
- Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha*, 102: 781-790—brd.suc., gr., incub., mort., physio., pred. on
- Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis*, 100: 56-61—brd.seas., breed., envir., physio.
- Zonotrichia querula*, 98: 245, 247, 734; 99: 632-649; 101: 53-57, 266-273; 104: 1-10; 105: 424-427; 107: 69-73, 669-676—anat., 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; 107: 669-676; beh., 104: 1-6; 105: 424-427; distr., 98: 245, 247; 101: 266-273; ecol., 98: 734; 101: 266-273; envir., 98: 251-256; evol., 99: 642-643; food, 106: 325; genet., 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; 104: 1-10; geo.var., 101: 266-273; hab., 98: 734; mig., 98: 243-256; molt-plm., 105: 424-427; physio., 101: 53-57; 106: 324-325; stat.sig.; 105: 424-427; tax., 99: 636, 638-644; wt. meas., 107: 69-73
- Zosterops conspiciatus*, 107: 500-505—beh., ecol., food
- Zosterops pallida*, 101: 239—evol., genet., tax.
- Zygodactylus grivensis*, 98: 491-492—anat., tax.
- Zygodactylus ignatus*, 98: 491-492—anat., tax.

- ABELE, LAWRENCE G., *review by*, **98**: 201-202
see STRONG, DONALD R., JR., ET AL.
- ABLE, KENNETH P., AND SCOTT B. TERRILL, A new technique for releasing migrants from orientation cages, **104**: 135-139
see CHERRY, JEFFREY D., AND —
see TERRILL, SCOTT B., AND —
- ABRAHAM, KENNETH F., C. DAVISON ANKNEY, AND H. BOYD, Assortative mating by Brant, **100**: 201-203
- ABRAMS, R. W., AND L. G. UNDERHILL, Relationships of pelagic seabirds with the Southern Ocean environment assessed by correspondence analysis, **103**: 221-225
- ABS, MICHAEL (Ed.), Physiology and behaviour of the Pigeon, **101**: 214-215
(Ed.), Physiology and behavior of the pigeon (rev.), **103**: 255-256
- ACKERMAN, RALPH A., see DAVIS, THOMAS A., AND —
- ADAMS, N. J., Utilization efficiency of a squid diet by adult King Penguins (*Aptenodytes patagonicus*), **101**: 884-886
- ADAMS, RAYMOND J., JR., AND RICHARD BREWER, Autumn selection of breeding location by Field Sparrows, **98**: 629-631
- ADAMS, WENDY J., see DAVIS, STEPHEN D., ET AL.
- ADAMUS, PAUL R., Atlas of breeding birds in Maine, 1978-1983 (rev.), **105**: 606
- ADEGOKE, A. S., The pattern of migration of Village Weaverbirds (*Ploceus cucullatus*) in southwestern Nigeria, **100**: 863-870
- AFIK, DANIEL, see WARD, DAVID, ET AL., AND DAVID WARD, Incubation of dead eggs, **106**: 726-728
- AFTON, ALAN D., Influence of age and time on reproductive performance of female Lesser Scaup, **101**: 255-265
- AGUILAR, ROBERTO E., see GUERRA, CARLOS G., ET AL.
- AGUILERA, EDUARDO, Sexual differences in nest attendance and chick-feeding rhythms of White Spoonbills, **107**: 416-420
- AHLQUIST, JON E., ANTHONY H. BLEDSOE, FREDERICK H. SHELDON, AND CHARLES G. SIBLEY, *Commentary*: DNA hybridization and avian systematics, **104**: 556-563
see SIBLEY, CHARLES G., AND —
see SIBLEY, CHARLES G., ET AL.
- AIDLEY, DAVID J. (Ed.), Animal migration (rev.), **100**: 242-243
- AINLEY, DAVID G., *Commentary*: Further notes on variation in Leach's Storm-Petrel, **100**: 230-233
reviews by, **98**: 428-429; **100**: 777; **107**: 226-227
- R. E. LERESCHE, AND W. J. L. SLADEN, Breeding biology of the Adelle Penguin (rev.), **101**: 907-908
- EDMUND F. O'CONNOR, AND ROBERT J. BOECKELHEIDE, The marine ecology of birds in the Ross Sea, Antarctica (rev.), **102**: 220-221
- GARY W. PAGE, LISA T. JONES, LYNNE E. STENZEL, AND RONALD L. LEVALLEY, Beached marine birds and mammals of the North American west coast: a manual for their census and identification (rev.), **100**: 255-257
see BOECKELHEIDE, ROBERT J., AND —
see EMSLIE, S. D., ET AL.
see POWER, DENNIS M., AND —
- AINLEY, MARIANNE GOSZTONYI, *In memoriam*: Margaret Howell Mitchell, **107**: 601-602
reviews by, **100**: 764-766, 790-792, 1016-1017; **102**: 914-915; **103**: 251-252, 651-652
- ALATALO, RAUNO V., LARS GUSTAFSSON, AND ARNE LUNDBERG, Hybridization and breeding success of Collared and Pied flycatchers on the island of Gotland, **99**: 285-291
review by, **101**: 897-898
- ALCOCK, JOHN, Animal behavior: an evolutionary approach (rev.), **101**: 913-914
review by, **104**: 808-809
- ALCORN, J. R., The birds of Nevada (rev.), **107**: 218-220
- ALDEN, PETER, AND JOHN GOODERS, Finding birds around the world (rev.), **99**: 180
- ALDRICH, JOHN W., Ecogeographical variation in size and proportions of Song Sparrows (*Melospiza melodia*) (rev.), **102**: 913-914
- ALDRICH, THOMAS W., AND DENNIS G. RAVELING, Effects of experience and body weight on incubation behavior of Canada Geese, **100**: 670-679
- ALISAUSKAS, RAY T., Morphometric correlates of age and breeding status in American Coots, **104**: 640-646
AND C. DAVISON ANKNEY, Nutrient reserves and the energetics of reproduction in American Coots, **102**: 133-143
AND C. DAVISON ANKNEY, *Commentary*: Body size and fecundity in Lesser Snow Geese, **107**: 440-443

- C. DAVISON ANKNEY, AND DAVID G. KREMENTZ, *Commentary*: Body condition in Eastern Kingbirds, **104**: 546-547
- ALISON, DELISE, see SEALY, SPENCER G., ET AL.
- ALI, SALIM, The fall of a sparrow (*rev.*), **104**: 364-365
- AND ROBERT B. GRUBB, Ecological study of bird hazards at Indian aerodromes. Phase II, Delhi, Bombay, Hindan (*rev.*), **102**: 679
- AND S. DILLON RIPLEY, Handbook of the birds of India and Pakistan. Vol. 2, Megapodes to Crab Plover (*rev.*), **99**: 181
- AND S. DILLON RIPLEY, Handbook of the birds of India and Pakistan. Vol. 3 (2nd ed.), Stone Curlews to Owls (*rev.*), **100**: 266
- AND S. DILLON RIPLEY, A pictorial guide to the birds of the Indian subcontinent (*rev.*), **102**: 240
- AND S. DILLON RIPLEY, Handbook of the birds of India and Pakistan. Vol. 5, Larks to the Grey Hypocolius (*rev.*), **105**: 405
- ALLABY, MICHAEL, Dictionary of the environment (*rev.*), **102**: 228-229
- ALLEN, T. F. H., AND THOMAS B. STARR, Hierarchy. Perspectives for ecological complexity (*rev.*), **101**: 208-210
- ALLISTON, W. GEORGE, see HARAMIS, G. MICHAEL, ET AL.
- ALVARENGA, HERCULANO M. F., see TEIXEIRA, DANTE MARTINS, AND —
- AMADON, DEAN, *In memoriam*: Frank B. Smithe, **106**: 466
- reviews by*, **98**: 434, 655-656; **99**: 400-401; **102**: 218-219; **106**: 174; **107**: 639-640
- see BULL, JOHN, AND —
- see TRAYLOR, MELVIN A., ET AL.
- AMAT, JUAN A., Age-related pair bonding by male Eurasian Wigeons in relation to courtship activity, **107**: 197-198
- AMERSON, A. BINION, JR., W. ARTHUR WHITLER, AND TERRY D. SCHWANER (edited by RICHARD C. BANKS), Wildlife and wildlife habitat of American Samoa, vol. 1, Environment and ecology; vol. 2, Accounts of flora and fauna (*rev.*), **101**: 636-638
- AMUNDSEN, TROND, AND JOGEIR N. STOKLAND, Egg size and parental quality influence nestling growth in the Shag, **107**: 410-413
- see STOKLAND, JOGEIR N., AND —
- ANDERSEN, DOUGLAS C., see SMITH, KIMBERLY G., AND —
- ANDERSON, BERTIN W., see MEENTS, JULIE K., ET AL.
- see ROSENBERG, KENNETH V., ET AL.
- ANDERSON, DANIEL W., *review by*, **105**: 605-606
- ANDERSON, DAVID J., see CURRY, ROBERT L., AND —
- ANDERSON, DEREK, J., see KIKKAWA, JIRO, AND —
- ANDERSON, DOUGLAS C., AND JAMES A. MACMAHON, An assessment of ground-nest depredation in a catastrophically disturbed region, Mount St. Helens, Washington, **103**: 622-626
- ANDERSON, JOHN G. T., see HEPPNER, FRANK H., ET AL.
- ANDERSON, MARY E., see CONNER, RICHARD N., ET AL.
- ANDERSON, RICHARD B., AND IRVING RICHARDSON (Eds.), Enjoying Maine birds: an aid to finding, studying, and attracting birds in Maine (*rev.*), **100**: 265-266
- ANDERSON, TED R., Determinate vs. indeterminate laying in the House Sparrow, **106**: 730-732
- ANDREWARTHA, H. G., AND L. C. BIRCH, The ecological web: more on the distribution and abundance of animals (*rev.*), **103**: 444-445
- ANDREW, P., see COLLAR, N. J., AND —
- ANDRLE, ROBERT F., AND JANET R. CARROLL (Eds.), The atlas of breeding birds in New York state (*rev.*), **106**: 349
- ANGELL, TONY, AND K. C. BALCOMB III, Marine birds and mammals of Puget Sound (*rev.*), **100**: 777
- In memoriam*: Frank Richardson, **103**: 812
- Ravens, crows, magpies, and jays (*rev.*), **99**: 176-177
- ANGLE, J. PHILLIP, see OLSON, STORRS L., ET AL.
- ANKNEY, C. DAVISON, Sex ratio varies with egg sequence in Lesser Snow Geese, **99**: 662-666
- Nutrient reserve dynamics of breeding and molting Brant, **101**: 361-370
- DARREL G. DENNIS, LISA N. WISHARD, AND JAMES E. SEEB, Low genic variation between Black Ducks and Mallards, **103**: 701-709
- AND DARREL G. DENNIS, *Commentary*: Response to Hepp et al., **105**: 807-808
- see ABRAHAM, KENNETH F., ET AL.
- see ALISAUSKAS, RAY T., AND —

- see ALISAUSKAS, RAY T., ET AL.
 see GREGOIRE, PAUL E., AND —
 see KREMENTZ, DAVID G., AND —
 see LIGHTBODY, JILL P., AND —
 see QUINNEY, TERRY E., AND —
 see QUINNEY, TERRY E., ET AL.
 see SCOTT, D. M., AND —
- ANTAS, P., see MYERS, J. P., ET AL.
- ANTHONY, ROBERT G., see EBERHARDT, LESTER E., ET AL.
- APEL, KAREN M., AND MILLICENT S. FICKEN, Predator alarm calls of young Black-capped Chickadees, **98**: 624
 see FICKEN, MILLICENT S., ET AL.
- APPEGATE, ROGER D., *In memoriam*: Samuel Charles Kendeigh, **104**: 508-509
- AQUADRO, CHARLES F., see AVISE, JOHN C., AND —
- ARAYA M., BRAULIO, AND GUILLERMO MILLIE H., *Guía de campo de las aves de Chile (rev.)*, **104**: 573-574
- ARBIB, ROBERT S., JR., *review by*, **102**: 233-234
- ARCESE, PETER, see NORTON, MARY E., ET AL.
 see SMITH, JAMES N. M., ET AL.
- ARCHIBALD, GEORGE W., see RICKLEFS, ROBERT E., ET AL.
- ARENDT, WAYNE J., *Philornis* ectoparasitism of Pearly-eyed Thrashers. I. Impact on growth and development of nestlings, **102**: 270-280. II. Effects on adults and reproduction, **102**: 281-291
- ARMANI, GILBERT C., *Guide des passereaux granivores (rev.)*, **104**: 152-153
- ARMBRUSTER, JUDITH SCHERPELZ, Wood Duck displays and pairing chronology, **99**: 116-122
- ARMSTRONG, DOUGLAS P., Economics of breeding territoriality in male Calliope Hummingbirds, **104**: 242-253
- ARMSTRONG, ROBERT H., *Guide to the birds of Alaska (rev.)*, **107**: 819
- ARNOLD, KEITH A., A new subspecies of Henslow's Sparrow (*Ammodramus henslowii*), **100**: 504-505
- EVA JOLENE BOYD, AND CHARLES T. COLLINS, Natal and juvenal plumages of the Blue-and-white Swallow (*Notiochelidon cyano-leuca*), **100**: 203-205
reviews by, **101**: 920; **107**: 454
- ARNOLD, TODD W., *Commentary*: Sex ratios of fledgling Golden Eagles and jackrabbit densities, **106**: 521-522
- ARTHUR, WALLACE, Mechanisms of morphological evolution. A combined genetic, developmental, and ecological approach (*rev.*), **102**: 667-668
- ARZT, ADAM H., see MASON, J. RUSSELL, ET AL.
- AR, AMOS, Coues Award, **99**: 183
- ASCHOFF, JURGEN, SERGE DAAN, AND GERARD A. GROOS (Eds.), Vertebrate circadian systems: structure and physiology (*rev.*), **101**: 915-916
- ASHMAN, PHILIP, see KUS, BARBARA E., ET AL.
- ASHMOLE, N. PHILIP, *review by*, **102**: 220-221
- ASPEY, WAYNE P., AND SHELTON I. LUSTICK (Eds.), Behavioral energetics: the cost of survival in vertebrates (*rev.*), **101**: 421-422
- ASTHEIMER, LEE B., Egg formation in Cassin's Auklet, **103**: 682-693
 Long laying intervals: a possible mechanism and its implications, **102**: 401-409
 see BUTTEMER, WILLIAM A., ET AL.
- ATKINSON, CARTER T., see WATT, DORIS J., ET AL.
- ATKINSON-WILLES, G. L., see OWEN, MYRFYN, ET AL.
- ATKINS, ANSELM, *Commentary*: The capitalization of birds' names, **100**: 1003-1004
- ATKINS, NATASHA, see DUFFY, DAVID CAMERON, ET AL.
- ATWOOD, JONATHAN L., Delayed nocturnal occupation of breeding colonies by Least Terns (*Sterna antillarum*), **103**: 242-244
 Speciation and geographic variation in Black-tailed Gnatcatchers (*rev.*), **106**: 347-349
 see MASSEY, BARBARA W., AND —
- AUSTAD, STEVEN N., *review by*, **106**: 165-166
- AUSTIN, DAVID H., see WILLIAMS, LOVETT E., JR., AND —
- AUSTIN, GEORGE T., EMMET R. BLAKE, PIERCE BRODKORB, M. RALPH BROWNING, W. EARL GODFREY, JOHN P. HUBBARD, GUY MCCASKIE, JOE T. MARSHALL, GALE MONSON, STORRS L. OLSON, HENRI OUELLET, RALPH A. PALMER, ALLAN R. PHILLIPS, WARREN M. PULICH, MARIO A. RAMOS, AMADEO M. REA, AND DALE A. ZIMMERMAN, *Commentary*: Ornithology as science, **98**: 636-637
- AUSTIN, JANE E., AND LEIGH H. FREDRICKSON, Body and organ mass and body composition of postbreeding female Lesser Scaup, **104**: 694-699

- AND LEIGH H. FREDRICKSON, Molt of female Lesser Scaup immediately following breeding, **103**: 293-298
- AUSTIN, OLIVER L., JR., *In memoriam*: Charles Henry Blake, **102**: 159-161
- In memoriam*: Edgar Gustav Franz Sauer, **99**: 570-572
- Birds of the world (*rev.*), **101**: 424
- AND A. SINGER, Families of birds (*rev.*), **103**: 653-654
- AVERY, M. I., J. R. KREBS, AND R. E. HEGNER, A case of bigamy in the European Bee-eater (*Merops apiaster*), **101**: 609-610
- AVISE, JOHN C., AND CHARLES F. AQUADRO, Malate dehydrogenase isozymes provide a phylogenetic marker for the Piciformes (woodpeckers and allies), **104**: 324-328
- AND ROBERT M. ZINK, Molecular genetic divergence between avian sibling species: King and Clapper rails, Long-billed and Short-billed dowitchers, Boat-tailed and Great-tailed grackles, and Tufted and Black-crested titmice, **105**: 516-528
- BADGEROW, JOHN P., An analysis of function in the formation flight of Canada Geese, **105**: 749-755
- BAERENDS, G. P., AND R. H. DRENT (Eds.), The Herring Gull and its egg. Part II, The responsiveness to egg-features (*rev.*), **102**: 213-214
- BAILEY, ALFRED M., Memorial of, **98**: 173-175
- BAILEY, STEPHEN F., *review by*, **103**: 840-841
- BAKER, ALLAN J., *see* NOL, ERICA, ET AL.
- BAKER, ANN EILEEN MILLER, *see* BAKER, MYRON CHARLES, ET AL.
- BAKER, LESLIE A., *see* HEPP, GARY R., ET AL.
- BAKER, MYRON CHARLES, A muscle biopsy procedure for use in electrophoretic studies of birds, **98**: 392-393
- Individuality of vocalizations in Dunlin: a possible acoustic basis for recognition of parent by offspring, **99**: 771-774
- ERIC STONE, ANN EILEEN MILLER BAKER, ROBERT J. SHELDEN, PATRICIA SKILLICORN, AND MARK D. MANTYCH, Evidence against observational learning in storage and recovery of seeds by Black-capped Chickadees, **105**: 492-497
- see* TOMBACK, DIANA F., ET AL.
- BAKKEN, GEORGE S., Estimating the effect of wind on avian metabolic rate with standard operative temperature, **107**: 587-594
- see* SANTEE, WILLIAM R., AND —
- BAKST, MURRAY R., AND DAVID M. BIRD, Localization of oviductal sperm-storage tubules in the American Kestrel (*Falco sparverius*), **104**: 321-324
- BALABAN, EVAN, *review by*, **100**: 1011-1012
- see* SEARCY, WILLIAM A., ET AL.
- BALÁT, FRANTIŠEK, [Key to the identification of our birds in nature] (*rev.*), **105**: 228
- BALCOMB, RICHARD, Songbird carcasses disappear rapidly from agricultural fields, **103**: 817-820
- BALDASSARRE, GUY A., *see* LOSITO, MICHAEL P., ET AL.
- BALDA, RUSSELL P., *Commentary*: Sociobiology as learned from a drab, blue bird, **98**: 415-417
- In memoriam*: Klaus Immelmann, **106**: 723
- see* CLARK, L., AND —
- see* MARZLUFF, JOHN M., AND —
- see* SYDEMAN, WILLIAM J., ET AL.
- BALLAM, JOAN M., The use of soaring by the Red-tailed Hawk (*Buteo jamaicensis*), **101**: 519-524
- BALL, GREGORY F., Functional incubation in male Barn Swallows, **100**: 998-1000
- BALPH, DAVID F., AND MARTHA HATCH BALPH, *Commentary*: On the psychology of watching birds: the problem of observer-expectancy bias, **100**: 755-757
- AND H. CHARLES ROMESBURG, *Commentary*: The possible impact of observer bias on some avian research, **103**: 831-832
- review by*, **102**: 423-424
- BALPH, MARTHA HATCH, *review by*, **101**: 913-914
- see* BALPH, DAVID F., AND —
- BALTHAZART, J., E. PROVE, AND R. GILLES (Eds.), Hormones and behavior in higher vertebrates (*rev.*), **102**: 219-220
- BANCROFT, G. THOMAS, Nesting success and mortality of the Boat-tailed Grackle, **103**: 86-99
- Nutrient content of eggs and the energetics of clutch formation in the Boat-tailed Grackle, **102**: 43-47
- BANKS, RICHARD C., A taxonomic reevaluation of the Plain Pigeon (*Columba inornata*), **103**: 629-631
- Taxonomic status of the Coquette Hummingbird of Guerrero, Mexico, **107**: 191-192
- reviews by*, **100**: 1015-1016; **102**: 677-678
- see* CLAPP, ROGER B., ET AL.

- BANNERMAN, DAVID A., AND W. MARY BANNERMAN, The birds of the Balearics (*rev.*), **102**: 236-237
- BANNERMAN, W. MARY, see BANNERMAN, DAVID A., AND —
- BAPTISTA, LUIS F., WILLIAM I. BOARMAN, AND PARASKEVAS KANDIANIDIS, Behavior and taxonomic status of Grayson's Dove, **100**: 907-919
- AND MARTIN L. MORTON, Interspecific song acquisition by a White-crowned Sparrow, **98**: 383-385
- AND MARTIN L. MORTON, Song dialects and mate selection in montane White-crowned Sparrows, **99**: 537-547
- AND PEPPER W. TRAIL, On the origin of Darwin's finches, **105**: 663-671
- reviews by, **100**: 782-783; **102**: 432-433
- BARBOUR, D. BRUCE, AND ANTHONY R. DEGANGE, Reciprocal allopreening in the Brown-headed Nuthatch, **99**: 171
- BARCLAY, ROBERT M. R., Variation in the costs, benefits, and frequency of nest reuse by Barn Swallows (*Hirundo rustica*), **105**: 53-60
- BARKLOW, WILLIAM, Voices of the Loon (*rev.*), **98**: 434
- BARLOW, JON C., reviews by, **104**: 800-801; **107**: 232
- Songs of vireos and their allies. Family Vireonidae: vireos, peppershrikes, shriek-vireos, and greenlets (*rev.*), **100**: 520-521
- see HARDY, JOHN WILLIAM, ET AL.
- see LONG, R. CHARLES, AND —
- BARNES, MICHAEL E., see ROBEL, ROBERT J., ET AL.
- BARRETT, VICTORIA A., AND E. R. VYSE, Comparative genetics of three Trumpeter Swan populations, **99**: 103-108
- BARRE, NICOLAS, AND ARMAND BARAU, Oiseaux de la Reunion (*rev.*), **100**: 541-543
- BARROWCLOUGH, GEORGE F., AND R. J. GUTIERREZ, Genetic variation and differentiation in the Spotted Owl (*Strix occidentalis*), **107**: 737-744
- AND GERALD F. SHIELDS, Karyotypic evolution and long-term effective population sizes in birds, **101**: 99-102
- Commentary: Geographic variation, predictiveness, and subspecies, **99**: 601-603
- reviews by, **99**: 814-815; **101**: 207-208, 628-632
- see DICKERMAN, ROBERT W., ET AL.
- BARRY, T. W., see GOLLOP, J. B., ET AL.
- BARTHOLOMEW, GEORGE A., see BUCHER, THERESA L., ET AL.
- see SMITH, NEAL G., ET AL.
- BARTH, EDWARD K., review by, **100**: 259
- BART, JONATHAN, AND JEFFREY HERRICK, Diurnal timing of bird surveys, **101**: 384-387
- AND JAMES D. SCHOULTZ, Reliability of singing bird surveys: changes in observer efficiency with avian density, **101**: 307-318
- BARZEN, JEB A., AND JEROME R. SERIE, Nutrient reserve dynamics of breeding Canvasbacks, **107**: 75-85
- see LOVVORN, JAMES R., AND —
- BATESON, PATRICK (*Ed.*), Mate choice (*rev.*), **101**: 413-415
- BAUMEL, JULIAN J., Functional morphology of the tail apparatus of the pigeon (*Columba livia*) (*rev.*), **106**: 763
- BAVERSTOCK, PETER R., see CHRISTIDIS, LESLIE, ET AL.
- BAYER, RANGE D., Arrival and departure frequencies of Great Blue Herons at two Oregon estuarine colonies, **98**: 589-595
- How important are bird colonies as information centers?, **99**: 31-40
- BEAMAN, M., see JONSSON, L. BEECHER, MICHAEL D., PHILIP K. STODDARD, AND PATRICIA LOESCHE, Recognition of parents' voices by young Cliff Swallows, **102**: 600-605
- BEARDSSELL, C. M., see EMERSON, W. B., ET AL.
- BEAVER, DONALD L., see RABE, DALE L., ET AL.
- BECH, CLAUS, see KLAASSEN, MARCEL, ET AL.
- BECKER, JONATHAN J., Reidentification of "*Phalacrocorax*" *subvolans* Brodkorb as the earliest record of Anhingidae, **103**: 804-808
- Revision of "*Falco*" *ramenta* Wetmore and the Neogene evolution of the Falconidae, **104**: 270-276
- BECZY, THOMAS L., Catalogue of the oological collection of the Museum in Oradea (*rev.*), **100**: 267
- BEDNARZ, JAMES C., Pair and group reproductive success, polyandry, and cooperative breeding in Harris' Hawks, **104**: 393-404
- Successive nesting and autumnal breeding in Harris' Hawks, **104**: 85-96
- DANIEL KLEM JR., LAURIE J. GOODRICH, AND STANLEY E. SENNER, Migration counts of raptors at Hawk Mountain, Pennsylvania, as indicators of population trends, 1934-1986, **107**: 96-109
- review by, **107**: 801-802

- BEECHER, MICHAEL D., see STODDARD, PHILIP K., AND —
- BEDDY, EDWARD C., AND STEPHEN L. GRANHOLM, Discovering Sierra birds (*rev.*), 103: 448-449
- BEEHLER, BRUCE M., Ecology and behavior of the Buff-tailed Sickletail (*Paradisaeidae: Epimachus albertisi*), 104: 48-55
- Frugivory and polygamy in birds of paradise, 100: 1-12
- Lek behavior of the Lesser Bird of Paradise, 100: 992-995
- AND BRIAN W. FINCH, Species checklist of the birds of New Guinea (*rev.*), 103: 846
- T. K. PRATT, AND D. A. ZIMMERMAN, Birds of New Guinea (*rev.*), 105: 816-818
- see LEIN, M. ROSS, AND —
- BEGON, MICHAEL, AND MARTIN MORTIMER, Population ecology: a unified study of animals and plants (*rev.*), 100: 514-515
- BEHLE, WILLIAM H., ELLA D. SORENSON, AND CLAYTON M. WHITE, Utah birds: a revised checklist (*rev.*), 103: 644-645
- BEISSINGER, STEVEN R., Alternative foods of a diet specialist, the Snail Kite, 107: 327-333
- Hunting behavior, prey selection, and energetics of Snail Kites in Guyana: consumer choice by a specialist, 100: 84-92
- BEKOFF, MARC, see ORTEGA, JOSEPH C., AND —
- BELETSKY, LES D., GORDON H. ORIAN, AND JOHN C. WINGFIELD, Relationships of steroid hormones and polygyny to territorial status, breeding experience, and reproductive success in male Red-winged Blackbirds, 106: 107-117
- GORDON H. ORIAN, AND JOHN C. WINGFIELD, Steroid hormones in relation to territoriality, breeding density, and parental behavior in male Yellow-headed Blackbirds, 107: 60-68
- BELLROSE, CHERYL A., see PIEROTTI, RAYMOND, AND —
- BELLROSE, FRANK C., Ducks, geese and swans of North America (*rev.*), 100: 246-248
- see SANDERSON, GLEN C., AND —
- BELOW, T., see MYERS, J. P., ET AL.
- BELTHOFF, JAMES R., AND GARY RITCHISON, Roosting behavior of postfledgling Eastern Screech-Owls, 107: 567-579
- BENGTON, JOHN L., see TRIVELPIECE, WAYNE Z., ET AL.
- BENGTON, SVEN-AXEL, Breeding ecology and extinction of the Great Auk (*Pinguinus impennis*): anecdotal evidence and conjectures, 101: 1-12
- BENJAMIN, ROGER, see PARRISH, JOHN, ET AL.
- BENKMAN, CRAIG W., A 3:1 ratio of mandible crossing direction in White-winged Crossbills, 105: 578-579
- Breeding opportunities, foraging rates, and parental care in White-winged Crossbills, 106: 483-485
- Intake rates and the timing of crossbill reproduction, 107: 376-386
- Sex handling ability, bill structure, and the cost of specialization for crossbills, 105: 715-719
- Why White-winged Crossbills do not defend feeding territories, 105: 370-371
- BENTZ, GREGORY DEAN, Myology and histology of the phaloid organ of the Buffalo Weaver (*Bubalornis albirostris*), 100: 501-504
- BENT, ARTHUR CLEVELAND, Life histories of North American diving birds (*rev.*), 104: 589
- Life histories of North American gulls and terns (*rev.*), 104: 589
- BERGERUD, A. T., AND H. E. BUTLER, Aggressive and spacing behavior of female Blue Grouse, 102: 313-321
- AND H. E. BUTLER, *Commentary*: Response to S. J. Hannon and F. C. Zwickel, 104: 345-347
- BERGER, ANDREW J., *review by*, 105: 399-400
- Hawaiian birdlife (*rev.*), 99: 390-391
- BERGSTROM, PETER W., Male incubation in Wilson's Plover (*Charadrius wilsonia*), 98: 835-838
- BERMAN, SUSAN L., The hindlimb musculature of the White-fronted Amazon (*Amazona albifrons*, Psittaciformes), 101: 74-92
- AND ROBERT J. RAIKOW, The hindlimb musculature of the mousebirds (Coliiformes), 99: 41-57
- review by*, 105: 603-604
- BERNDT, RUDOLF, AND WOLFGANG WINKEL, Oko-ornithologisches Glossarium. Eco-ornithological glossary (*rev.*), 101: 415
- BERNSTEIN, NEIL P., AND STEPHEN J. MAXSON, Absence of wingspreading behavior in the Antarctic Blue-eyed Shag (*Phalacrocorax atriceps transfieldensis*), 99: 588-589
- AND PAUL C. TIRRELL, New southerly record for the Macaroni Penguin (*Eudyptes chrysolophus*) on the Antarctic Peninsula, 98: 398-399
- see VOLKMAN, NICHOLAS J., ET AL.

- BERRETT, D. G., see PRATT, H. D., ET AL.
- BERTRAM, BRIAN C. R., *Commentary*: Sociobiology in relation to ornithology, **98**: 403-405
- BEST, LOUIS B., AND KENNETH L. PETERSEN, Effects of stage of breeding cycle on Sage Sparrow detectability, **99**: 788-791
see JOHNSON, ELLEN J., AND —
see WESTMORELAND, DAVID, AND —
see WESTMORELAND, DAVID, ET AL.
- BEVIER, LOUIS R., *review by*, **106**: 349
- BEWICK, THOMAS, Thomas Bewick's birds (watercolors and engravings) (*rev.*), **100**: 515-516
- BEZZEL, EINHARD, Vogel in der Kulturlandschaft (*rev.*), **102**: 239-240
- F. LECHNER, AND H. RANFTL, Arbeitsatlas der Brutvogel Bayerns (*rev.*), **100**: 518-520
- BICANOVSKY, LESLEY, see RAIKOW, ROBERT J., ET AL.
- BICKHAM, JOHN W., see HOBART, HOLLY H., ET AL.
- BIEBACH, HERBERT, Genetic determination of partial migration in the European Robin (*Erithacus rubecula*), **100**: 601-606
- BIEDENWEG, DOUGLAS W., Time and energy budgets of the Mockingbird (*Mimus polyglottos*) during the breeding season, **100**: 149-160
- BIERLY, MICHAEL LEE, Bird finding in Tennessee (*rev.*), **98**: 435
- BIERMANN, GLORIA C., AND SPENCER G. SEALY, Parental feeding of nestling Yellow Warblers in relation to brood size and prey availability, **99**: 332-341
- BILDSTEIN, KEITH L., Energetic consequences of sexual size dimorphism in White Ibises (*Eudocimus albus*), **104**: 771-775
review by, **105**: 214-215
see COLLOPY, MICHAEL W., AND —
- BINFORD, LAURENCE C., A distributional survey of the birds of the Mexican state of Oaxaca (*rev.*), **106**: 760-761
- BINGMAN, VERNER, Earth's magnetism and the nocturnal orientation of migratory European Robins, **104**: 523-525
- BIRCH, L. C., see ANDREWARTHA, H. G., AND —
- BIRD, DAVID M., JEAN GAUTIER, AND VERN MONTPETTIT, Embryonic growth of American Kestrels, **101**: 392-396
review by, **105**: 811-812
see BAKST, MURRAY R., AND —
- BIRKHEAD, MIKE, AND CHRISTOPHER PERRINS, The Mute Swan (*rev.*), **105**: 812-813
- BIRKHEAD, TIM R., Prolonged sperm storage duration in domesticated canaries, **104**: 770-771
AND F. M. HUNTER, Numbers of sperm storage tubules in the Zebra Finch (*Poephila guttata*) and Bengalese Finch (*Lonchura striata*), **107**: 193-197
AND D. N. NETTLESHIP, Reproductive biology of Thick-billed Murres (*Uria lomvia*): an inter-colony comparison, **98**: 258-269
see CLAYTON, N. S., AND —
see NETTLESHIP, DAVID, AND —
- BIRKS, H. J. B., see HUNTLEY, B., AND —
- BITTEREBAUM, ERIK J., *review by*, **98**: 434
- BJORKLUND, MATS, Mate choice is not important for female reproductive success in the Common Rosefinch (*Carpodacus erythrurus*), **107**: 35-44
- BLACKLOCK, GENE W., see RAPPOLE, J. H., AND —
- BLACKSHAW, SUSAN R., *review by*, **100**: 546
- BLACK, J., see DE VRIES, T., ET AL.
- BLAKE, BARRY F., see TASKER, MARK L., ET AL.
- BLAKE, EMMET R., see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
- BLAKE, JOHN G., AND WILLIAM G. HOPPE, Influence of resource abundance on use of tree-fall gaps by birds in an isolated woodland, **103**: 328-340
- BLAKERS, M., S. J. J. F. DAVIES, AND P. N. REILLY, The atlas of Australian birds (*rev.*), **103**: 260
- BLANCHER, PETER J., AND RALEIGH J. ROBERTSON, Predation in relation to spacing of kingbird nests, **102**: 654-657
- BLANKESPOOR, GILBERT W., JOHN OOLMAN, AND CRAIG UTHE, Eggshell strength and cowbird parasitism of Red-winged Blackbirds, **99**: 363-365
- BLEDSE, ANTHONY H., Molecular distance data: the issue of variable rates, **104**: 563-565
Nuclear DNA evolution and phylogeny of the New World nine-primaried oscines, **105**: 504-515
see AHLQUIST, JON E., ET AL.
see RAIKOW, ROBERT J., ET AL.
- BLOKPOEL, H., AND G. D. TESSIER, The Ring-billed Gull in Ontario: a review of a new problem species (*rev.*), **104**: 359-361

- BLEIWEISS, ROBERT, Iridescent polychromatism in a female hummingbird: is it related to feeding strategies?, **102**: 701-713
see ORTIZ-CRESPO, FEMANDO I., AND —
- BLEM, CHARLES R., Ratios in avian physiology, **101**: 153
- BLOCKSTEIN, DAVID E., AND J. W. HARDY, The Grenada Dove (*Leptotila wellsi*) is a distinct species, **106**: 339-340
see WESTMORELAND, DAVID, ET AL.
- BLOHM, ROBERT J., Differential occurrence of yearling and adult male Gadwalls in pair bonds, **99**: 378-379
- BLOKPOEL, H., AND G. D. TESSIER, *Commentary*: Learning to live with nature: a commendable philosophy with practical limitations, **105**: 396-397
- BLONDEL, J., *Biogéographie et écologie (rev.)*, **98**: 207-208
- BLUM, P. N., see MIKHIEL'SON, H. A., ET AL.
- BOAG, DAVID A., *review by*, **106**: 756-757
see MURPHY, ANDREW J., AND —
- BOAG, PETER T., Effects of nestling diet on growth and adult size of Zebra Finches (*Poephila guttata*), **104**: 155-166
see LESSELLS, C. M., AND —
- BOARDMAN, THOMAS J., see BURNHAM, WILLIAM A., ET AL.
- BOARMAN, WILLIAM I., see BAPTISTA, LUIS F., ET AL.
- see BURGER, JOANNA, ET AL.
- BOCK, CARL E., Geographical correlates of abundance vs. rarity in some North American winter landbirds, **101**: 266-273
Synchronous fluctuations in Christmas Bird Counts of Common Redpolls and Pinon Jays, **99**: 382-383
see PRICE, FRANK E., AND —
- BOCK, WALTER J., and John Farrand, Jr., The number of species and genera of Recent birds: a contribution to comparative systematics (*rev.*), **98**: 426-427
A special review: Peters' "Check-list of birds of the world" and a history of avian checklists, **107**: 629-639
reviews by, **98**: 435, 644-646, 856-858; **99**: 171-181, 399-400
Editor of Reviews, **98**: 199-212, 426-435, 641-657, 850-858; **99**: 174-181
- BODIO, STEPHEN, A rage for falcons (*rev.*), **102**: 678-679
- BOEIME, R. L., see FLINT, V. E., ET AL.
- BOEKELHEIDE, ROBERT J., AND DAVID G. AINLEY, Age, resource availability, and breeding effort in Brandt's Cormorant, **106**: 389-401
see AINLEY, DAVID G., ET AL.
see PYLE, PETER B., ET AL.
- BOERSMA, P. DEE, AND EMILY M. DAVIES, Sexing monomorphic birds by vent measurements, **104**: 779-783
see CAPURRO, ANGEL, ET AL.
see PAINE, R. T., ET AL.
- BOHALL-WOOD, PETRA, AND MICHAEL W. COLLOPY, Abundance and habitat selection of two American Kestrel subspecies in north-central Florida, **103**: 557-563
- BOHLEN, H. DAVID, An annotated check-list of the birds of Illinois (*rev.*), **98**: 435
review by, **102**: 216-217
The birds of Illinois (*rev.*), **107**: 461-462
- BOHN, PAUL W., SR., A glimpse into the sparkling world of our lovely hummingbirds (*rev.*), **100**: 266-267
- BOISE, CHERYL M., see Krapu, Gary L., et al.
- BOLEN, ERIC G., *reviews by*, **98**: 430-432, 855-856; **105**: 595-596
- BOLES, WALTER E., Correct authorship of Pomatostomidae, **106**: 341
see LONGMORE, N. W., AND —
- BOLIN, SUSAN B., see LINZ, GEORGE M., ET AL.
- BOLLINGER, ERIC K., AND THOMAS A. GAVIN, The effects of site quality on breeding-site fidelity in Bobolinks, **106**: 584-594
see BOLLINGER, PATRICIA BLAIR, ET AL.
see GAVIN, THOMAS A., AND —
- BOLLINGER, PATRICIA BLAIR, ERIC K. BOLLINGER, AND RICHARD A. MALECKI, Tests of three hypotheses of hatching asynchrony in the Common Tern, **107**: 696-706
- BONNER, JOHN TYLER, The evolution of culture in animals (*rev.*), **100**: 264
(*Ed.*), Evolution and development (*rev.*), **101**: 207-208
- BOOKS, GREGORY G., see EBERHARDT, LESTER E., ET AL.
- BORGIA, GERALD, see LOFFREDO, CHRISTOPHER A., AND —
- BORROR, DONALD J., Common bird songs (*rev.*), **103**: 846
Songs of eastern birds (*rev.*), **103**: 846
Songs of western birds (*rev.*), **103**: 846
AND MAURICE L. GLITZ, Florida bird songs (*rev.*), **99**: 821

- BORTOLOTTI, GARY R., *Commentary*: Sex ratios of fledgling Golden Eagles, **106**: 420-421
- BOURNE, W. R. P., AND J. R. JEHL, JR., *Commentary*: Variation and nomenclature of Leach's Storm-Petrels, **99**: 793-797
review by, **102**: 435-436
- BOURSO-LELAND, NATALIA, see FLINT, V. E., ET AL.
- BOWERS, MICHAEL A., see BROWN, JAMES H., AND —
- BOWMAN, ROBERT I., MARGARET BERSON, AND ALAN E. LEVITON (Eds.), *Patterns of evolution in Galapagos organisms (rev.)*, **101**: 897-898
review by, **104**: 357
- BOYCE, MARK S., AND RICHARD S. MILLER, Ten-year periodicity in Whooping Crane census, **102**: 658-660
- BOYD, EVA JOLENE, see ARNOLD, KEITH A., ET AL.
- BOYD, H., see ABRAHAM, KENNETH F., ET AL.
- BOYD, JOHN MORTON, Fraser Darling's islands (rev.), **104**: 365
- BOYER, TREVOR, see GOODERS, JOHN, AND —
- BRADBURY, J. W., see GIBSON, R. M., AND —
- BRADLEY, DAVID W., The effects of visibility bias on time-budget estimates of niche breadth and overlap, **102**: 493-498
see BRADLEY, RICHARD A., AND —
- BRADLEY, PATRICIA, AND YVES-JACQUES REY-MILLET, Birds of the Cayman Islands (rev.), **103**: 444
- BRADLEY, RICHARD A., Song variation within a population of White-eyed Vireos (*Vireo griseus*), **98**: 80-87
AND DAVID W. BRADLEY, Co-occurring groups of wintering birds in the lowlands of Southern California, **100**: 491-493
review by, **100**: 1015-1016
- BRAUNE, BIRGIT M., Seasonal aspects of the diet of Bonaparte's Gulls (*Larus philadelphia*) in the Quoddy region, New Brunswick, Canada, **104**: 167-172
AND D. E. GASKIN, Feeding ecology of non-breeding populations of larids off Deer Island, New Brunswick, **99**: 67-76
- BRAUN, BARBARA M., AND GEORGE L. HUNT, JR., Brood reduction in Black-legged Kittiwakes, **100**: 469-476
- BRAUN, CLAIT E., see DUNN, PETER O., AND —
- BRAUN, DAVID, G. B. KITTO, AND M. J. BRAUN, Molecular population genetics of tufted and black-crested forms of *Parus bicolor*, **101**: 170-173
- BRAUN, MICHAEL J., AND VICTOR EMANUEL, Records of the Crimson-collared Grosbeak (*Rhodothraupis celaeno*) from Texas, **99**: 787
AND MARK B. ROBBINS, Extensive protein similarity of the hybridizing chickadees *Parus atricapillus* and *P. carolinensis*, **103**: 667-675
see BRAUN, DAVID, ET AL.
see HOUDE, PETER, AND —
see MORTON, EUGENE S., ET AL.
see ROBBINS, MARK B., ET AL.
- BRAWN, JEFFREY D., Density effects on reproduction of cavity nesters in northern Arizona, **104**: 783-787
Interspecific competition and social behavior in Violet-green Swallows, **107**: 606-608
Selectivity and ecological consequences of cavity nesters using natural vs. artificial nest sites, **105**: 789-791
- BREDIN, K. A., see CAIRNS, D. K., ET AL.
- BREITWISCH, RANDALL, NATASHA GOTTLIEB, AND JULIA ZAIAS, Behavioral differences in nest visits between male and female Northern Mockingbirds, **106**: 659-665
AND JOANN HUDAK, Sex differences in risk-taking behavior in foraging flocks of House Sparrows, **106**: 150-153
PETER G. MERRITT, AND GEORGE H. WHITESIDES, Parental investment by the Northern Mockingbird: male and female roles in feeding nestlings, **103**: 152-159
see ZAIAS, JULIA, AND —
- BREIT, VIOLA, and others, Ornithology books in the library of Trinity College, Hartford: including the library of Ostrom Enders (rev.), **102**: 224-225
- BRENOWITZ, ELIOT A., Aggressive response of Red-winged Blackbirds to Mockingbird song imitation, **99**: 584-586
The effect of stimulus presentation sequence on the response of Red-winged Blackbirds in playback studies, **98**: 355-360
- BRETAGNOLLE, V., R. ZOTTER, AND P. JOUVENTIN, Comparative population biology of four prions (genus *Pachyptila*) from the Indian Ocean and consequences for their taxonomic status, **107**: 305-316
- BREUCKER, HAIDE, Seasonal spermatogenesis in the Mute Swan (*Cygnus olor*) (rev.), **102**: 678

- BREWER, RICHARD, see ADAMS, RAYMOND J., JR., AND —
- BRIGGS, KENNETH T., W. BRECK TYLER, DAVID B. LEWIS, AND DAVID R. CARLSON, Bird communities at sea off California: 1975 to 1983 (rev.), 106: 170-171
- BRIGGS, S. V., *Commentary*: Patterns of egg-laying in prairie ducks, 102: 896-897
- BRINK, KAREN L., see ROBY, DANIEL D., ET AL.
- BRISBIN, I. LEHR, JR., CHARLES T. COLLINS, GARY C. WHITE, AND D. ARCHIBALD McCALLUM, *Commentary*: A new paradigm for the analysis and interpretation of growth data: the shape of things to come, 104: 552-554
review by, 102: 908-909
- BRISKIE, JAMES V., AND SPENCER G. SEALY, Determination of clutch size in the Least Flycatcher, 106: 269-278
AND SPENCER G. SEALY, Evolution of short incubation periods in the parasitic cowbirds, *Molothrus* spp., 107: 789-794
- BRODHEAD, MICHAEL J., review by, 102: 904-905
- BRODKORB, PIERCE, see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
- BROMLEY, PETER T., review by, 107: 221-222
- BROOKE, M. DE L., The effect of allopreening on tick burdens of molting eudyptid penguins, 102: 893-895
- BROWNE, JANET, The secular ark. Studies in the history of biogeography (rev.), 102: 215-216
- BROWNING, M. RALPH, The correct citation and spelling of *Ptiliogonys* and type locality of *Ptiliogonys cinereus*, 106: 743-746
see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
- BROWN, BRYAN T., STEVEN W. CAROTHERS, AND R. ROY JOHNSON, Grand Canyon birds (rev.), 105: 216-217
- BROWN, CHARLES R., Light-breasted Purple Martins dominate dark-breasted birds in a roost: implications for female mimicry, 101: 162-167
AND MARY BOMBERGER BROWN, The costs and benefits of egg destruction by conspecifics in colonial Cliff Swallows, 105: 737-748
- BROWN, DAVID E., Arizona game birds (rev.), 107: 817-818
Arizona wetlands and waterfowl (rev.), 104: 149-150

- BROWN, IRENE, TIMOTHY LARKIN, AND STEPHEN T. EMLEN, *Commentary*: Fourteen years of pigeon homing data, 101: 622-623
- BROWN, JAMES H., AND MICHAEL A. BOWERS, Community organization in hummingbirds: relationships between morphology and ecology, 102: 251-269
AND RAYMOND PIEROTTI, review by, 107: 216-218
see DUNNING, JOHN B., JR., AND —
- BROWN, JERRAM L., AND ERIC G. HORVATH, Geographic variation of group size, ontogeny, rattle calls, and body size in *Aphelocoma ultramarina*, 106: 124-128
Commentary: On socio-ornithology, 98: 417-418
review by, 104: 350-352
review by, 98: 650
see ITO, YOSIAKI, ET AL.
- BROWN, LESLIE H., AND P. L. BRITTON, The breeding seasons of East African birds (rev.), 98: 433
- EMIL K. URBAN, AND KENNETH NEWMAN, The birds of Africa, Vol. 1 (rev.), 100: 1005-1009
- BROWN, MARY BOMBERGER, see BROWN, CHARLES R., AND —
- BROWN, R. G. B., review by, 100: 249-250
- BROWN, STEPHANIE L., see DAVIS, STEPHEN D., ET AL.
- BRUCE, MURRAY D., see McALLAN, IAN A. W., AND —
- BRUNER, P. L., see PRATT, H. D., ET AL.
- BRUNING, DONALD F., reviews by, 99: 398-399
see RICKLEFS, ROBERT E., ET AL.
- BRUNTON, DIANNE H., Energy expenditure in reproductive effort of male and female Killdeer (*Charadrius vociferus*), 105: 553-564
- BRUSH, ALAN H., AND GEORGE A. CLARK, JR. (Eds.), Perspectives in ornithology (rev.), 102: 217-218
editorials, 102: 903; 103: 248; 104: 369; 105: 592, 803
reviews by, 102: 438, 679, 919-920; 103: 261-262, 448-449, 653-654, 838-839, 846-847; 104: 153, 154, 365-366, 588-590, 806-808, 809-810; 105: 228-229, 404-405, 606, 607, 826-828; 106: 350, 530-531, 763-764; 107: 232-233, 459, 460-462, 647-648, 819
see HUDON, JOCELYN, ET AL.
- BRUUN, B., Common birds of Egypt (rev.), 103: 846

- BRYANT, DAVID M., AND CHRISTOPHER J. HAILS, Energetics and growth patterns of three tropical bird species, **100**: 425-439
- C. J. HAILS, AND P. TATNER, Reproductive energetics of two tropical bird species, **101**: 25-37
- see TATNER, PAUL, AND —
- BRYAN, A. LAWRENCE, see STANGEL, PETER W., ET AL.
- BUCHER, ENRIQUE H., see MARTELLA, MONICA B., AND —
- BUCHER, THERESA L., GEORGE A. BARTHOLOMEW, W. Z. TRIVELPIECE, AND N. J. VOLKMAN, Metabolism, growth, and activity in Adelie and Emperor penguin embryos, **103**: 485-493
- BUCKLEY, FRANCINE GEBER, see BUCKLEY, PAUL A., AND —
- see BUCKLEY, PAUL A., ET AL.
- BUCKLEY, PAUL A., AND FRANCINE GEBER BUCKLEY, Cayenne Tern new to North America, with comments on its relationship to Sandwich Tern, **101**: 396-398
- MERCEDES S. FOSTER, EUGENE S. MORTON, ROBERT S. RIDGELY, AND FRANCINE G. BUCKLEY (Eds.), Neotropical ornithology (rev.), **103**: 649-651
- see COOKE, F., AND —
- BUHLER, PAUL, LARRY D. MARTIN, AND LAWRENCE M. WITMER, Cranial kinesis in the late Cretaceous birds *Hesperornis* and *Parahesperornis*, **105**: 111-122
- AND DEAN AMADON, *In memoriam*: Eugene Eisenmann, **100**: 188-191
- BULL, JOHN, Birds of New York state (rev.), **103**: 654
- BULL, P. C., P. D. GAZE, AND C. J. R. J. ROBERTSON, Bird distribution in New Zealand. A provisional atlas 1969-1976 (rev.), **100**: 518-520
- P. D. GAZE, AND C. J. R. J. ROBERTSON, The atlas of bird distribution in New Zealand (rev.), **103**: 646-647
- BUNN, D. S., A. B. WARBURTON, AND R. D. S. WILSON, The Barn Owl (rev.), **100**: 532-535
- BURGER, ALAN E., AND MARK SIMPSON, Diving depths of Atlantic Puffins and Common Murres, **103**: 828-830
- review by, **106**: 171-172
- BURGER, JOANNA, The role of reproductive success in colony-site selection and abandonment in Black Skimmers (*Rynchops niger*), **99**: 109-115
- AND MICHAEL GOCHFELD, Nest-site selection and temporal patterns in habitat use of Roseate and Common terns, **105**: 433-438
- M. GOCHFELD, AND W. I. BOARMAN, Experimental evidence for sibling recognition in Common Terns (*Sterna hirundo*), **105**: 142-148
- reviews by, **100**: 516; **102**: 906-907; **103**: 445-446
- (Ed.), Seabirds and other marine vertebrates: competition, predation, and other interactions (rev.), **107**: 225-226
- B. L. OLLA, AND H. E. WINN (Eds.), Behavior of marine animals. Current perspectives in research. Vol. 4: marine birds (rev.), **98**: 651-653
- Pattern, mechanism, and adaptive significance of territoriality of Herring Gulls (*Larus argentatus*) (rev.), **103**: 257-258
- see ERWIN, R. MICHAEL, ET AL.
- see LAURO, BROOK, AND —
- see SAFINA, CARL, AND —
- BURLEY, NANCY, Leg-band color and mortality patterns in captive breeding populations of Zebra Finches, **102**: 647-650
- BURNELL, KRISTI L., AND DIANA F. TOMBACK, Steller's Jays steal Gray Jay caches: field and laboratory observations, **102**: 417-418
- BURNHAM, WILLIAM A., JAMES E. ENDERSON, AND THOMAS J. BOARDMAN, Variation in Peregrine Falcon eggs, **101**: 578-583
- AND WILLIAM E. MATTOX, Biology of the Peregrine and Gyrfalcon in Greenland (rev.), **102**: 669-670
- BURNS, JEFFREY T., see CHENG, KIMBERLY M., ET AL.
- BURNS, KEVIN J., AND ROBERT M. ZINK, Temporal and geographic homogeneity of gene frequencies in the Fox Sparrow (*Passerella iliaca*), **107**: 421-425
- BURR, ELISHA W., Courtship display and copulation observed in a pair of Philippine Hanging Parrots (*Loriculus philippensis philippensis*), **98**: 629
- BURR, TIMOTHY A., see SCOTT, J. MICHAEL, ET AL.
- BURT, EDWARD H., JR., An analysis of physical, physiological, and optical aspects of avian coloration with emphasis on wood-warblers (rev.), **105**: 212-214
- BUSSE, P., Key to ageing and sexing of European passerines (rev.), **104**: 580

- BUSTO, BENJAMIN, see RAMO, CRISTINA, AND —
- BUTLER, H. E., see BERGERUD, A. T., AND —
- BUTLER, P. J., see PHILLIPS, J. G., ET AL.
- BUTLER, ROBERT W., Wing fluttering by mud-gathering Cliff Swallows: avoidance of "rape" attempts?, 99: 758-761
- BUTLER, RONALD G., AND SASKIA JANES-BUTLER, Sexual differences in the behavior of adult Great Black-backed Gulls (*Larus marinus*) during the pre- and post-hatch periods, 100: 63-75
- AND SASKIA JANES-BUTLER, Territoriality and behavioral correlates of reproductive success of Great Black-backed Gulls, 99: 58-66
- AND WAYNE TRIVELPIECE, Nest spacing, reproductive success, and behavior of the Great Black-backed Gull (*Larus marinus*), 98: 99-107
- see PLACE, ALLEN R., ET AL.
- BUTLER, WILLIAM, see PIATT, JOHN F., ET AL.
- BUTTEMER, WILLIAM A., LEE B. ASTHEIMER, WESLEY W. WEATHERS, AND ANITA M. HAYWORTH, Energy savings attending winter-nest use by Verdins (*Auriparus flaviceps*), 104: 531-535
- see WEATHERS, WESLEY W., ET AL.
- BUTTRON, DEBORAH P., see NUECHTERLEIN, GARY L., AND —
- BUTYEV, V. T., see ILYICHEV, V. D., ET AL.
- BYERS, STEVEN M., reviews by, 100: 547-548; 102: 221-222
- BYRD, G. VERNON, see PETITT, TED N., ET AL.
- BYRKJEDAL, INGVAR, see KALAS, JOHN ATLE, AND —
- BYSTRAK, DANNY, see ROBBINS, CHANDLER S., ET AL.
- CACCAMISE, DONALD F., see MORRISON, DOUGLAS W., AND —
- CADE, TOM J., JAMES H. ENDERSON, CARL G. THELANDER, AND CLAYTON M. WHITE (Eds.), Peregrine Falcon populations, their management and recovery (rev.), 107: 803-806
- review by, 107: 213-216
- The falcons of the world (rev.), 99: 815-818
- CADMAN, MICHAEL D., review by, 101: 906-907
- see NOL, ERICA, ET AL.
- CAIRNS, D. K., AND BRAD DEYOUNG, Back-crossing of a Common Murre (*Uria aalge*) and a Common Murre—Thick-billed Murre hybrid (*U. aalge* x *U. lomvia*), 98: 847
- K. A. BREDIN, AND W. A. MONTEVECCHI, Activity budgets and foraging ranges of breeding Common Murres, 104: 218-224
- Commentary: Evidence for hybrid murre reconsidered—a comment, 100: 237-238
- CALDER, WILLIAM A., III, AND ELINOR G. JONES, Implications of recapture data for migration of the Rufous Hummingbird (*Selasphorus rufus*) in the Rocky Mountains, 106: 488-489
- Commentary: How long is a long-term study?, 101: 893-894
- Size, function and life history (rev.), 102: 434-435
- CALDWELL, GLORIA SULLIVAN, Predation as a selective force on foraging herons: effects of plumage color and flocking, 103: 494-505
- AND ROBERTA WOLFF RUBINOFF, Avoidance of venomous sea snakes by naive herons and egrets, 100: 195-198
- CALLIN, E. MANLEY, Birds of the Qu'Appelle, 1859-1979 (rev.), 98: 657
- CAMPBELL, BRUCE, AND ELIZABETH LACK (Eds.), A dictionary of birds (rev.), 102: 907-908
- CAMPBELL, KENNETH E., JR., AND EDUARDO P. TONNI, Size and locomotion in teratomys (Aves: Teratomithidae), 100: 390-403
- CAMPBELL, R. WAYNE, review by, 107: 460
- CANADY, RICHARD A., see KROODSMA, DONALD E., AND —
- see SEARCY, WILLIAM A., ET AL.
- CANNELL, PETER F., AND BRIAN A. HARRINGTON, Interspecific egg dumping by a Great Egret and Black-crowned Night Herons, 101: 889-891
- see DICKERMAN, ROBERT W., ET AL.
- CANNINGS, RICHARD J., see MARKS, JEFFREY S., ET AL.
- CAPEN, DAVID E., review by, 103: 447-448
- CAPPARELLA, A. P., see HUDON, JOCELYN, ET AL.
- CAPURRO, ANGEL, ESTEBAN FRERE, MARCELO GANDINI, PATRICIA GANDINI, TOMAS HOLIK, VICTORIA LICHTSCHIEIN, AND P. DEE BOERSMA, Nest density and population size of Magellanic Penguins (*Spheniscus magellanicus*) at Cabo Dos Bahias, Argentina, 105: 585-588
- CARBONEL, MONTERRAT, see SCOTT, DEREK A., AND —
- CARDIFF, STEVEN W., AND J. V. REMSEN, JR., A Blue Bunting [*Passerina* (*Cyanocampsa*) *parellina*] record for the United States from Louisiana, 98: 621-622

- CAREY, CYNTHIA, EDWARD L. THOMPSON, CAROL M. VLECK, AND FRANCES C. JAMES, Avian reproduction over an altitudinal gradient: incubation period, hatchling mass, and embryonic oxygen consumption, **99**: 710-718
 review by, **107**: 799-801
 see LIGON, J. DAVID, ET AL.
- CAREY, MICHAEL, Effects of brood size and nestling age on parental care by male Field Sparrows (*Spizella pusilla*), **107**: 580-586
- CARLSON, DAVID R., see BRIGGS, KENNETH T., ET AL.
- CARLSSON, BENGT-GORAN, see HORNFELDT, BIRGER, ET AL.
- CAROTHERS, JOHN H., Behavioral and ecological correlates of interference competition among some Hawaiian Drepanidinae, **103**: 564-574
- CAROTHERS, STEVEN W., see BROWN, BRYAN T., ET AL.
- CARPENTER, CHARLES C., see CROWELL, DIANA K. ET AL.
- CARPENTER, F. LYNN, see KARASOV, WILLIAM H., ET AL.
- CARPENTER, JAMES W., see SCOTT, J. MICHAEL, AND —
- CARROLL, JANET R., see ANDRLE, ROBERT F., AND —
- CARR, DAVID E., see HILL, GEOFFREY E., AND —
- CARTER, HARRY R., review by, **106**: 170-171
 see SEALY, SPENCER G., ET AL.
- CARY, JOHN R., see TEMPLE, STANLEY A., AND —
- CASEY, RICHARD M., see GAUNT, ABBOT S., ET AL.
- CASE, TED J., AND MARTIN L. CODY (Eds.), Island biogeography in the Sea of Cortez (rev.), **102**: 225-226
- CASH, KEVIN J., AND L. SCOTT JOHNSON, Commentary: Male parental investment and female competence in Yellow-headed Blackbirds, **107**: 205-206
- CASSEL, J. FRANK, see LINZ, GEORGE M., ET AL.
- CASTRO, GONZALO, AND J. P. MYERS, Flight range estimates for shorebirds, **106**: 474-476
 see MYERS, J. P., ET AL.
- CATCHPOLE, CLIVE K., review by, **105**: 593
- CĂTUNEANU, I. I. (Ed.), I. KORÓDI GÁL, D. MUNTEANU, S. PAȘCOVȘCHI, AND E. VESPREMEANŪ, Fauna republicii socialiste Romania. Aves (Păsări) (rev.), **98**: 209-210
- CHAMBERS, M. L., Annotated checklist of the birds of Hong Kong (rev.), **104**: 153
- CHANCELLOR, R. D., see MEYBURG, B.-U., AND —
 see NEWTON, I., AND —
- CHANDLER, C. RAY, see MULVIHILL, ROBERT S., AND —
- CHANDLER, ROBERT M., A reevaluation of the Pliocene owl *Lechusa stirtoni* Miller, **99**: 580-581
- CHANDLER, WILLIAM J., see ENO, AMOS S., ET AL.
- CHANG, JAMES WANFU, A field guide to the birds of Taiwan (rev.), **100**: 546
- CHAPLIN, SUSAN B., The energetic significance of huddling behavior in Common Bushtits (*Psaltiriparus minimus*), **99**: 424-430
- CHAPMAN, BRIAN R., AND JOHN W. TUNNELL, JR. (Eds.), South Texas fauna—a symposium honoring Dr. Allan H. Chaney (rev.), **101**: 920
- CHARDINE, JOHN W., Commentary: Brown Noddy vocal behavior, **104**: 790
 Commentary: Mass or weight: what is measured and what should be reported?, **103**: 832
- CHARIG, ALAN, A new look at the dinosaurs (rev.), **102**: 920
- CHARNOV, ERIC L., The theory of sex allocation (rev.), **101**: 412-413
- CHAUVIN, REMY, Les Societes animales (rev.), **101**: 420
- CHEESEMAN, C. L., AND R. B. MITSON (Eds.), Telemetric studies of vertebrates (rev.), **100**: 545-546
- CHENG TSOHSIN, A synopsis of the avifauna of China (rev.), **105**: 827-828
- CHENG, KIMBERLY M., JEFFREY T. BURNS, AND FRANK MCKINNEY, Forced copulation in captive Mallards III. Sperm competition, **100**: 302-310
- ANDREW R. HICKMAN, AND CATHLEEN R. NICHOLS, Role of the proctodeal gland foam of male Japanese Quail in natural copulations, **106**: 279-285
- ROY F. MCINTYRE, AND ANDREW R. HICKMAN, Proctodeal gland foam enhances competitive fertilization in domestic Japanese Quail, **106**: 286-291
 see EADIE, JOHN MCA., ET AL.

- CHENG, TSO-HSIN, Distributional checklist of Chinese birds. Second edition (rev.), 99: 806-807
- Fauna Sinica, series vertebrata. Aves 4: Galliformes (rev.), 99: 396-398
- ET AL., Fauna Sinica, series vertebrata. Aves 2: Anseriformes (rev.), 101: 215-217
- CHEREL, YVES, JEAN-CLAUDE STAHL, AND YVON LE MAHO, Ecology and physiology of fasting in King Penguin chicks, 104: 254-262
- CHERRY, JEFFREY D., Fat deposition and length of stopover of migrant White-crowned Sparrows, 99: 725-732
- AND KENNETH P. ABLE, An alternative method for the analysis of Emlen funnel data, 103: 225-227
- see KERLINGER, PAUL, ET AL.
- CHILGREN, JOHN D., Carbon, nitrogen, ash, and caloric density of the lean dry body mass of White-crowned Sparrows during post-nuptial molt, 102: 414-416
- CHILTON, GLEN, review by, 105: 404
- CHOATE, ERNEST A., The dictionary of American bird names (rev.), 102: 920
- CHRISTENSEN, S., see HOLLOM, P. A. D., ET AL.
- CHRISTIDIS, LESLIE, A rapid procedure for obtaining chromosome preparations from birds, 102: 892-893
- Biochemical systematics within palaeotropical finches (Aves: Estrildidae), 104: 380-392
- RICHARD SCHODDE, AND PETER R. BAVERSTOCK, Genetic and morphological differentiation and phylogeny in the Australo-Papuan scrubwrens (*Sericornis*, *Acanthizidae*), 105: 616-629
- CIOCHIA, VICTOR, Dinamica si migratia pasarilor [Movements and migrations of birds] (rev.), 104: 364
- CLAPP, ROGER B., RICHARD C. BANKS, DEBORAH MORGAN-JACOBS, AND WAYNE A. HOFFMAN, Marine birds of the southeastern United States and Gulf of Mexico. Part I, Gaviiformes through Pelecaniformes (rev.), 102: 222-223
- DEBORAH MORGAN-JACOBS, AND RICHARD C. BANKS, Part II, Anseriformes, and Part III, Charadriiformes (rev.), 102: 222-223
- CLAPP, ROGER G., see MARKS, JEFFREY S., ET AL.
- CLARK, GEORGE A., JR., reviews by, 98: 429; 102: 907-908; 103: 448; 104: 588, 808; 105: 404, 823-824; 107: 456-457
- see BRUSH, ALAN H., AND —
- CLARK, L., AND RUSSELL P. BALDA, The development of effective endothermy and homeothermy in nestling Piñon Jays, 98: 615-619
- R. E. RICKLEFS, AND R. W. SCHREIBER, Nest-site selection by the Red-tailed Tropicbird, 100: 953-959
- CLARK, RICARDO, Aves de Tierra del Fuego y Cabo de Hornos (rev.), 104: 573-574
- CLARK, ROBERT G., AND PATRICK J. WEATHERHEAD, Influence of population size on habitat use by territorial male Red-winged Blackbirds in agricultural landscapes, 104: 311-315
- see WEATHERHEAD, PATRICK J., ET AL.
- CLARK, STEPHEN J., see SEARCY, WILLIAM A., ET AL.
- CLARK, TAYLOR, AND LOIS ELMER BANNON, A handbook of Audubon prints (rev.), 98: 211
- CLARK, WILLIAM S., A field guide to hawks—North America (rev.), 107: 220-221
- CLAYTON, N. S., AND T. R. BIRKHEAD, *Commentary*: Consistency in the scientific name of the Zebra Finch, 106: 750
- CLENCH, MARY H., AND J. WILLIAM HARDY, *In memoriam*: Oliver L. Austin Jr., 106: 706-709
- CLUNIE, FERGUS, Birds of the Fiji bush (rev.), 102: 920
- CLUTTON-BROCK, T. H. (Ed.), Reproductive success: studies of individual variation in contrasting breeding systems (rev.), 107: 223-224
- COATES, BRIAN J., The birds of Papua New Guinea (rev.), 105: 827
- CODY, MARTIN L. (Ed.), Habitat selection in birds (rev.), 103: 841-843
- see CASE, TED J., AND —
- COFFEY, BEN B., JR., AND LULA C. COFFEY, Bird songs and calls from southeast Peru (rev.), 98: 656-657
- AND LULA C. COFFEY, Songs of Mexican birds (rev.), 107: 232
- see HARDY, JOHN WILLIAM, ET AL.
- COFFEY, LULA C., see COFFEY, BEN B., JR., AND —
- COHEN, ROBERT R., see HAYES, DAVID J., ET AL.
- COLBURN, ROBERT, see MACK, ANDREW L., ET AL.
- COLEMAN, RONALD M., *Commentary*: Does experience with predators affect parental investment?, 104: 791-792

- COLLAR, N. J., AND P. ANDREW, Birds to watch (rev.), 106: 526-527
- AND S. N. STUART, Threatened birds of Africa and related islands (rev.), 104: 586-587
- COLLIAS, ELSIE C., *Coues Award*, 98: 214
see COLLIAS, NICHOLAS E., AND —
see COLLIAS, NICHOLAS E., ET AL.
- COLLIAS, NICHOLAS E., E. C. COLLIAS, C. H. JACOBS, C. R. COX, AND F. A. MCALARY, Old age and breeding behavior in a tropical passerine bird *Ploceus cucullatus* under controlled conditions, 103: 408-419
Commentary: Progressive analysis of avian vocal repertoires with special reference to the Brown Noddy, 105: 589-590
Coues Award, 98: 214
AND ELSIE C. COLLIAS, Nest building and bird behavior (rev.), 102: 668-669
- COLLINS, B. L., see GASTON, A. J., ET AL.
- COLLINS, CHARLES T., A reinterpretation of pampodactyly in swifts: a convergent grasping mechanism in vertebrates, 100: 735-737
review by, 99: 181
see ARNOLD, KEITH A., ET AL.
see BRISBIN, I. LEHR, JR., ET AL.
- COLLINS, SCOTT L., Geographic variation in habitat structure of the Black-throated Green Warbler (*Dendroica virens*), 100: 382-389
- COLLOPY, MICHAEL W., Foraging behavior and success of Golden Eagles, 100: 747-749
Parental care and feeding ecology of Golden Eagle nestlings, 101: 753-760
AND KEITH L. BILDSTEIN, Foraging behavior of Northern Harriers wintering in southeastern salt and freshwater marshes, 104: 11-16
In memoriam: James R. Koplin, 105: 192
reviews by, 101: 914-915; 102: 669-670
see BOHALL-WOOD, PETRA, AND —
see EDWARDS, THOMAS C., JR., AND —
see EDWARDS, THOMAS C., JR., ET AL.
see FREDERICK, PETER C., AND —
- COLSTON, PETER R., AND KAI CURRY-LINDAHL, The birds of Mount Nimba, Liberia (rev.), 104: 589
- COLWELL, MARK A., The first documented case of polyandry for Wilson's Phalarope (*Phalaropus tricolor*), 103: 611-612
review by, 106: 762-763
- COLWELL, ROBERT K., *review by*, 100: 261-262
- CONFER, JOHN L., AND KRISTINE KNAPP, Golden-winged Warblers and Blue-winged Warblers: the relative success of a habitat specialist and a generalist, 98: 108-114
- CONNER, RICHARD N., Seasonal changes in woodpecker foraging patterns, 98: 562-570
- MARY E. ANDERSON, AND JAMES G. DICKSON, Relationships among territory size, habitat, song, and nesting success of Northern Cardinals, 103: 23-31
review by, 104: 805-806
- CONNORS, CAROLYN S. W., see CONNORS, PETER G., ET AL.
- CONNORS, PETER G., Taxonomy, distribution, and evolution of golden plovers (*Pluvialis dominica* and *Pluvialis fulva*), 100: 607-620
- J. P. MYERS, CAROLYN S. W. CONNORS, AND F. A. PITELKA, Interhabitat movements by Sanderlings in relation to foraging profitability and the tidal cycle, 98: 49-64
- CONOVER, MICHAEL R., Foreign objects in nests, 102: 696-700
- CONROY, MICHAEL J., see NICHOLS, JAMES D., ET AL.
- CONVISSAR, JEFFREY L., see HEPPNER, FRANK H., ET AL.
- COOCH, F. G., *In memoriam*: Finn Salomonsen, 103: 811
- COOKE, FRED, C. SCOTT FINDLAY, AND ROBERT F. ROCKWELL, Recruitment and the timing of reproduction in Lesser Snow Geese (*Chen caerulescens caerulescens*), 101: 451-458
AND R. HARMSSEN, Does sex ratio vary with egg sequence in Lesser Snow Geese?, 100: 215-217
- J. CHRIS DAVIES, AND R. F. ROCKWELL, *Commentary*: Response to Alisauskas and Ankney, 107: 444-446
- D. T. PARKIN, AND R. F. ROCKWELL, Evidence of former allopatry of the two color phases of Lesser Snow Geese (*Chen caerulescens caerulescens*), 105: 467-479
- AND P. A. BUCKLEY (Eds.), Avian genetics: a population and ecological approach (rev.), 105: 818-819
see DAVIES, J. CHRIS, ET AL.
see FRANCIS, CHARLES M., AND —
see GRATTO, CHERI L., ET AL.
see QUINN, THOMAS W., ET AL.
- COOK, J. RICHARD, see GRUDZIEN, THADDEUS A., ET AL.

- COON, RICHARD A., JAMES D. NICHOLS, AND H. FRANKLIN PERCIVAL, Importance of structural stability to success of Mourning Dove nests, **98**: 389-391
see NICHOLS, JAMES D., ET AL.
- COOPER, J. E., AND J. T. ELEY, First aid and care of wild birds (*rev.*), **99**: 398-399
(*Ed.*), Proceedings of the symposium on birds of the sea and shore, 1979 (*rev.*), **101**: 204-206
- AND A. G. GREENWOOD (*Eds.*), Recent advances in the study of raptor diseases (*rev.*), **99**: 400-401
see HARPER, P. C., ET AL.
see WILLIAMS, A. J., ET AL.
- CORBIN, KENDALL W., Genic heterozygosity in the White-crowned Sparrow: a potential index to boundaries between subspecies, **98**: 669-680
- CORNELIUS, STEPHEN E., Wetland salinity and salt gland size in the Redhead *Aythya americana*, **99**: 774-778
- COTTRELL, G. WILLIAM, see MAYR, ERNST, AND —
- COX, C. R., see COLLIAS, N. E., ET AL.
- CRACRAFT, JOEL, Monophyly and phylogenetic relationships of the Pelecaniformes: a numerical cladistic analysis, **102**: 834-853
Towards a phylogenetic classification of the Recent birds of the world (Class Aves), **98**: 681-714
Commentary: What systematic method will ornithology adopt?—a reply to Olson (1982), **100**: 233-236
reviews by, **100**: 523; **101**: 628-632; **102**: 215-216; **103**: 250-251; **104**: 570-571; **107**: 222-223
see RAIKOW, ROBERT J., AND —
see SIMPSON, SHARON F., AND —
- CRAIG, ADRIAN J. F. K., AND ALEX H. HARTLEY, The arrangement and structure of feather melanin granules as a taxonomic character in African starlings (*Sturnidae*), **102**: 629-632
- CRAIG, E. H., see CRAIG, T. H., AND —
see CRAIG, T. H., ET AL.
- CRAIG, ROBERT J., Divergent prey selection in two species of waterthrushes (*Seiurus*), **104**: 180-187
Foraging behavior and microhabitat use of two species of white-eyes (*Zosteropidae*) on Saipan, Micronesia, **107**: 500-505
- AND E. H. CRAIG, A large concentration of roosting Golden Eagles in southeastern Idaho, **101**: 610-613
- CRAIG, T. H., E. H. CRAIG, AND LEON R. POWERS, Food habits of Long-eared Owls (*Asio otus*) at a communal roost site during the nesting season, **102**: 193-195
- CRAMP, STANLEY (*Chief Ed.*), Handbook of the birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa—The birds of the Western Palearctic. Vol. I: Ostrich to Ducks; Vol. II: Hawks to Bustards (*rev.*), **99**: 807-809
(*Chief Ed.*), Handbook of the birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa—The birds of the western Palearctic. Vol. III: Waders to Gulls (*rev.*), **102**: 428-429
(*Chief Ed.*), Handbook of the birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa—The birds of the western Palearctic. Vol. V: Tyrant flycatchers to thrushes (*rev.*), **107**: 809-812
- AND K.E.L. SIMMONS, see three preceding entries
- CRANMER-BYNG, JOHN, *In memoriam*: Terence M. Shortt, **104**: 766
- CRAWFORD, ROBERT L., STORRS L. OLSON, AND WALTER KINGSLEY TAYLOR, Winter distribution of subspecies of Clapper Rails (*Rallus longirostris*) in Florida with evidence for long-distance and overland movements, **100**: 198-200
- CROLL, DONALD A., AND ROBERT W. HOLMES, A note on the occurrence of diatoms on the feathers of diving seabirds, **99**: 765-766
- CROMARTIE, EUGENE, see WHITE, DONALD H., ET AL.
- CROWELL, DIANA K., CHARLES C. CARPENTER, AND DAVID G. HUFFMAN, Nest-sharing by a Lark Sparrow, **99**: 591-592
- CROXALL, J. P. (*Ed.*), Seabirds: feeding ecology and role in marine ecosystems (*rev.*), **106**: 171-172
- P. G. H. EVANS, AND R. W. SCHREIBER (*Eds.*), Status and conservation of the world's seabirds (*rev.*), **103**: 446-447
see HARPER, P. C., ET AL.
- CRUICKSHANK, ALLAN D., The birds of Brevard County, Florida (*rev.*), **100**: 523-524
- CRUZ, ALEXANDER, see DELANNOY, CARLOS A., AND —
see MARVIL, REBECCA E., AND —

- CRUZ, FELIPE, AND JUSTINE B. CRUZ, Breeding, morphology, and growth of the endangered Dark-rumped Petrel, **107**: 317-326
- CRUZ, JUSTINE B., *reviews by*, **105**: 823; **106**: 761
see CRUZ, FELIPE, AND —
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES B., *review by*, **104**: 357-358
- CUNNINGHAM, MICHAEL A., Dispersal in White-crowned Sparrows: a computer simulation of the effect of study-area size on estimates of local recruitment, **103**: 79-85
- CURRY, ROBERT L., AND DAVID J. ANDERSON, Interisland variation in blood drinking by Galapagos mockingbirds, **104**: 517-521
- CURRY-LINDAHL, KAI, Bird migration in Africa: movements between six continents (*rev.*), **100**: 1009-1010
- Das grosse Buch vom Vogelzug (*rev.*), **100**: 265
see COLSTON, PETER R., AND —
- CUSTER, THOMAS W., AND WILLIAM E. DAVIS, JR., Nesting by One-year-old Black-crowned Night Herons on Hope Island, Rhode Island, **99**: 784-786
- GARY L. HENSLER, AND T. EARL KAISER, Clutch size, reproductive success, and organochlorine contaminants in Atlantic Coast Black-crowned Night-Herons, **100**: 699-710
see WIGGINS, DAVID A., ET AL.
- CUTHILL, INNES C., see LOHRER, FRED E., ET AL.
- CUTRIGHT, PAUL RUSSELL, Theodore Roosevelt: the making of a conservationist (*rev.*), **103**: 651-652
- AND MICHAEL J. BRODHEAD, Elliott Coues: naturalist and frontier historian (*rev.*), **100**: 245-246
- CYRUS, DIGBY, AND NIGEL ROBSON, Bird atlas of Natal (*rev.*), **98**: 211-212
- CZIKELI, HARALD, *Commentary*: Differential perch-site selection by color morphs of the Red-tailed Hawk (*Buteo jamaicensis*): a response to C. R. Preston, **101**: 403-404
- DAAN, SERGE, see MEIJER, THEO, ET AL.
- DARWIN, CHARLES, The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex (*rev.*), **99**: 399
- DAVIES, EMILY M., see BOERSMA, P. DEE, AND —
- DAVIES, J. CHRIS, R. F. ROCKWELL, AND FRED COOKE, Body-size variation and fitness components in Lesser Snow Geese (*Chen caerulescens caerulescens*), **105**: 639-648
see COOKE, FRED, ET AL.
see QUINN, THOMAS W., ET AL.
- DAVIES, N. B., see KREBS, J. R., AND —
- DAVIS, THOMAS A., AND RALPH A. ACKERMAN, Adaptations of Black Tern (*Chlidonias niger*) eggs for water loss in a moist nest, **102**: 640-642
- DAVIES, S. J. J. F., see BLAKERS, M., ET AL.
- DAVIS, DAVID E., *Commentary*: Female song in Willow Flycatchers, **105**: 590-591
(*Ed.*), CRC handbook of census methods for terrestrial vertebrates (*rev.*), 771-772
- DAVIS, LLOYD S., Coordination of incubation routines and mate choice in Adelie Penguins (*Pygoscelis adeliae*), **105**: 428-432
- AND FRANCES T. MCCAFFREY, Survival analysis of eggs and chicks of Adelie Penguins (*Pygoscelis adeliae*), **103**: 379-388
- DAVIS, M. BENJAMIN, AND HELGA GUDERLEY, Energy metabolism in the locomotor muscles of the Common Murre (*Uria aalge*) and the Atlantic Puffin (*Fratercula arctica*), **104**: 733-739
- DAVIS, SHIRLEY S., *review by*, **103**: 652
- DAVIS, WILLIAM A., AND STEPHEN M. RUSSELL, Birds in southeastern Arizona (*rev.*), **100**: 518
- DAVIS, WILLIAM E., JR., History of the Nuttall Ornithological Club, 1873-1986 (*rev.*), **105**: 813
see CUSTER, THOMAS W., AND —
- DAVIS, WILLIAM JAMES, Territory size in *Megasceryle alcyon* along a stream habitat, **99**: 353-362
- DAWSON, DEANNA K., see NOON, BARRY R., ET AL.
- DAWSON, JAMES W., AND R. WILLIAM MANNAN, A comparison of two methods of estimating breeding group size in Harris' Hawks, **106**: 480-483
- DAY, ROBERT A., How to write and publish a scientific paper (*rev.*), **98**: 212
- DAY, ROBERT H., see MURPHY, EDWARD C., ET AL.
- DEE, T. J., The endemic birds of Madagascar (*rev.*), **105**: 820-821
- DEGANGE, ANTHONY R., see BARBOUR, D. BRUCE, AND —
- DEGEN, A. ALLAN, BERRY PINSHOW, AND PETER J. SHAW, Must desert Chukars (*Alectoris chukar sinaica*) drink water? Water influx and body mass changes in response to dietary water content, **101**: 47-52
- DEGRAAF, RICHARD M., AND DEBORAH D. RUDIS, New England wildlife: habitat, natural history and distribution (*rev.*), **104**: 589

- DE JONG, BEN H. J., see INGELS, JOHAN ET AL.
- DEJONG, MICHAEL J., see EMLÉN, JOHN T., AND —
see EMLÉN, JOHN T., ET AL.
- DE KLOET, SIWO R., see MADSEN, CORT S., ET AL.
- DE KOCK, JOHANNES M., The development of the chondrocranium of *Melospittacus undulatus* (rev.), 105: 404
- DELANEY, DALE J., see HARDY, JOHN WILLIAM, AND —
- DELANNAY, CARLOS A., and ALEXANDER CRUZ, Breeding biology of the Puerto Rican Sharp-shinned Hawk (*Accipiter striatus venator*), 105: 649-662
- DELNICKI, DON, Mate changes by Black-bellied Whistling Ducks, 100: 728-729
- DEMONG, NATALIE J., see EMLÉN, STEPHEN T., ET AL.
- DE MOURA LARA RESENDE, SUSANA, see DE TARSO ZUQUIM ANTAS, PAULO, AND —
- DENNIS, DARREL G., see ANKNEY, C. DAVISON, AND —
- DE QUEIROZ, KEVIN, AND DAVID A. GOOD, the scleral ossicles of *Opisthocomus* and their phylogenetic significance, 105: 29-35
see WARHEIT, KENNETH I., ET AL.
- DERLETH, ERIC L., see DIEFENBACH, DUANE R., ET AL.
- DERRICKSON, KIM C., Yearly and situational changes in the estimate of repertoire size in Northern Mockingbirds (*Mimus polyglottos*), 104: 198-207
review by, 105: 822-823
- DESANTE, DAVID F., Annual variability in the abundance of migrant landbirds of southeast Farallon Island, California, 100: 826-852
AND DAVID G. AINLEY, The avifauna of the South Farallon Islands, California (rev.), 100: 240-242
review by, 104: 150-151
see PYLE, PETER B., ET AL.
- DE SANTO, TONI, see PENNYCUICK, C. J., AND —
- DE SOLIS, C., see DE VRIES, T., ET AL.
- DESROCHERS, ANDRE, SUSAN J. HANNON, AND KELLY E. NORDIN, Winter survival and territory acquisition in a northern population of Black-capped Chickadees, 105: 727-736
- DE TARSO ZUQUIM ANTAS, PAULO, AND SUSANA DE MOURA LARA RESENDE, First record of the South American Pochard in central Brazil, 100: 220-221
- DE VRIES, T., J. BLACK, C. DE SOLIS, AND C. HERNANDEZ, Historia natural del Curiquingue *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* en los paramos (rev.), 102: 678
- DEWOLFE, BARBARA B., review by, 107: 817
- DEYOUNG, BRAD, see CAIRNS, D. K., AND —
- DHONDT, ANDRE A., Do old Great Tits forego breeding?, 102: 870-872
- DI SILVESTRO, ROGER L., see ENO, AMOS S., ET AL.
- DIAMOND, A. W., AND T. E. LOVEJOY (Eds.), Conservation of tropical forest birds (rev.), 103: 643-644
see GASTON, A. J., ET AL.
- DIAMOND, JARED M., Mimicry of friarbirds by orioles, 99: 187-196
reviews by, 99: 820-821; 100: 543-545, 1013-1014; 101: 636-638; 102: 229-231
see KARASOV, WILLIAM H., ET AL.
- DICKERMAN, CAROLYN, review by, 102: 224-225
- DICKERMAN, ROBERT W., Further notes on the juvenal plumage of the Lesser Nighthawk, 99: 764
Geographic variation in the juvenal plumage of the Common Nighthawk (*Chordeiles minor*) in North America, 107: 610-613
Geographic variation in the juvenal plumage of the Lesser Nighthawk (*Chordeiles acutipennis*), 98: 619-621
Notes on the plumages of the Paramo Seed-eater (*Catamenia homochroa*), 103: 227-230
- GEORGE F. BARROWCLOUGH, PETER F. CANNELL, WILLIAM H. PHELPS, JR., AND DAVID E. WILLARD, *Philydor hylobius* Wetmore and Phelps is a synonym of *Automolus roraimae* Hellmayr, 103: 431-432
- DICKINSON, THOMAS E., review by, 104: 361-362
- DICKSON, JAMES G., see CONNER, RICHARD N., ET AL.
- DIEFENBACH, DUANE R., ERIC L. DERLETH, W. MATTHEW VANDER HAEGEN, JAMES D. NICHOLS, AND JAMES E. HINES, American Woodcock winter distribution and fidelity to wintering areas, 107: 745-749
- DIEM, KENNETH L., review by, 100: 547
- DILLEY, WILLIAM E., see TOOPS, CONNIE, AND —
- DINGLE, HUGH, AND JOSEPH P. HEGMANN (Eds.), Evolution and genetics of life histories (rev.), 101: 419-420
- DINSMORE, JAMES J., THOMAS H. KENT, DARWIN KOENIG, PETER C. PETERSEN, AND DEAN M. ROOSA, Iowa birds (rev.), 102: 216-217

- DITTMANN, DONNA L., ROBERT M. ZINK, AND JOHN A. GERWIN, Evolutionary genetics of phalaropes, **106**: 326-331
- DIXON, KEITH L., Constancy of margins of the hybrid zone in titmice of *Parus bicolor* complex in coastal Texas, **107**: 184-188
reviews by, **98**: 852-85; **99**: 821
- DIXON, TIM J., see TASKER, MARK L., ET AL.
- DOBKIN, DAVID S., see Ehrlich, Paul R., et al.
- DOD, ANABELLE STOCKTON DE, Aves de la Republica Dominicana (rev.), **100**: 266
- DOLNIK, V. R., Population ecology of the Chaffinch (*Fringilla coelebs*) (rev.), **100**: 529-530
- DOLPHIN, WILLIAM F., AND DANIEL MCSWEENEY, Incidental ingestion of Cassin's Auklets by humpback whales, **100**: 214
- DOREMUS, JOHN H., see MARKS, JEFFREY S., ET AL.
see STEENHOF, K., ET AL.
- DOUGHTY, ROBIN W., Return of the Whooping Crane (rev.), **107**: 812-814
- DOUGLAS, SHEILA, see REIMCHEN, T. E., AND —
- DRAWE, D. LYNN (Ed.), Proceedings of the first Welder Wildlife Foundation symposium (rev.), **100**: 264
- DRENT, R. H., see BAERENDS, G. P., AND —
- DREWEN, RODERICK C., see WINDINGSTAD, RONALD M., ET AL.
- DRILLING, NANCY E., AND CHARLES F. THOMPSON, Natal and breeding dispersal in House Wrens (*Troglodytes aedon*), **105**: 480-491
- DROBNEY, RONALD D., Effect of diet on visceral morphology of breeding Wood Ducks, **101**: 93-98
- DRUMMOND, HUGH, see URRUTIA, LENA P., AND —
- DRURY, WILLIAM, review by, **102**: 428-429
- DUFFY, DAVID CAMERON, Competition for nesting space among Peruvian guano birds, **100**: 680-688
The foraging ecology of Peruvian seabirds, **100**: 800-810
- NATASHA ATKINS, AND DAVID C. SCHNEIDER, Do shorebirds compete on their wintering grounds?, **98**: 215-229
- DAVID C. SCHNEIDER, AND NATASHA ATKINS, Commentary: Paracas rejoined—do shorebirds compete in the tropics?, **101**: 199-201
Commentary: Ornithology in Central and South America: cause for optimism?, **105**: 395-396
reviews by, **102**: 420-421, 678; **107**: 225-226
see FURNESS, BRIDGET L., ET AL.
- DUFTY, ALFRED M., JR., An effective anti-estrogen for feral birds, **106**: 485-487
Movements and activities of radio-tracked Brown-headed Cowbirds, **99**: 316-327
- DUGAND, ARMANDO, AND EUGENE EISENMANN [Article completed by H. FRIEDMANN], Rediscovery of, and new data on, *Molothrus armenti* Cabanis, **100**: 991-992
- DUKE, G. E., A. R. PLACE, AND B. JONES, Gastric emptying and gastrointestinal motility in Leach's Storm-Petrel chicks (*Oceanodroma leucorhoa*), **106**: 80-85
- DUNCAN, DAVID C., Commentary: Does food limit clutch size in prairie ducks?, **103**: 637-638
Egg retrieval by Canada Geese: apparent interspecific retrieval and tests of egg displacement, **101**: 886-887
- DUNN, JON, review by, **98**: 641-644
- DUNN, PETER O., AND CLAIT E. BRAUN, Natal dispersal and lek fidelity of Sage Grouse, **102**: 621-626
AND SUSAN J. HANNON, Evidence for obligate male parental care in Black-billed Magpies, **106**: 635-644
- DUNNE, PETE, Tales of a low-rent birder (rev.), **104**: 153
DAVID SIBLEY, AND CLAY SUTTON, Hawks in flight (rev.), **105**: 826-827
- DUNNING, JOHN B., JR., AND JAMES H. BROWN, Summer rainfall and winter sparrow densities: a test of the food limitation hypothesis, **99**: 123-129
AND BRYAN D. WATTS, Regional differences in habitat occupancy by Bachman's Sparrow, **107**: 463-472
Body weights of 686 species of North American birds (rev.), **102**: 662
review by, **105**: 216-217
- DUNNING, JOHN S., South American birds: a photographic aid to identification (rev.), **107**: 461
South American landbirds, a photographic aid to identification (rev.), **100**: 775-777
- DURRELL, GERALD, The amateur naturalist (rev.), **101**: 908-909
- DYBBRO, TOMMY, De danske ynglefugles utbredelse (rev.), **100**: 518-520
- DYCK, JAN, review by, **105**: 212-214
- EADIE, JOHN MCA., KIMBERLY M. CHENG, AND CATHEEN R. NICHOLS, Limitations of tetracycline in tracing multiple maternity, **104**: 330-333

- EBERHARDT, LESTER E., GREGORY G. BOOKS, ROBERT G. ANTHONY, AND WILLIAM H. RICKARD, Activity budgets of Canada Geese during brood rearing, **106**: 218-224
- ECHEVERRI E. A. T., Horacio, Avifauna Parcial Parque Nacional Natural "Las Orquideas" (rev.), **104**: 807-808
- EDWARDS, ERNEST P., A coded workbook of birds of the world, Vol. 1: non-passerines, second ed. (rev.), **100**: 1015-1016
- EDWARDS, THOMAS C., JR., Temporal variation in prey preference patterns of adult Ospreys, **105**: 244-251
- AND MICHAEL W. COLLOPY, Obligate and facultative brood reduction in eagles: an examination of factors that influence fratricide, **100**: 630-635
- MICHAEL W. COLLOPY, KAREN STEENHOF, AND MICHAEL N. KOCHERT, Sex ratios of fledgling Golden Eagles, **105**: 793-796
- AND MICHAEL W. COLLOPY, *Commentary*: Response to G. R. Bortolotti and T. W. Arnold, **106**: 523-524
- see STACEY, PETER B., AND —
- EGLAJS, GUSTAVS E., see RIDGELY, BEVERLY S., AND —
- EGUIARTE, LUIS E., AND CARLOS MARTINEZ DEL RIO, Feeding habits of the Citreoline Trogon in a tropical deciduous forest during the dry season, **102**: 872-874
- EHRENFELD, DAVID, *reviews by*, **98**: 199-200
- EHRLICH, PAUL R., DAVID S. DOBKIN, AND DARRYL WHEYE, *Commentary*: The adaptive significance of anting, **103**: 835
- EISENMANN, EUGENE, Memorial of, **100**: 188-191
- see STEVENSON, HENRY M., ET AL.
- EL HALAWANI, MOHAMED E., see GRATTO-TREVOR, CHERI L., ET AL.
- see ORING, LEWIS W., ET AL.
- ELDRIDGE, JAN L., AND GARY L. KRAPU, The influence of diet quality on clutch size and laying pattern in Mallards, **105**: 102-110
- ELGOOD, J. H., The birds of Nigeria (rev.), **100**: 517-518
- ELIASON, BONITA, Female site fidelity and polygyny in the Blackpoll Warbler (*Dendroica striata*), **103**: 782-790
- ELLISON, WALTER G., *reviews by*, **106**: 761-762
- ELLIS, DAVID H., Development of behavior in the Golden Eagle (rev.), **100**: 254-255
- AND DWIGHT G. SMITH, *reviews by*, **107**: 812-814
- AND CESAR PERES GARAT, The Pallid Falcon *Falco kreyenborgi* is a color phase of the Austral Peregrine Falcon (*Falco peregrinus cassini*), **100**: 269-271
- ELLIS, HUGH I., see PETTIT, TED N., ET AL.
- ELLSWORTH, DARRELL L., JOHN L. ROSEBERRY, AND W. D. KLIMSTRA, Genetic structure and gene flow in the Northern Bobwhite, **106**: 492-495
- ELOWSON, A. MARGARET, Spread-wing posture and the water repellency of feathers: a test of Rijke's hypothesis, **101**: 371-383
- Commentary*: Response to A. M. Rijke, **104**: 142-143
- ELSTON, SUE F., AND WILLIAM E. SOUTHERN, Effects of intraspecific piracy on breeding Ring-billed Gulls, **100**: 217-220
- EMANUEL, VICTOR, see BRAUN, MICHAEL J., AND —
- EMERSON, W. B., C. M. BEARDSSELL, R. I. NORMAND, AND R. H. LYON, Atlas of Victoria birds (rev.), **105**: 606
- EMLEN, DOUGLAS J., see EMLEN, STEPHEN T., ET AL.
- EMLEN, JOHN T., An observer-specific, full-season, strip-map method for censusing songbird communities, **101**: 730-740
- Morphological correlates of synchronized nesting in a Tricolored Blackbird colony, **102**: 882-884
- AND MICHAEL J. DEJONG, Intrinsic factors in the selection of foraging substrates by Pine Warblers: a test of an hypothesis, **98**: 294-298
- MICHAEL J. DEJONG, MICHAEL JOHN JAEGER, TIMOTHY C. MOERMOND, KURT A. RUSTERHOLZ, AND ROBIN P. WHITE, Density trends and range boundary constraints of forest birds along a latitudinal gradient, **103**: 791-803
- EMLEN, STEPHEN T., NATALIE J. DEMONG, AND DOUGLAS J. EMLEN, Experimental induction of infanticide in female Wattled Jacanas, **106**: 1-7
- Commentary*: The ornithological roots of socio-biology, **98**: 400-403
- In memoriam*: William T. Keeton, **98**: 167-172
- see BROWN, IRENE, ET AL.
- EMMS, S. K., AND N. A. M. VERBEEK, Significance of the pattern of nest distribution in the Pigeon Guillemot (*Cephus columba*), **106**: 193-202

- EMSLIE, STEVEN D., An early condor-like vulture from North America, **105**: 529-535
- A new species of teal from the Pleistocene (Rancholabrean) of Wyoming, **102**: 201-204
- EMSLIE, S. D., R. P. HENDERSON, AND D. G. AINLEY, Annual variation of primary molt with age and sex in Cassin's Auklet, **107**: 689-695
- ENDERSON, JAMES E., see BURNHAM, WILLIAM A., ET AL.
- see CADE, TOM J., ET AL.
- ENGBRING, JOHN, AND ANDREW ENGILIS JR., Rediscovery of the Sooty Rail (*Porzana tabuensis*) in American Samoa, **105**: 391
- ENGILIS, ANDREW, JR., see ENGBRING, JOHN, AND —
- ENGLISH-LOEB, GREGORY M., see WILKINSON, GERALD S., AND —
- ENGSTROM, R. TODD, AND GREGORY W. EVANS, Hurricane damage to Red-cockaded Woodpecker (*Picoides borealis*) cavity trees, **107**: 608-610
- ENO, AMOS S., ROGER L. DI SILVESTRO, AND WILLIAM J. CHANDLER, Audubon wildlife report 1986 (rev.), **104**: 805-806
- EPPLEY, ZOE A., see HUNT, GEORGE L., JR., ET AL.
- EPPLE, AUGUST, AND MILTON H. STETSON (Eds.), Avian endocrinology (rev.), **98**: 850-852
- review by, **643-645**
- ERICKSON, RICHARD A., reviews by, **99**: 389-390
- ERSKINE, ANTHONY J., Commentary: Half a million eiders off Cape Cod: compounded errors or changed populations., **107**: 208-209
- reviews by, **103**: 647-648
- ERWIN, R. MICHAEL, Feeding habits of nesting wading birds: spatial use and social influences, **100**: 960-970
- JOAN GALLI, AND JOANNA BURGER, Colony site dynamics and habitat use in Atlantic coast seabirds, **98**: 550-561
- reviews by, **101**: 204-206; **102**: 662-663
- ESCALANTE, RODOLFO, Catálogo de las aves Uruguayas. 3ª parte, Galliformes y Gruiformes (rev.), **102**: 427-428
- ETCHECOFAR, R. D., AND F. HUE, Les oiseaux de Chine, de Mongolie, et de Corée passereaux (rev.), **101**: 210-212
- ETTINGER, AMELIA O., AND JAMES R. KING, Consumption of green wheat enhances photo-stimulated ovarian growth in White-crowned Sparrows, **98**: 832-834
- EVANS, GREGORY W., see ENGSTROM, R. TODD, AND —
- EVANS, H. E., AND M. A. EVANS, Australia: a natural history (rev.), **101**: 902-903
- EVANS, P. G. H., see CROXALL, J. P., ET AL.
- EVANS, P. R., J. D. GOSS-CUSTARD, AND W. G. HALE (Eds.), Coastal waders and wildfowl in winter (rev.), **103**: 252-253
- EVANS, ROGER M., Egg temperatures and parental behavior during the transition from incubation to brooding in the American White Pelican, **106**: 26-33
- Foraging-flock recruitment at a Black-billed Gull colony: implications for the Information Center hypothesis, **99**: 24-30
- Terminal-egg chilling and hatching intervals in the American White Pelican, **107**: 431-434
- reviews by, **102**: 213-215
- EVARTS, SUSAN, AND CHRISTOPHER J. WILLIAMS, Multiple paternity in a wild population of Mallards, **104**: 597-602
- EVERED, DUNCAN STUART, Measures of wing area and wing span from wing formula data, **107**: 784-787
- EWALD, PAUL W., AND WILLIAM A. WILLIAMS, Function of the bill and tongue in nectar uptake by hummingbirds, **99**: 573-576
- see NORTON, MARY E., ET AL.
- EWAN, JOSEPH, AND NESTA DUNN, A biographical dictionary of Rocky Mountain naturalists (rev.), **100**: 267
- FAABORG, JOHN, reviews by, **103**: 843-844
- FAANES, CRAIG A., Birds of the St. Croix River Valley: Minnesota and Wisconsin (rev.), **101**: 920
- FALLS, J. BRUCE, see WEARY, DANIEL M., ET AL.
- FARBER, PAUL LAWRENCE, The emergence of ornithology as a scientific discipline: 1760-1850 (rev.), **100**: 764-766
- FARLEY, GREG H., see LIGON, J. DAVID, ET AL.
- FARNER, DONALD S., JAMES R. KING, AND KENNETH C. PARKES (Eds.), Avian biology, vol. 6 (rev.), **100**: 509-511
- JAMES R. KING, AND KENNETH C. PARKES (Eds.), Avian biology, vol. 8 (rev.), **103**: 836-838
- Commentary: The International Ornithological Congress: a counter view, **98**: 633
- reviews by, **100**: 507-509; **104**: 352-354
- see HIATT, EVE S., ET AL.
- see SCHWAB, HUBERT, ET AL.
- see WINGFIELD, JOHN C., ET AL.

- FARRAND, JOHN, JR. (Ed.), The Audubon Society master guide to birding (rev.), 102: 226-228
- FEARE, CHRISTOPHER, The starling (rev.), 102: 912-913
- FEDUCCIA, ALAN (Ed.), Catesby's birds of colonial America (rev.), 104: 363
- Birds of colonial Williamsburg: a historical portfolio (rev.), 107: 647-668
- The age of birds (rev.), 98: 429
- FELTON, ROBERT R., see HAYES, DAVID J., ET AL.
- FENBERT, LISA, see GAUNT, ABBOT S., ET AL.
- FERNER, JEAN, reviews by, 102: 241
- FICKEN, MILLICENT S., AND CHARLES M. WEISE, A complex call of the Black-capped Chickadee (*Parus atricapillus*). I. Microgeographic variation, 101: 349-360
- ROBERT W. FICKEN, AND KAREN M. APEL, Dialects in a call associated with pair interactions in the Black-capped Chickadee, 102: 145-150
- see APEL, KAREN M., AND —
- FICKEN, ROBERT W., see FICKEN, MILLICENT S., ET AL.
- see POPP, JAMES W., ET AL.
- FINCH, BRIAN W., see BEEHLER, BRUCE M., AND —
- FINCH, DEBORAH M., Parental expenditure of time and energy in the Abert's Towhee (*Pipilo aberti*), 101: 473-486
- Rejection of cowbird eggs by Crissal Thrashers, 99: 719-724
- FINCH, R., Common ground, a naturalist's Cape Cod (rev.), 100: 516
- FINDLAY, C. SCOTT, see COOKE, FRED, ET AL.
- FISCHER, WOLFGANG, Die Seeadler [The sea-eagles] (rev.), 101: 909-910
- FITZPATRICK, JOHN W., AND DAVID E. WILLARD, *Cercomacra manu*, a new species of antbird from southwestern Amazonia, 107: 239-245
- AND GLEN F. WOOLFENDEN, Commentary: Demography is a cornerstone of socio-biology, 98: 406-407
- reviews by, 99: 810-813; 101: 625-627
- see KILTIE, RICHARD A., AND —
- see LANYON, WESLEY E., AND —
- see PIERPONT, NINA, AND —
- see WOOLFENDEN, GLEN E., AND —
- FITZPATRICK, LLOYD C., see GUERRA, CARLOS G., ET AL.
- FIVIZZANI, ALBERT J., see GRATTO-TREVOR, CHERI L., ET AL.
- see ORING, LEWIS W., ET AL.
- FJELDSÅ, JON, Comparative ecology of Peruvian grebes—a study of the mechanisms of evolution of ecological isolation (rev.), 101: 418-419
- FLEGG, JIM, Bird of the week (rev.), 100: 267
- see HOSKING, ERIC, ET AL.
- FLEISCHER, ROBERT C., see JOHNSTON, RICHARD F., AND —
- see ROTHSTEIN, STEPHEN I., AND —
- FLEMING, W. JAMES, see PETTIT, LISA J., ET AL.
- FLINT, ELIZABETH N., AND KENNETH A. NAGY, Flight energetics of free-living Sooty Terns, 101: 288-294
- FLINT, V. E., R. L. BOEHME, Y. V. KOSTIN, AND A. A. KUZNETSOV [translated by NATALIA BOURSO-LELAND], A field guide to birds of the USSR (rev.), 102: 240
- see ILICHEV, V. D., AND —
- FLOOD, NANCY J., Incidences of polygyny and extra-pair copulation in the Northern Oriole, 102: 410-412
- FOGDEN, MICHAEL P. L., see LYON, BRUCE E., AND —
- FORBES, L. SCOTT, Commentary: A note on statistical power, 107: 438-439
- FORD, HUGH A., Ecology of birds: an Australian perspective (rev.), 107: 814-815
- AND D. C. PATON (Eds.), The dynamic partnership: birds and plants in southern Australia (rev.), 104: 798-799
- see LOHRER, FRED E., ET AL.
- FORD, NORMAN L., reviews by, 102: 675-676; 105: 824-825
- FORMAN, LISA, see MORTON, EUGENE S., ET AL.
- FORSMAN, ERIC D., Molt of the Spotted Owl, 98: 735-742
- FOSTER, MERCEDES S., see BUCKLEY, PAUL A., ET AL.
- FOX, A. D., AND D. A. STROUD (Eds.), Report of the 1979 Greenland White-fronted Goose study expedition to Eqaungmiut Nunat, West Greenland (rev.), 101: 904
- reviews by, 107: 806-808
- FRANCIS, ANN M., Wing- and tail-flapping in Anhingas: a possible method for drying in the absence of sun, 98: 834
- FRANCIS, CHARLES M., AND FRED COOKE, Differential timing of spring migration in wood warblers (Parulinae), 103: 548-556
- FRASER, CONON, Beyond the Roaring Forties: New Zealand's subantarctic islands (rev.), 105: 228-229

- FRASER, JAMES D., *reviews by*, 105: 819-820
- FREDERICK, PETER C., and MICHAEL W. COLLOPY, Nesting success of five ciconiiform species in relation to water conditions in the Florida Everglades, 106: 625-634
- FREDRICKSON, LEIGH H., see AUSTIN, JANE E., AND —
- FREEMAN, SCOTT, and WENDY M. JACKSON, Univariate metrics are not adequate to measure avian body size, 107: 69-74
- FREETHY, RON, Auk: an ornithologist's guide (rev.), 106: 525-526
- British birds in their habitats (rev.), 103: 647-648
- FRERE, ESTEBAN, see CAPURRO, ANGEL, ET AL.
- FRIEDMANN, HERBERT, see DUGAND, ARDMANDO, and EUGENE EISENMANN
- FRISCH, JOHAN DALGAS, Aves Brasileiras (rev.), 100: 1021
- FRITZ, ROBERT S., Spruce Grouse in habitat patches in the Adirondack Mountains: dispersal vs. rarity, 102: 393-394
- FRY, C. HILARY, STUART KEITH, and EMIL K. URBAN (Eds.), The birds of Africa. Vol. 3, Parrots to woodpeckers (rev.), 106: 752-754
- The bee-eaters (rev.), 102: 421-422
- see URBAN, EMIL K., ET AL.
- FUGLE, GARY N., and STEPHEN I. ROTHSTEIN, Experiments on the control of deceptive signals of status in White-crowned Sparrows, 104: 188-197
- FUJIOKA, MASAHIRO, Infanticide by a male parent and by a new female mate in colonial egrets, 103: 619-621
- Mate and nestling desertion in colonial Little Egrets, 106: 292-302
- AND SATASHI YAMAGISHI, Extramarital and pair copulations in the Cattle Egret, 98: 134-144
- FUKUDA, MICHIO, see MIZUTANI, HIROSHI, ET AL.
- FULLER, ERROL, Extinct birds (rev.), 106: 346-347
- FULLER, R. J., Bird Habitats in Britain (rev.), 100: 766-767
- FURNES, BRIDGET L., RUDIGER C. LAUGKSCH, and DAVID CAMERON DUFFY, Cephalopod beaks and studies of seabird diets, 101: 619-620
- FURNES, ROBERT W., The skuas (rev.), 107: 226-227
- FUTUYMA, DOUGLAS J., and MONTGOMERY SLATKIN (Eds.), Coevolution (rev.), 101: 410-412
- GABALDON, D., see MONTEVECCHI, W. A., ET AL.
- GAINES, SARAH, Comparisons of patch-use models for wintering American Tree Sparrows, 106: 118-123
- Commentary: Response to Tome, 107: 211-212
- GALE, BARRY G., Evolution without evidence. Charles Darwin and The Origin of Species (rev.), 100: 779-780
- GALLAGHER, MICHAEL, and MARTIN W. WOODCOCK, The birds of Oman (rev.), 98: 648; 103: 654
- GALLI, JOAN, see ERWIN, R. MICHAEL, ET AL.
- GANDINI, MARCELO, see CAPURRO, ANGEL, ET AL.
- GANDINI, PATRICIA, see CAPURRO, ANGEL, ET AL.
- GARDNER, KENNETH A., Birds of Oak Hammock Marsh Wildlife Management Area (rev.), 100: 263
- GARRIDO, ORLANDO H., A new subspecies of *Caprimulgus cubanensis* (Aves: Caprimulgidae) from the Isle of Pines, Cuba, 100: 988-991
- AND FLORENTINO GARCIA MONTAFIA, Catalogo de las aves de Cuba (rev.), 98: 209
- see REYNARD, GEORGE B., AND —
- GASKIN, D. E., see BRAUNE, B. M., AND —
- GASS, C. L., see MILLER, RICHARD S., AND —
- GASTON, ANTHONY J., Energy invested in reproduction by Thick-billed Murres (*Uria lomvia*), 102: 447-456
- The diet of Thick-billed Murre chicks in the eastern Canadian Arctic, 102: 727-734
- B. L. COLLINS, and A. W. DIAMOND, The "snapshot" count for estimating densities of flying seabirds during boat transects: a cautionary comment, 104: 336-338
- AND IAN L. JONES, The relative importance of stress and programmed anorexia in determining mass loss by incubating Ancient Murrelets, 106: 653-658
- AND D. N. NETTLESHIP, Factors determining seasonal changes in attendance at colonies of the Thick-billed Murre *Uria lomvia*, 99: 468-473
- AND DAVID W. POWELL, Natural incubation, egg neglect, and hatchability in the Ancient Murrelet, 106: 433-438
- reviews by, 100: 547; 102: 911-912; 105: 601-602
- GAST, STEPHEN E., see WISCHUSEN, E. WILLIAM, ET AL.

- GAUCH, HUGH G., JR., Multivariate analysis of community ecology (rev.), 100: 769-770
- GAUNT, ABBOT S., An hypothesis concerning the relationship of syrinx structure to vocal abilities, 100: 853-862
- SANDRA L. L. GAUNT, AND RICHARD M. CASEY, Syrinx mechanics reassessed: evidence from *Streptopelia*, 99: 474-494
- ROBERT S. HIKIDA, JOSEPH R. JEHL, JR., AND LISA FENBERT, Rapid atrophy and hypertrophy of an avian flight muscle, 107: 649-659
- reviews by, 101: 214-215; 102: 235-236; 107: 229-230
- GAUNT, SANDRA L. L., see GAUNT, ABBOT S., ET AL.
- GAUTHIER, GILLES, Further evidence of long-term pair bonds in ducks of the genus *Bucephala*, 104: 521-522
- Philopatry, nest-site fidelity, and reproductive performance in Buffleheads, 107: 126-132
- The effect of experience and timing on reproductive performance in Buffleheads, 106: 568-576
- GAUTHREAUX, SIDNEY A., JR., reviews by, 98: 204-205; 100: 242-245
- see KERLINGER, PAUL, AND —
- GAUTIER, JEAN, see BIRD, DAVID M., ET AL.
- GAVIN, THOMAS A., Broodedness in Bobolinks, 101: 179-181
- AND ERIC K. BOLLINGER, Multiple paternity in a territorial passerine: the Bobolink, 102: 550-554
- see BOLLINGER, ERIC, K., AND —
- GAYOU, DOUGLAS C., The social system of the Texas Green Jay, 103: 540-547
- GAZE, P. D., see BULL, P. C., ET AL.
- GEHLBACH, FREDERICK R., Mountain islands and desert seas—a natural history of the U.S.-Mexican borderlands (rev.), 100: 525-528
- GEISSLER, PAUL H., see ROBBINS, CHANDLER S., ET AL.
- GELTER, HANS P., AND HAKAN TEGELSTROM, Restriction enzyme cleavage of nuclear DNA reveals differences in repetitive sequences in two species pair (*Ficedula* and *Parus*), 107: 429-431
- see TEGELSTROM, HAKAN, ET AL.
- GEORGE, T. LUKE, reviews by, 107: 802-803
- GEROUDT, PAUL, Les oiseaux du lac Lemman (rev.), 106: 346
- Limicoles, Gangas et Pigeons d'Europe (rev.), 100: 795
- GERRARD, EDWARD C., Instinctive navigation of birds (rev.), 100: 244-245
- GERRARD, JON M., AND GARY R. BORTOLOTTI, The Bald Eagle: haunts and habits of a wilderness monarch (rev.), 106: 347
- GERWIN, JOHN A., see DITTMANN, DONNA L., ET AL.
- GESSAMAN, JAMES A., reviews by, 101: 421-422
- GETTINGER, R. D., W. W. WEATHERS, AND K. A. NAGY, Energetics of free-living nestling House Finches: measurements with doubly labeled water, 102: 643-644
- GIBBS, H. LISLE, PETER R. GRANT, AND JON WEILAND, Breeding of Darwin's finches at an unusually early age in an El Niño year, 101: 872-874
- GIBBS, JAMES P., SUSAN WOODWARD, MALCOLM L. HUNTER, AND ALAN E. HUTCHINSON, Determinants of Great Blue Heron colony distribution in coastal Maine, 104: 38-47
- GIBSON, DANIEL D., *Calcarius lapponicus coloratus* in the Aleutian Islands, Alaska, 103: 635-636
- Solitudes. Environmental sound experiences (rev.), 100: 549
- GIBSON, R. M., AND J. W. BRADBURY, Lek organization in Sage Grouse: variations on a territorial theme, 104: 77-84
- GIFFIN, JON G., see SCOTT, J. MICHAEL, ET AL.
- GILLESPIE, GRANT D., Hybridization, introgression, and morphometric differentiation between Mallard (*Anas platyrhynchos*) and Grey Duck (*Anas superciliosa*) in Otago, New Zealand, 102: 459-467
- GILLES, R., see BALTHAZART, J., ET AL.
- GILL, FRANK B., Allozymes and genetic similarity of Blue-winged and Golden-winged warblers, 104: 444-449
- Hummingbird flight speeds, 102: 97-101
- Commentary: Might there be a resurrection of the subspecies?, 99: 598-599
- reviews by, 100: 538; 105: 810-811
- J. P. MYERS, ROBERT S. RIDGELY, AND MARK B. ROBBINS, reviews by, 102: 226-228
- see MACK, ANDREW L., ET AL.
- GILL, ROBERT E., JR., AND L. RICHARD MEWALDT, Pacific Coast Caspian Terns: dynamics of an expanding population, 100: 369-381
- see MARKS, JEFFREY S., ET AL.

- GIRALDEAU, LUC-ALAIN, AND RON YDENBERG, The centeredge effect: the result of a war of attrition between territorial contestants?, **104**: 535-538
- GIROUX, JEAN-FRANÇOIS, *Commentary*: Dominance structuring of a Red-winged Blackbird roost: a comment, **102**: 900-901
- GLAYRE, DANIEL, AND DANIEL MAGNENAT, Oiseaux nicheurs de la haute vallée de l'Orbe (*rev.*), **102**: 916-917
- GLUTZ VON BLOTZHEIM, URS N., AND KURT M. BAUER, Handbuch der Vogel Mitteleuropas. Volume 8, Parts I and II. Charadriiformes (Part 3) (*rev.*), **100**: 795
(*Ed.*), Handbuch der Vogel Mitteleuropas. Vol. 10, Passeriformes, parts I and II (*rev.*), **104**: 153
- GOCHFELD, MICHAEL, Reproductive synchrony and predator satiation: an analogy between the Darling effect in birds and mast fruiting in plants, **99**: 586-587
Commentary: On paradigms vs. methods in the study of growth, **104**: 554-555
reviews by, **103**: 252-253
see BURGER, JOANNA, AND —
see BURGER, JOANNA, ET AL.
- GODFREY, W. EARL, The birds of Canada (*rev.*), **104**: 800-801
see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
see TRAYLOR, MELVIN A., ET AL.
- GOLDSMITH, ARTHUR R., see HIATT, EVE S., ET AL.
- GOLDSTEIN, DAVID L., The thermal environment and its constraint on activity of desert quail in summer, **101**: 542-550
AND AFSHAN ZAHEDI, Variation in osmoregulatory parameters of captive and wild House Sparrows (*Passer domesticus*), **107**: 533-538
see SMITH, NEAL G., ET AL.
- GOLLOP, J. B., T. W. BARRY, AND E. H. IVERSON, Eskimo Curlew: a vanishing species? (*rev.*), **104**: 580-581
- GOODERS, JOHN (*Ed.*), Collins British birds (*rev.*), **100**: 772-775
AND TREVOR BOYER, Ducks of North America and the Northern Hemisphere (*rev.*), **104**: 581-582
- GOODMAN, STEVEN M., AND PETER L. MEININGER (*Eds.*), The birds of Egypt (*rev.*), **107**: 460-461
- GOODRICH, LAURIE J., see BEDNARZ, JAMES C., ET AL.
- GOODWIN, CLIVE E., A bird-finding guide to Ontario (*rev.*), **100**: 1019-1020
- GOODWIN, DEREK, Crows of the world (*rev.*), **104**: 366
Estrildid finches of the world (*rev.*), **100**: 782-783
Pigeons and doves of the World (3rd edition) (*rev.*), **101**: 917-918
- GOOD, DAVID A., see DE QUEIROZ, KEVIN, AND —
see WARHEIT, KENNETH I., ET AL.
- GORDON, L. M., see MYERS, J. P., ET AL.
- GORE, M. E. J., Birds of The Gambia (*rev.*), **98**: 656
- GORIUP, PAUL D. (*Ed.*), Ecology and conservation of grassland birds (*rev.*), **107**: 802-803
- GORI, DAVID F., Adjustment of parental investment with mate quality by male Yellow-headed Blackbirds (*Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus*), **105**: 672-680
Commentary: Response to Cash and Johnson, **107**: 206-208
- GOSS-CUSTARD, J. D., see EVANS, P. R., ET AL.
- GOTTLIEB, NATASHA, see BREITWISCH, RANDALL, ET AL.
- GOWATY, PATRICIA ADAIR, see PLISSNER, JONATHAN H., AND —
- GRADWOHL, JUDY, see GREENBERG, RUSSELL, AND —
- GRADY, FREDERICK V., see OLSON, STORRS L., ET AL.
- GRANDA, A. M., AND J. H. MAXWELL (*Eds.*), Neural mechanisms of behavior in the pigeon (*rev.*), **98**: 208-209
- GRANDY, JOHN W., The North American Black Duck (*Anas rubripes*): a case history of 28 years of failure in American wildlife management (*rev.*), **101**: 903-904
- GRANHOLM, STEPHEN L., see BEEDY, EDWARD C., AND —
- GRANT, GILBERT S., TED N. PETTIT, HERMANN RAHN, G. CAUSEY WHITTOW, AND CHARLES V. PAGANELLI, Regulation of water loss from Bonin Petrel (*Pterodroma hypoleuca*) eggs, **99**: 236-242
Avian incubation: egg temperature, nest humidity, and behavioral thermoregulation in a hot environment (*rev.*), **100**: 777-779
see PETTIT, TED N., ET AL.
see WHITTOW, G. CAUSEY, AND —
- GRANT, PETER R., Variation in the size and shape of Darwin's finch eggs, **99**: 15-23
Commentary: The relative size of Darwin's finch eggs, **100**: 228-230

- Ecology and evolution of Darwin's finches (rev.), 105: 602-603
- Gulls. A guide to identification (rev.), 100: 536-537
- Brewster Award, 101: 219
- see GIBBS, H. LISLE, ET AL.
- see PRICE, TREVOR, ET AL.
- GRATTO-TREVOR (GRATTO), CHERI L., R. I. G. MORRISON, AND FRED COOKE, Philopatry, site tenacity, and mate fidelity in the Semipalmated Sandpiper, 102: 16-23
- LEWIS W. ORING, ALBERT J. FIVIZZANI, MOHAMED E. EL HALAWANI, AND FRED COOKE, The role of prolactin in parental care in a monogamous and a polyandrous shorebird, 107: 718-729
- GRAU, C. R., see MYERS, S. A., ET AL.
- see YAMAMOTO, J. T., ET AL.
- GRAVES, GARY R., A new subspecies of Coppery Metaltail (*Metallura theresiae*) from northern Peru, 98: 382
- Elevational correlates of speciation and interspecific geographic variation in plumage in Andean forest birds, 102: 556-579
- Linearity of geographic range and its possible effect on the population structure of Andean birds, 105: 47-52
- AND STORRS L. OLSON, *Chlorostilbon bracei* Lawrence, an extinct species of hummingbird from New Providence Island, Bahamas, 104: 296-302
- GRAYSON, ANDREW JACKSON, Birds of the Pacific slope (rev.), 104: 803-805
- GRAY, GARY G., reviews by, 101: 217-218
- GREENBAUM, IRA F., see HALE, DAVID W., ET AL.
- GREENBERG, RUSSELL, AND JUDY GRADWOHL, Sexual roles in the Dot-winged Antwren (*Microrhopias quixensis*), a tropical passerine, 100: 920-925
- reviews by, 107: 640-642, 815-817
- see ORNAT, ARTURO LOPEZ, AND —
- GREENWOOD, HAMILTON, see WEATHERHEAD, PATRICK J., ET AL.
- GREENWOOD, PAUL J., see SWINGLAND, IAN R., AND —
- GREGOIRE, PAUL E., AND C. DAVISON ANKNEY, Agonistic behavior and dominance relationships among Lesser Snow Geese during winter and spring migration, 107: 550-560
- GRIMES, L. G., The birds of Ghana (rev.), 106: 173-174
- GRIMMETT, R. F. A., AND T. A. JONES, Important bird areas in Europe (rev.), 107: 461
- GRINNELL, JOSEPH, AND ALDEN H. MILLER, The distribution of the birds of California (rev.), 104: 365
- GROSCHUPP, KATHLEEN D., see PAYNE, ROBERT B., AND —
- GROSS, BARBARA, see LAWRENCE, SUSANNAH, AND —
- GROVER, JILL J., AND BORI L. OLLA, The role of the Rhinoceros Auklet (*Cerorhinca monocerata*) in mixed-species feeding assemblages of seabirds in the Strait of Juan de Fuca, Washington, 100: 979-982
- GROVES, SARAH, Chick growth, sibling rivalry, and chick production in American Black Oystercatchers, 101: 525-531
- GRUBB, THOMAS C., JR., Ptilochronology: feather growth bars as indicators of nutritional status, 106: 314-320
- reviews by, 100: 1017-1018
- see PIERCE, VIRGINIA, AND —
- GRUDZIEN, THADDEUS A., WILLIAM S. MOORE, J. RICHARD COOK, AND DANILO TAGLE, Genic population structure and gene flow in the Northern Flicker (*Colaptes auratus*) hybrid zone, 104: 654-664
- GRUMSTRUP-SCOTT, JUDITH, see SCOTT, THOMAS W., AND —
- GRZYBOWSKI, JOSEPH A., AND GARY D. SCHNELL, Oklahoma ornithology. An annotated bibliography (rev.), 102: 241
- reviews by, 102: 223-224
- GUDERLEY, HELGA, see DAVIS, M. BENJAMIN, AND —
- GUERRA, CARLOS G., LLOYD C. FITZPATRICK, AND ROBERTO E. AGUILAR, Influence of desert nesting and foraging distance on growth rates in Gray Gulls (*Larus modestus*), 105: 779-783
- GUNN, SCOTT J., see HOBART, HOLLY H., ET AL.
- GUNTERT, MARCEL, see SYDEMAN, WILLIAM J., ET AL.
- GUSTAFSSON, LARS, see ALATALO, RAUNO V., ET AL.
- GUTIÉRREZ, R. J., ROBERT M. ZINK, AND SUH Y. YANG, Genic variation, systematic, and biogeographic relationships of some galliform birds, 100: 33-47
- see BARROWCLOUGH, GEORGE F., AND —
- GUTTMAN, SHELDON I., see INGOLD, JAMES L., ET AL.
- GWYNNE, J. A., see RIDGELY, ROBERT S., AND —

- HACKETT, SHANNON I., AND KENNETH V. ROSENBERG, Comparison of phenotypic and genetic differentiation in South American antwrens (Formicariidae), **107**: 473-489
- HADDEN, DON, Birds of the North Solomons (rev.), **99**: 820-821
- HADDON, MALCOLM, A re-analysis of hybridization between Mallards and Grey Ducks in New Zealand, **101**: 190-191
- HAFTORN, SVEIN, AND RANDI EIDSMO REINERTSEN, The effect of temperature and clutch size on the energetic cost of incubation in a free-living Blue Tit (*Parus caeruleus*), **102**: 470-477
- HAGAN, JOHN M., III, AND J. MICHAEL REED, Red color bands reduce fledging success in Red-cockaded Woodpeckers, **105**: 498-503
- AND JEFFREY R. WALTERS, Foraging behavior, reproductive success, and colonial nesting in Ospreys, **107**: 506-521
- AND J. MICHAEL REED, *Commentary*: Response to Hill and Carr, **106**: 518-520
- see HARRINGTON, BRIAN A., ET AL.
- HAIG, SUSAN M., AND LEWIS W. ORING, Distribution and dispersal in the Piping Plover, **105**: 630-638
- AND LEWIS W. ORING, Genetic differentiation of Piping Plovers across North America, **105**: 260-267
- AND LEWIS W. ORING, Mate, site, and territory fidelity in Piping Plovers, **105**: 268-277
- HAILA, Y., see STJERNBERG, T., AND —
- HAILMAN, JACK, P., Common Ground-Dove's injury-feigning distracts Florida Scrub Jay, **106**: 742
- reviews by, **100**: 250-252; **101**: 405-407, 641-642; **106**: 751-752
- see REED, JONATHAN R., ET AL.
- HAILS, CHRISTOPHER J., AND FRANK JARVIS, Birds of Singapore (rev.), **104**: 807-808
- see BRYANT, DAVID M., AND —
- see BRYANT, D. M., ET AL.
- HAINSWORTH, F. REED, Evaluating models of crop emptying in hummingbirds, **106**: 724-726
- Commentary*: Why hummingbirds hover, **103**: 832-833
- reviews by, **102**: 661-662, 910-911
- HALE, DAVID W., ELIZABETH J. RYDER, PHILIP D. SUDMAN, AND IRA F. GREENBAUM, Application of synaptonemal complex techniques for determination of diploid number and chromosomal morphology in birds, **105**: 776-779
- HALE, W. G., see EVANS, P. R., ET AL.
- HALEY, D. (Ed.), Seabirds of eastern North Pacific and arctic waters (rev.), **102**: 670-671
- HALKIN, SYLVIA L., Resting birds tuck bills toward outside of group, **100**: 997-998
- HALL, GEORGE A., reviews by, **99**: 616-617; **104**: 577-578
- HALL, MARTIN A., see SCOLARO, JOSE A., ET AL.
- HAMEL, PAUL B., Bachman's Warbler, a species in peril (rev.), **105**: 222-223
- HARRY E. LEGRAND, JR., MICHAEL R. LENNARTZ, AND SIDNEY A. GAUTHREAUX, JR., Bird-habitat relationships of southeastern forest lands (rev.), **101**: 901-902
- Commentary*: Response to Tomialojć and Verner, **107**: 451-453
- HAMERSTROM, FRANCES, Birding with a purpose—of raptors, Gabbosons, and other creatures (rev.), **102**: 438
- reviews by, **100**: 253-254; **102**: 678-679; **104**: 582
- Harrier: hawk of the marshes (The hawk that is ruled by a mouse) (rev.), **105**: 214-215
- Strictly for the chickens (rev.), **99**: 178
- HAMILTON, GARY D., AND ROBERT F. MARTIN, Investigator perturbation and reproduction of the Cliff Swallow, **102**: 167-170
- HAMNER, WILLIAM M., see HUNT, GEORGE L., JR., ET AL.
- HANCOCK, JAMES, AND JAMES KUSHLAN, The herons handbook (rev.), **102**: 909-910
- HAND, JUDITH LATTI, WILLIAM E. SOUTHERN, AND KEES VERMEER (Eds.), Ecology and behavior of gulls (rev.), **105**: 601-602
- HANDFORD, PAUL, *In memoriam*: Claes Christian Olrog, **104**: 319
- HANEY, J. CHRISTOPHER, Ocean internal waves as sources of small-scale patchiness in seabird distribution on the Blake Plateau, **104**: 129-133
- Seabird patchiness in tropical oceanic waters: the influence of Sargassum "reefs," 141-151
- Commentary*: Counting seabirds at sea from ships: comments on interstudy comparisons and methodological standardization, **102**: 897-898
- HANNECART, F., AND Y. LETOCART, Oiseaux de Nlle Calédonie et des Loyautés (rev.), **99**: 400
- HANNERS, LISE A., see SOUTHERN, WILLIAM E., ET AL.

- HANNON, SUSAN J., KATHY MARTIN, AND JIM O. SCHECK, Timing of reproduction in two populations of Willow Ptarmigan in northern Canada, **105**: 330-338
- AND JAMES N. M. SMITH, Factors influencing age-related reproductive success in the Willow Ptarmigan, **101**: 848-854
- LENNART G. SOPUCK, AND FRED C. ZWICKEL, Spring movements of female Blue Grouse: evidence for socially induced delayed breeding in yearlings, **99**: 687-694
- AND FRED C. ZWICKEL, *Commentary*: Spacing behavior and population regulation in female Blue Grouse, **104**: 344-345
- SEE DESROCHERS, ANDRE, ET AL.
- SEE DUNN, PETER O., AND —
- HANOWSKI, JOANN M., see NIEMI, GERALD J., AND —
- HANSEN, PAUL W., Acid rain and waterfowl: the case for concern in North America (*rev.*), **104**: 809
- HANSON, DONALD A., Distribution of the Quetzal in Honduras, **99**: 385
- HANSON, R. C., see HAWKINS, A. S., ET AL.
- HARAMIS, G. MICHAEL, W. George Alliston, and Milo E. Richmond, Dump nesting in the Wood Duck traced by tetracycline, **100**: 729-730
- J. D. NICHOLS, K. H. POLLOCK, AND J. E. HINES, The relationship between body mass and survival of wintering Canvasbacks, **103**: 506-514
- HARASZTHY, LASZLO (*Ed.*), [The breeding birds of Hungary] (*rev.*), **103**: 259
- HARDY, JOHN WILLIAM, AND DALE J. DELANEY, The vocalizations of the Slender-billed Wren (*Hylorchilus sumichrasti*): who are its closest relatives?, **104**: 528-530
- Sounds of Florida's birds (*rev.*), **99**: 821
- AND THEODORE A. PARKER, III, Voices of the New World thrushes (*rev.*), **103**: 653
- G. B. REYNARD, AND B. B. COFFEY JR., Voices of the New World cuckoos and trogons. Cuculidae and Trogonidae (*rev.*), **105**: 824
- Commentary*: Depositing sound specimens, **101**: 623-624
- In memoriam*: George J. Wallace, **104**: 316-317
- reviews by*, **98**: 656-657; **99**: 394; **100**: 548-549
- Voices of all the mockingbirds, thrashers and their allies—family Mimidae (*rev.*), **105**: 822-823
- Voices of the New World jays, crows, and their allies (*rev.*), **102**: 433
- see CLENCH, MARY H., AND —
- HARESIGN, TIM, AND ANDREW MOISEFF, Early growth and development of the Common Barn-Owl's facial ruff, **105**: 699-705
- HARLOW, RICHARD F., see HOOPER, ROBERT G., ET AL.
- HARMAN, IAN, Australian parrots in bush and aviary (*rev.*), **105**: 405
- HARMSSEN, R., see COOKE, F., AND —
- HARPER, P. C., J. P. CROXALL, AND J. COOPER (*Compilers*), A guide to foraging methods used by marine birds in antarctic and sub-antarctic seas (*rev.*), **104**: 589
- HARRINGTON, BRIAN A., JOHN M. HAGAN, AND LINDA E. LEDDY, Site fidelity and survival differences between two groups of New World Red Knots (*Calidris canutus*), **105**: 439-445
- see SCHNEIDER, DAVID C., AND —
- HARRIS, JAMES T., The Peregrine Falcon in Greenland (*rev.*), **100**: 549
- HARRIS, M. P., AND S. WANLESS, Breeding status and sex of Common Murres (*Uria aalge*) at a colony in autumn, **107**: 603-605
- The puffin (*rev.*), **102**: 911-912
- HARRIS, TONY, Shrikes of southern Africa (*rev.*), **107**: 232-233
- HARRISON, COLIN, An atlas of the birds of the Western Palaearctic (*rev.*), **100**: 528-529
- HARRISON, C. J. O., AND C. A. WALKER, Birds of the British Lower Eocene (*rev.*), **98**: 205-207
- Birds of the British Upper Eocene (*rev.*), **98**: 205-207
- HARRISON, GREG J., AND LINDA R. HARRISON (*Eds.*), Clinical avian medicine and surgery (*rev.*), **105**: 604-605
- HARRISON, HAL H., Wood warblers' world (*rev.*), **102**: 674-675
- HARRISON, LINDA R., see HARRISON, GREG J., AND —
- HARRISON, NANCY M., see HUNT, GEORGE L., JR., ET AL.
- HARRISON, PETER, Seabirds, an identification guide (*rev.*), **101**: 409-410
- HARTLEY, ALEX H., see CRAIG, ADRIAN J. F. K., AND —
- HARTL, DANIEL L., A primer of population genetics (*rev.*), **99**: 814-815

- HARTSHORNE, CHARLES, *In memoriam*: Edgar Bryan Kincaid, Jr., **103**: 208
- HART, MARK, see MCKINNEY, FRANK, ET AL.
- HARVEY, WILLIAM F., IV, see HEPP, GARY R., ET AL.
- HARWOOD, M. (Ed.), Proceedings of hawk migration conference IV (rev.), **105**: 225-227
- HATCH, SCOTT A., Copulation and mate guarding in the Northern Fulmar, **104**: 450-461
- Individual variation in behavior and breeding success of Northern Fulmars, **107**: 750-755
- Mechanism and ecological significance of sperm storage in the Northern Fulmar with reference to its occurrence in other birds, **100**: 593-600
- Testing for individual variation in breeding success, **105**: 193-194
- see PIATT, JOHN F., ET AL.
- HAWKINS, A. S., R. C. HANSON, H. K. NELSON, AND H. M. REEVES (Eds.), Flyways: pioneering waterfowl management in North America (rev.), **103**: 844-845
- HAYES, DAVID J., ROBERT R. FELTON, AND ROBERT R. COHEN, A natural occurrence of foster parenting by a female Mountain Bluebird, **102**: 191-192
- HAYES, JACK P., see PROBST, JOHN R., AND —
- HAYMAN, PETER, JOHN MARCHANT, AND TONY PRATER, Shorebirds: an identification guide to the waders of the world (rev.), **107**: 454-455
- HAYS, HELEN, Common Terns raise young from successive broods, **101**: 274-280
- HAYWARD, JAMES L., DON E. MILLER, AND CALVIN R. HILL, Mount St. Helens ash: its impact on breeding Ring-billed and California gulls, **99**: 623-631
- HAYWORTH, ANITA M., see BUTTEMER, WILLIAM A., ET AL.
- see WEATHERS, WESLEY W., ET AL.
- HEADY, H. F., AND E. B. HEADY, Range and wildlife management in the Tropics (rev.), **100**: 795
- HECHT, M. K., J. H. OSTROM, G. VIOHL, AND P. WELLNHOFFER (Eds.), The beginnings of birds (rev.), **103**: 838-839
- HEGNER, ROBERT E., AND JOHN C. WINGFIELD, Effects of brood-size manipulations on parental investment, breeding success, and reproductive endocrinology of House Sparrows, **104**: 470-480
- JOHN C. WINGFIELD, Effects of experimental manipulation of testosterone levels on parental investment and breeding success in male House Sparrows, **104**: 462-469
- see AVERY, M. I., ET AL.
- HEINEMANN, DENNIS, Song dialects, migration, and population structure of Puget Sound White-crowned Sparrows, **98**: 512-521
- see HOFFMAN, WAYNE, ET AL.
- HEINRICH, BERND, One man's owl (rev.), **105**: 404-405
- HEINTZELMAN, DONALD S., reviews by, **102**: 665; **103**: 645
- A guide to hawk watching in North America (rev.), **102**: 905
- Guide to owl watching in North America (rev.), **104**: 582
- The birdwatcher's activity book (rev.), **101**: 423-424
- The migration of hawks (rev.), **104**: 799-800
- HENDERSON, ROBERT P., see PYLE, PETER B., ET AL.
- see EMSLIE, S. D., ET AL.
- HENDRICKS, PAUL, see HUTTO, RICHARD L., ET AL.
- HENNY, CHARLES J., reviews by, **107**: 808-809
- HENRICKS, PAUL, see MARKS, JEFFREY S., ET AL.
- HENSLEY, GARY L., see CUSTER, THOMAS W., ET AL.
- HENSLEY, GARY R., see NICHOLS, JAMES D., ET AL.
- HEPPNER, FRANK H., JEFFREY L. CONVISSAR, DENNIS E. MOONAN, JR., AND JOHN G. T. ANDERSON, Visual angle and formation flight in Canada Geese (*Branta canadensis*), **102**: 195-198
- HEPP, GARY R., Effects of body weight and age on the time of pairing of American Black Ducks, **103**: 477-484
- ROBERT A. KENNAMER, AND WILLIAM F. HARVEY IV, Incubation as a reproductive cost in female Wood Ducks, **107**: 756-764
- J. M. NOVAK, K. T. SCRIBNER, AND P. W. STANGEL, Commentary: Genetic distance and hybridization of Black Ducks and Mallards: a morph of a different color?, **105**: 804-807
- DONNA J. STANGOHR, LESLIE A. BAKER, AND ROBERT A. KENNAMER, Factors affecting variation in the egg and duckling components of Wood Ducks, **104**: 435-443

- HERMAN, STEVEN G., The naturalist's field journal (rev.), 104: 796-797
- HERNANDEZ, C., see DE VRIES, C., ET AL.
- HERRICK, JEFFREY, see BART, JONATHAN, AND —
- HESTON, KATHERINE, see SUGIHARA, GEORGE. AND —
- HIATT, EVE S., ARTHUR R. GOLDSMITH, AND DONALD S. FARNER, Plasma levels of prolactin and gonadotropins during the reproductive cycle of White-crowned Sparrows (*Zonotrichia leucophrys*), 104: 208-217
- HICKEY, JOSEPH J., *In memoriam*: Alfred E. Eynon, 107: 398
- HICKLING, RONALD (Ed.), Enjoying ornithology. A celebration of fifty years of the British Trust for Ornithology, 1933-1988 (rev.), 102: 233-234
- HICKMAN, ANDREW R., see CHENG, KIMBERLY M., ET AL.
- HIGUCHI, HIROYOSHI, Ecology and evolution of birds (rev.), 99: 401
- HIKIDA, ROBERT S., see GAUNT, ABBOT S., ET AL.
- HILDEBRAND, MILTON, Analysis of vertebrate structure (rev.), 100: 523
- HILGERLOH, GUDRUN, Autumn migration of trans-Saharan migrating passerines in the Straits of Gibraltar, 106: 233-239
- Orientation of trans-Saharan passerine migrants in southwestern Spain, 106: 501-502
- HILL, BRAD G., AND M. ROSS LEIN, Natural and simulated encounters between sympatric Black-capped Chickadees and Mountain Chickadees, 106: 645-652
- AND M. ROSS LEIN, Territory overlap and habitat use of sympatric chickadees, 106: 259-268
- reviews by, 104: 153
- HILL, CALVIN R., see HAYWARD, JAMES L., ET AL.
- HILL, DAVID, AND PETER ROBERTSON, The pheasant: ecology, management and conservation (rev.), 106: 757-758
- HILL, D. J., Breeding and management in birds of prey (rev.), 105: 811-812
- HILL, GEOFFREY E., The function of delayed plumage maturation in male Black-headed Grosbeaks, 105: 1-10
- AND DAVID E. CARR, *Commentary*: Statistical inference from color-banding data, 106: 517-518
- HILL, MARTHA, Bruno Liljefors: the peerless eye (rev.), 106: 167-168
- HINDE, ROBERT A., reviews by, 102: 668-669
- HINES, JAMES E., see DIEFENBACH, DUANE R., ET AL.
- see HARAMIS, G. M., ET AL.
- see NICHOLS, JAMES D., ET AL.
- HITCHCOCK, R. R., see MIRARCHI, R. E., AND —
- HIXON, MARK A., reviews by, 105: 813-815
- HOBART, HOLLY H., SCOTT J. GUNN, AND JOHN W. BICKHAM, Karyotypes of six species of North American blackbirds (Icteridae: Passeriformes), 99: 514-518
- HOFFMAN, WAYNE, DENNIS HEINEMANN, AND JOHN A. WIENS, The ecology of seabird feeding flocks in Alaska, 98: 437-456
- reviews by, 100: 255-257, 536-537, 768-769; 101: 409-410; 102: 670-671; 103: 257-258, 836-838
- HOGLUND, JACOB, AND ARNE LUNDBERG, Plumage color correlates with body size in the Ruff (*Philomachus pugnax*), 106: 336-338
- HOGSTAD, OLAV, It is expensive to be dominant, 104: 333-336
- HOHMAN, WILLIAM L., Changes in body weight and body composition of breeding Ring-necked Ducks (*Aythya collaris*), 103: 181-188
- HOLIK, TOMAS, see CAPURRO, ANGEL, ET AL.
- HOLLOM, P. A. D., R. F. PORTER, S. CHRISTENSEN, AND IAN WILLIS, Birds of the Middle East and North Africa: a companion guide (rev.), 105: 823-824
- HOLMES, RICHARD T., AND HARRY F. RECHER, Search tactics of insectivorous birds foraging in an Australian eucalypt forest, 103: 515-530
- AND THOMAS W. SHERRY, Assessing population trends of New Hampshire forest birds: local vs. regional patterns, 105: 756-768
- see ROBINSON, SCOTT K., AND —
- see SHERRY, THOMAS W., AND —
- HOLMES, ROBERT W., see CROLL, DONALD A., AND —
- HOLM, HALVOR, see PARKER, HOWARD, AND —
- HOMBERGER, DOMINIQUE G., Funktionelle-morphologische Untersuchungen zur Radiation der Ernährungs- und Trinkmethoden per Papageien (Psittaci) (rev.), 99: 177-178
- HONEYCUTT, RODNEY L., see MINDELL, DAVID P., AND —
- HOOPER, JAMES P., reviews by, 100: 522-523

- HOOPER, ROBERT G., AND MICHAEL R. LENNARTZ, Foraging behavior of the Red-cockaded Woodpecker in South Carolina, **98**: 321-334
- LAWRENCE J. NILES, RICHARD F. HARLOW, AND GENE W. WOOD, Home ranges of Red-cockaded Woodpeckers in coastal South Carolina, **99**: 675-682
- HOOVER, A. ANNE, see MURPHY, EDWARD C., ET AL.
- HOPE JONES, PETER, see TASKER, MARK L., ET AL.
- HOPPE, WILLIAM G., see BLAKE, JOHN G., AND —
- HORNFELDT, BIRGER, BENGT-GORAN CARLSSON, AND AKE NORDSTROM, Molt of primaries and age determination in Tengmalm's Owl (*Aegolius funereus*), **105**: 783-789
- HORSFALL, JOHN A., *Editor of Recent Literature*, **101**: 1A-38A, 1B-27B, 1C-29C, 1D-29D
- HORVATH, ERIC G., see BROWN, JERRAM L., AND —
- HOSKING, DAVID, see HOSKING, ERIC, AND —
- HOSKING, ERIC, AND DAVID HOSKING WITH JIM FLEGG, Eric Hosking's birds of prey of the world (rev.), **106**: 349-350
- HOUE, PETER W., Critical evaluation of DNA hybridization studies in avian systematics, **104**: 17-32
- Histological evidence for the systematic position of *Hesperornis* (Odontornithes: Hesperornithiformes), **104**: 125-129
- Paleognathous birds from the Early Tertiary of the Northern Hemisphere (rev.), **107**: 455-456
- AND MICHAEL J. BRAUN, Museum collections as a source of DNA for studies of avian phylogeny, **105**: 773-776
- Commentary*: Response to A. H. Bledsoe and J. E. Ahlquist et al., **104**: 566-568
- reviews by, **105**: 211-212
- HOULIHAN, PATRICK F., The birds of ancient Egypt (rev.), **104**: 589-590
- HOUSTON, C. STUART (Ed.), Arctic ordeal: the journal of John Richardson, surgeon-naturalist with Franklin, 1820-1822 (rev.), **102**: 904-905
- In memoriam*: Robert S. Arbib Jr., 1915-1987, **105**: 369
- In memoriam*: Betty Carnes, **106**: 140
- In memoriam*: Hans Albert Hochbaum, **105**: 769-770
- In memoriam*: Willetta Lueshen, **107**: 399
- reviews by, **103**: 846; **105**: 815-816; **106**: 754-756
- HOWARD, RICHARD, AND ALICK MOORE, A complete checklist of the birds of the world (rev.), **99**: 399-400
- HOWELL, STEVE N. G., see PYLE, PETER, ET AL.
- HOWELL, THOMAS R., Breeding biology of the Egyptian Plover, *Pluvianus aegyptius* (rev.), **98**: 646-648
- AND JOHN P. O'NEILL, *In memoriam*: George H. Lowery, Jr., **98**: 159-166
- reviews by, **103**: 254-255; **104**: 803-805
- see ROTHSTEIN, STEPHEN I., ET AL.
- HOWE, HENRY, Dispersal of a neotropical nutmeg (*Virola sebifera*) by birds, **98**: 88-98
- HOWE, MARSHALL A., Social organization in a nesting population of eastern Willets (*Catoptrophorus semipalmatus*), **99**: 88-102
- HOYSACK, DREW J., see WEATHERHEAD, PATRICK J., AND —
- HO, M.-W., AND P. T. SAUNDERS (Eds.), Beyond Neo-Darwinism (rev.), **102**: 919-920
- HUBBARD, JOHN P., reviews by, **101**: 206-207, 632-634, 903-904; **103**: 644-645; **106**: 760-761
- see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
- HUDAK, JOANN, see BREITWISCH, RANDALL, AND —
- HUDEC, KAREL (Ed.), Fauna CSSR: Ptaci, vol. 3(1-2) (rev.), **104**: 364
- see STASTNY, KAREL, ET AL.
- HUDON, JOCELYN, A. P. CAPPARELLA, AND ALAN H. BRUSH, Plumage pigment differences in manakins of the *Pipra erythrocephala* superspecies, **106**: 34-41
- reviews by, **104**: 152-153
- HUDSON, PETER J., AND MICHAEL R. W. RAND (Eds.), Ecology and management of gamebirds (rev.), **106**: 756-757
- HUFFMAN, DAVID G., see CROWELL, DIANA K., ET AL.
- HUMPHREY, PHILIP S., see LIVEZEY, BRADLEY C., AND —
- HUMPHRIES, C. J., AND L. R. PARENTI, Cladistic biogeography (rev.), **104**: 570-571
- HUNTER, F. M., see BIRKHEAD, T. R., AND —
- HUNTER, LAURIE A., reviews by, **106**: 346-347
- HUNTER, MALCOLM L., JR., Himalayan birds face uphill while singing, **106**: 728-729
- see GIBBS, JAMES P., ET AL.

- HUNTING, CHARLES E., see PIERSON, ELIZABETH CARY, ET AL.
- HUNTLEY, B., AND H. J. B. BIRKS, An atlas of past and present pollen maps for Europe: 0-13,000 years ago (rev.), 104: 794-795
- HUNT, GEORGE L., JR., NANCY M. HARRISON, WILLIAM M. HAMNER, AND BRYAN S. OBST, Observations of a mixed-species flock of birds foraging on euphausiids near St. Matthew Island, Bering Sea, 105: 345-349
- HUNT, GEORGE L., JR., ZOE A. EPPLEY, AND DAVID C. SCHNEIDER, Reproductive performance of seabirds: the importance of population and colony size, 103: 306-317
reviews by, 103: 446-447
see BRAUN, BARBARA M., AND —
see OBST, BRYAN S., AND —
see QUINNEY, TERRY E., ET AL.
see SAYCE, JAMES R., AND —
see SIEGEL-CAUSEY, DOUGLAS, AND —
see SIEGEL-CAUSEY, DOUGLAS, ET AL.
- HURLY, T. ANDREW, AND RALEIGH J. ROBERTSON, Do female Red-winged Blackbirds limit harem size? I. A removal experiment, 102: 205-208
- HUSBY, MAGNE, see SLAGSVOLD, TORE, ET AL.
- HUSSELL, DAVID J. T., Clutch size, daylength, and seasonality of resources: comments on Ashmole's hypothesis, 102: 632-634
- HUTCHINSON, ALAN E., see GIBBS, JAMES P., ET AL.
- HUTCHINSON, CLIVE D., Birds in Ireland (rev.), 107: 233
- HUTTO, RICHARD L., Seasonal changes in the habitat distribution of transient insectivorous birds in southeastern Arizona: competition mediated?, 102: 120-130
Seasonal variation in the foraging behavior of some migratory western wood warblers, 98: 765-777
- SANDRA M. PLETSCHE, AND PAUL HENDRICKS, A fixed-radius point count method for nonbreeding and breeding season use, 103: 593-602
reviews by, 104: 578-579
- HYDE, A. S., Birds of Colorado's Gunnison Country (rev.), 98: 657
- IAPICHINO, CARMELO, AND BRUNO MASSA, The birds of Sicily (rev.), 107: 647
- ILYICHEV, V. D., V. T. BUTYEV, AND V. M. KONSTANTINOV, [Birds of Moscow and vicinity] (rev.), 106: 174
- AND V. E. FLINT (Eds.), Handbuch der Vogel der Sowjetunion. [Vol. 1, History of exploration. Gaviiformes, Podicipediformes, Procellariiformes] (rev.), 104: 571-573
- IMMELMANN, KLAUS, Einführung in die Verhaltensforschung (third ed.) (rev.), 101: 418
Introduction to ethology (rev.), 100: 252-253
Wörterbuch der Verhaltensforschung (rev.), 100: 789-790
- INGELS, JOHAN, JAN-HEIN RIBOT, AND BEN H. J. DE JONG, Vulnerability of eggs and young of the Blackish Nightjar (*Caprimulgus nigrescens*) in Suriname, 101: 388-391
- INGERMANN, ROLF L., see METCALFE, JAMES, ET AL.
- INGOLD, DANNY J., Nesting phenology and competition for nest sites among Red-headed and Red-bellied woodpeckers and European Starlings, 106: 209-217
- INGOLD, JAMES L., JACK C. VAUGHN, SHELDON I. GUTTMAN, AND LINDA R. MAXSON, Phylogeny of the cranes (Aves: Gruidae) as deduced from DNA-DNA hybridization and albumin micro-complement fixation analyses, 106: 595-602
- LEE A. WEIGT, AND SHELDON I. GUTTMAN, Genetic differentiation between North American kinglets and comparisons with three allied passerines, 105: 386-390
- INSKIPP, CAROL, AND TIM INSKIPP, A guide to the birds of Nepal (rev.), 104: 148-149
- INSKIPP, TIM, see INSKIPP, CAROL, AND —
- ISLER, MORTON, AND PHYLLIS ISLER, review by, 107: 228-229
AND PHYLLIS R. ISLER, The tanagers: natural history, distribution and identification (rev.), 105: 607
- ISLER, PHYLLIS R., see ISLER, MORTON L., AND —
- ITO, YOSIAKI, JERRAM L. BROWN, AND JIRO KIKKAWA (Eds.), Animal societies: theories and facts (rev.), 106: 165-166
- IVERSON, E. H., see GOLLOP, J. B., ET AL.
- IVERSON, GEORGE C., see KRAPU, GARY L., ET AL.
- JAAROLA, MAARIT, see TEGELSTROM, HAKAN, ET AL.
- JACKMAN, RONALD E., see KNIGHT, RICHARD L., AND —
- JACKSON, CHRISTINE E., Bird etchings: the illustrators and their books, 1655-1855 (rev.), 104: 362-363

- JACKSON, JEROME A., *review by*, 101: 901-902
 see JOERN, WILLIAM T. AND —
 see WILBUR, S. R., AND —
- JACKSON, MICHAEL H., Galapagos, a natural history guide (*rev.*), 104: 357
- JACKSON, SUE, AND PETER G. RYAN, Differential digestion rates of prey by White-chinned Petrels (*Procellaria aequinoctialis*), 103: 617-619
 see RYAN, PETER G., AND —
- JACKSON, WENDY M., SIEVERT ROHWER, AND ROBIN L. WINNOGRAD, Status signaling is absent within age-and-sex classes of Harris' Sparrows, 105: 424-427
 see FREEMAN, SCOTT, AND —
- JACOBI, JAMES D., see SCOTT, J. MICHAEL, ET AL.
- JACOBS, C. H., see COLLIAS, N. E., ET AL.
- JAEGER, MICHAEL JOHN, see EMLEN, JOHN T., ET AL.
- JAKSIĆ, FABIAN M., see YAÑEZ, JOSÉ L., ET AL.
- JAMES, DOUGLAS A., AND JOSEPH C. NEAL, Arkansas birds, their distribution and abundance (*rev.*), 106: 529-530
- JAMES, FRANCES C., AND STEPHEN RATHBUN, Rarefaction, relative abundance, and diversity of avian communities, 98: 785-800
In memoriam: Robert James Newman, 106: 464-465
review by, 99: 177; 100: 766-767; 101: 901; 103: 444-445; 104: 363; 105: 227-228
 see CAREY, CYNTHIA, ET AL.
- JAMES, HELEN F., see OLSON, STORRS L., ET AL.
- JAMES, PAUL C., AND HUGH A. ROBERTSON, The call of Bulwer's Petrel (*Bulweria bulwerii*), and the relationship between intersexual call divergence and aerial calling in the nocturnal Procellariiformes, 102: 878-882
 AND HUGH A. ROBERTSON, The calls of male and female Madeiran Storm-Petrels (*Oceanodroma castro*), 102: 391-392
Commentary: Ornithology in Central and South America, 104: 348-349
 see WARKENTIN, IAN G., ET AL.
- JAMES, ROSS D., see PECK, GEORGE K., AND —
- JAMIESON, IAN G., AND FRED C. ZWICKEL, Spatial patterns of yearling male Blue Grouse and their relation to recruitment into the breeding population, 100: 653-657
- JANES-BUTLER, SASKIA, see BUTLER, RONALD G., AND —
- JANOVY, JOHN, JR., Yellowlegs (*rev.*), 100: 516-517
- JANSSEN, ROBERT B., Birds in Minnesota (*rev.*), 105: 825
- JANZEN, DANIEL, Ficus ovalis seed predation by an Orange-chinned Parakeet (*Brotogeris jugularis*) in Costa Rica, 98: 841-844
 (*Ed.*), Costa Rican natural history (*rev.*), 101: 642-643
- JARRELL, GORDON H., see SHIELDS, GERALD F., ET AL.
- JÄRVINEN, ANTERO, AND RISTO A. VAISANEN, Reproduction of Pied Flycatchers (*Ficedula hypoleuca*) in good and bad breeding seasons in a northern marginal area, 101: 439-450
- AND JUHA YLIMAUNU, Intraclutch egg-size variation in birds: physiological responses of individuals to fluctuations in environmental conditions, 103: 235-237
- JARVIS, FRANK, see HAILS, CHRISTOPHER, AND —
- JEHL, JOSEPH R., JR., Geographic variation and evolution in the California Gull (*Larus californicus*), 104: 421-428
 Nest-site tenacity and patterns of adult mortality in nesting California Gulls (*Larus californicus*), 106: 102-106
 The beached-bird assemblage of a highly saline lake and its relevance for reconstructing paleoenvironments, 105: 97-101
 AND BERTRAM G. MURRAY JR., *Commentary*: Response to Evolution of sexual size dimorphism, 106: 155-157
 AND KENNETH C. PARKES, "Replacements" of land bird species on Socorro Island, Mexico, 100: 551-559
Commentary: A historical explanation for polyandry in Wilson's Phalarope, 104: 555-556
reviews by, 100: 262-263; 105: 593-594
 Biology of the Eared Grebe and Wilson's Phalarope in the nonbreeding season: a study of adaptations to saline lakes (*rev.*), 106: 762-763
 see BOURNE, W. R. P., AND —
 see GAUNT, ABBOT S., ET AL.
 see KARL, STEPHEN A., ET AL.
- JELLIS, ROSEMARY, Bird sounds and their meaning (*rev.*), 102: 437-438
- JENKINSON, MARION ANNE, AND D. SCOTT WOOD, Avian anatomical specimens: a geographic analysis of needs, 102: 587-595
 see ZUSI, RICHARD L., ET AL.

- JENKINS, J. MARK, The native forest birds of Guam (rev.), 102: 229-231
- JENNINGS, MICHAEL C., The birds of Saudi Arabia: a check-list (rev.), 99: 178-179
- JENNI, DONALD A., see REDMOND, ROLAND L., AND —
- JENSEN, JØRN VESTERGAARD, AND JENS KIRKEBY, The birds of The Gambia (rev.), 98: 212
- JOERN, WILLIAM T., AND JAMES F. JACKSON, Homogeneity of vegetational cover around the nest and avoidance of nest predation in Mockingbirds, 100: 497-499
- JOHNSGARD, PAUL A., review by, 98: 429-430
- Birds of the Great Plains—breeding species and their distribution (rev.), 100: 259-261
- Birds of the Rocky Mountains (rev.), 105: 228
- Cranes of the world (rev.), 102: 212-213
- Diving birds of North America (rev.), 105: 809-810
- North American owls (rev.), 106: 350
- Teton wildlife. Observations by a naturalist (rev.), 100: 547
- The grouse of the World (rev.), 101: 910-911
- The hummingbirds of North America (rev.), 101: 407-408
- The pheasants of the world (rev.), 104: 802-803
- JOHNSON, CARLA BOWMAN, see JOHNSON, NED K., AND —
- JOHNSON, DOUGLAS H., and TERRY L. SHAFFER, Estimating nest success: when Mayfield wins, 107: 595-600
- see KLETT, A. T., AND —
- JOHNSON, ELLEN J., AND LOUIS B. BEST, Factors affecting feeding and brooding of Gray Catbird nestlings, 99: 148-156
- JOHNSON, KRISTINE, AND JOHN M. MARZLUFF, Some problems and approaches in avian mate choice, 107: 296-304
- JOHNSON, L. SCOTT, AND L. HENRY KERMOTT, Possible causes of territory takeovers in a north-temperate population of House Wrens, 107: 781-784
- see CASH, KEVIN J., AND —
- JOHNSON, NED K., Character variation and evolution of sibling species in the *Empidonax difficilis-flavescens* complex (Aves: Tyrannidae) (rev.), 98: 202-204
- AND CARLA BOWMAN JOHNSON, Speciation in sapsuckers (*Sphyrapicus*): II. Sympatry, hybridization, and mate preference in *S. ruber daggetti* and *S. nuchalis*, 102: 1-13
- and JILL A. MARTEN, Evolutionary genetics of flycatchers. II. Differentiation in the *Empidonax difficilis* complex, 105: 177-191
- AND ROBERT M. ZINK, Speciation in sapsuckers (*Sphyrapicus*): I. Genetic differentiation, 100: 871-884
- Commentary: Retain subspecies—at least for the time being, 99: 605-606
- reviews by, 100: 240-242, 783-785; 101: 407-408; 104: 796-797; 106: 347-349; 107: 218-220
- JOHNSON, R. ROY, see BROWN, BRYAN T., ET AL.
- JOHNSON, TIMOTHY H., Biodiversity and conservation in the Caribbean: profiles of selected islands (rev.), 107: 799-801
- JOHNSTON, RICHARD F., AND ROBERT C. FLEISCHER, Overwinter mortality and sexual size dimorphism in the House Sparrow, 98: 503-511
- reviews by, 101: 627-628, 917-918; 102: 217-218
- (Ed.), Current ornithology, vol. 1 (rev.), 102: 663-664
- (Ed.), Current ornithology, vol. 4 (rev.), 105: 810-811
- see MCGILLIVRAY, M. BRUCE, AND —
- JOLLIE, MALCOLM, reviews by, 100: 254-255, 779-780; 101: 410-412
- JONES, B., see DUKE, G. E., ET AL.
- JONES, ELINOR G., see CALDER, WILLIAM A., III, AND —
- JONES, IAN L., see GASTON, ANTHONY J., AND —
- JONES, PETER HOPE, see TASKER, MARK L., ET AL.
- JONES, T. A., see GRIMMETT, R. F. A., AND —
- JONSSON, L. (M. BEAMAN AND J. ROBERTSON, Eds.; translated by R. LITTLEBOY), Birds of the Mediterranean and Alps (rev.), 102: 237
- JORDAN, RICHARD H., AND STORRS L. OLSON, First record of the Great Auk (*Pinguinus impennis*) from Labrador, 99: 167-168
- JORDE, DENNIS G., see KRAPU, GARY L., ET AL.
- JOUVENTIN, P., see BRETAGNOLLE, V., ET AL.
- JOYNER, DAVID E., Parasitic egg laying in Redheads and Ruddy Ducks in Utah: incidence and success, 100: 717-725
- JUSSI, FRED, Voices of Matsalu (rev.), 100: 548
- KABAYA, YUKO, see MIZUTANI, HIROSHI, ET AL.
- KAHL, M. PHILIP, Welt der Störche (rev.), 101: 920

- KAISER, T. EARL, see CUSTER, THOMAS W., ET AL.
- KALAS, JOHN ATLE, AND INGVAR BYRKJEDAL, Breeding chronology and mating system of the Eurasian Dotterel (*Charadrius morinellus*), 101: 838-847
- KALE, HERBERT W., II, *In memoriam*: Charles Russell Mason, 103: 209
review by, 107: 818-819
editor of *Recent Literature*, 99: 1A-24A, 1B-26B, 1C-27C, 1D-19D; 100: 1A-35A, 1B-27B, 1C-24C, 1D-22D; 101: 1A-38A, 1B-27B, 1C-29C, 1D-29D
AND DAVID S. MAEHR, Florida's birds (rev.), 107: 797-799
see SNYDER, NOEL F. R., AND —
- KALLANDER, HANS, see SMITH, HENRIK G., ET AL.
- KALLMAN, HARMON (Ed.), *Restoring America's wildlife* (rev.), 105: 595-596
- KAMADA, TSUTOMU, see TAOKA, MIKI, ET AL.
- KAMINSKI, RICHARD M., AND HAROLD H. PRINCE, Dabbling duck activity and foraging response to aquatic macro invertebrates, 98: 115-126
- KANDIANIDIS, PARASKEVAS, see BAPTISTA, LUIS F., ET AL.
- KARASOV, WILLIAM H., DUONG PHAN, JARED M. DIAMOND, AND F. LYNN CARPENTER, Food passage and intestinal nutrient absorption in hummingbirds, 103: 453-464
see LEVEY, DOUGLAS J., AND —
see MARTINEZ DEL RIO, CARLOS, ET AL.
- KARLIN, ALVAN, see STEVENSON, HENRY M., ET AL.
- KARL, STEPHEN A., ROBERT M. ZINK, AND JOSEPH R. JEHL, JR., Allozyme analysis of the California Gull (*Larus californicus*), 104: 767-769
- KARR, JAMES R., reviews by, 98: 653-654; 100: 795, 1014-1015; 101: 642-643; 102: 228-229; 103: 643-644, 649-651
- KASPARI, MICHAEL, AND HELEN O'LEARY, Non-parental attendants in a north-temperate migrant, 105: 792-793
- KASTNER, JOSEPH, A world of watchers (rev.), 105: 223-225
- KAUFMANN, GERALD W., review by, 104: 152
- KAUFMAN, KENN, review by, 107: 454-455
- KAVANAU, J. LEE, Lovebirds, cockatiels, budgerigars: behavior and evolution (rev.), 105: 603-604
- KEAR, JANET, AND A. J. BERGER, The Hawaiian Goose (rev.), 98: 430-432
- KEAST, J. ALLEN, *In memoriam*: Julian R. Ford, 107: 601
AND EUGENE S. MORTON (Eds.), Migrant birds in the Neotropics: ecology, behavior, distribution, and conservation (rev.), 99: 801-804
- KEETON, WILLIAM T., Brewster Award, 99: 182
Memorial of, 98: 167-172
- KEITH, G. STUART, *In memoriam*: Constantine Walter Benson, O.B.E., 102: 162
reviews by, 98: 433; 100: 520-521; 103: 259-260; 104: 580; 107: 647
(Chief Ed.), A.B.A. checklist (rev.), 100: 768-769
see FRY, C. HILARY, ET AL.
see URBAN, EMIL K., ET AL.
- KELLER, CHARLES E., SHIRLEY A. KELLER, AND TIMOTHY C. KELLER, Indiana birds and their haunts (rev.), 98: 435; 103: 847
see MUMFORD, RUSSELL E., AND —
- KELLER, SHIRLEY A., see KELLER, CHARLES E., ET AL.
- KELLER, TIMOTHY C., see KELLER, CHARLES E., ET AL.
- KELLY, JOHN P., see NOON, BARRY R., ET AL.
- KEMP, A. C., see TARBOTON, W. R., ET AL.
- KEMP, KENNETH E., see ROBEL, ROBERT J., ET AL.
see SHUMAN, THERESA W., ET AL.
- KEMP, M. I., see TARBOTON, W. R., ET AL.
- KENDEIGH, S. CHARLES, Bird populations in east central Illinois: Fluctuations, variations, and development over a half century (rev.), 100: 769-770
Invertebrate populations of the deciduous forest: Fluctuations and relations to weather (rev.), 100: 769-770
- KENDZIOREK, MARSHAL, see PIATT, JOHN F., ET AL.
- KENNAMER, ROBERT A., see HEPP, GARY R., ET AL.
- KENNEDY, ROBERT S., see WISCHUSEN, E. WILLIAM, ET AL.
- KENT, BRETTON W., Prey dropped by Herring Gulls (*Larus argentatus*) on soft sediments, 98: 350-354
- KENT, THOMAS H., see DINSMORE, JAMES J., ET AL.
- KEPLER, CAMERON B., see SCOTT, J. MICHAEL, ET AL.
see SNYDER, NOEL F. R., ET AL.

- KEPPLEMAN, TONY, Hummingbirds (rev.), 106: 530
- KERBES, RICHARD H., review by, 101: 904
- KERLINGER, PAUL, JEFFREY D. CHERRY, AND KEVIN D. POWERS, Records of migrant hawks from the North Atlantic Ocean, 100: 488-490
- AND SIDNEY A. GAUTHREAUX, JR., Seasonal timing, geographic distribution, and flight behavior of Broad-winged Hawks during spring migration in south Texas: a radar and visual study, 102: 735-743
- Flight strategies of migrating hawks (rev.), 107: 801-802
- review by, 104: 799-800
- KERMOTT, L. HENRY, see JOHNSON, L. SCOTT, AND —
- KERPEZ, THEODORE A., AND NORMAN S. SMITH, Competition between European Starlings and native woodpeckers for nest cavities in saguaros, 107: 367-375
- KETTERSON, ELLEN D., AND VAL NOLAN, JR., Suppression of autumnal migratory unrest in Dark-eyed Juncos held during summer on, near, or far from their previous wintering sites, 104: 303-310
- AND VAL NOLAN JR., The role of migration and winter mortality in the life history of a temperate-zone migrant, the Dark-eyed Junco, as determined from demographic analyses of winter populations, 99: 243-259
- see STUEBE, MIKI M., AND —
- KIBBE, DOUGLAS P., see LAUGHLIN, SARAH B., AND —
- KIFF, LLOYD F., review by, 105: 220-221
- KIKKAWA, JIRO, AND DEREK J. ANDERSON (Eds.), Community ecology: pattern and process (rev.), 106: 168-170
- see ITO, YOSIAKI, ET AL.
- KILHAM, LAWRENCE, Sunbathing Vermilion-crowned Flycatchers repulse mates, 98: 839
- Life history studies of woodpeckers of eastern North America (rev.), 101: 911-913
- review by, 100: 511-514
- The American Crow and the Common Raven (rev.), 107: 230-231
- KILTIE, RICHARD A., AND JOHN W. FITZPATRICK, Reproduction and social organization of the Black-capped Donacobius (*Donacobius atricapillus*) in southeastern Peru, 101: 804-811
- KING, A. S., AND J. MCLELLAND (Eds.), Form and function in birds (rev.), 98: 856-858
- AND J. MCLELLAND (Eds.), Form and function in birds, vol. 3 (rev.), 103: 648-649
- AND J. MCLELLAND (Eds.), Form and function in birds, vol. 4 (rev.), 107: 229-230
- KING, BEN, reviews by, 99: 178-179; 104: 148-149, 588; 106: 527
- KING, CAROLYN M., Immigrant killers: introduced predators and the conservation of birds in New Zealand (rev.), 104: 357-358
- KING, JAMES R., AND L. RICHARD MEWALDT, Variation of body weight in Gambel's White-crowned Sparrows in winter and spring: latitudinal and photoperiodic correlates, 98: 752-764
- AND MARY E. MURPHY, Fault bars in the feathers of White-crowned Sparrows: dietary deficiency or stress of captivity and handling?, 101: 168-169
- AND L. RICHARD MEWALDT, In memoriam: Donald S. Farner, 106: 710-713
- see ETTINGER, AMELIA O., AND —
- see FARNER, DONALD S., ET AL.
- see MURPHY, MARY E., AND —
- KING, WARREN B., Compiler, Endangered birds of the world. The I.C.B.P. bird red data book (rev.), 99: 180
- reviews by, 104: 364; 105: 820-821; 106: 526-527
- AND STANLEY A. TEMPLE, review by, 104: 586-587
- KINKEL, LINDA K., Lasting effects of wing tags on Ring-billed Gulls, 106: 619-624
- KIRBY, RONALD E., reviews by, 103: 844-845; 104: 586-587
- KIRKHAM, I. R., see MONTEVECCHI, W. A., ET AL.
- KITCHELL, J. H., see NITECKI, M. H., AND —
- KITTO, G. B., see BRAUN, DAVID ET AL.
- KLAASSEN, MARCEL, CLAUS BECH, DIRKJAN MASMAN, AND GURI SLAGSVOLD, Growth and energetics of Arctic Tern chicks (*Sterna paradisaea*), 106: 240-248
- GURI SLAGSVOLD, AND CLAUS BECH, Metabolic rate and thermostability in relation to availability of yolk in hatchlings of Black-legged Kittiwake and domestic chicken, 104: 787-789
- see MASMAN, DIRKJAN, AND —
- KLAAS, ERWIN E., review by, 101: 212-213
- KLEIN, BERT C., Weather-dependent mixed-species flocking during the winter, 105: 583-584

- KLEIN, NEDRA K., AND KENNETH V. ROSENBERG, Feeding of Brown-headed Cowbird (*Molothrus ater*) fledglings by more than one "host" species, 103: 213-214
- KLEIN, TOM, Loon magic (rev.), 103: 847
- KLEM, DANIEL, JR., see BEDNARZ, JAMES C., ET AL.
- KLETT, ALBERT T., AND DOUGLAS H. JOHNSON, Variability in nest survival rates and implications to nesting studies, 99: 77-87
see KRAPU, GARY L., ET AL.
- KLIMSTRA, W. D., see ELLSWORTH, DARRELL L., ET AL.
see ROSEBERRY, J. L., AND —
- KLIFFEL, WALTER, see PARMALEE, PAUL W., AND —
- KLOECKNER, PHILLIP D., see WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY C., ET AL.
- KLOMP, H., AND J. W. WOLDENDORP (Eds.), The integrated study of bird populations. Proceedings of a symposium held in Wageningen, The Netherlands, 17-21 September 1979 (rev.), 99: 391-394
- KLOPFER, PETER, reviews by, 101: 418, 420-421
- KNAFF, KRISTINE, see CONFER, JOHN L., AND —
- KNAPTON, RICHARD W., Intraspecific avoidance and interspecific overlap of song series in the Eastern Meadowlark, 104: 775-779
Nesting success is higher for polygynously mated females than for monogamously mated females in the Eastern Meadowlark, 105: 325-329
- KNIGHT, RICHARD L., AND RONALD E. JACKMAN, Food-niche relationships between Great Horned Owls and Common Barn-Owls in eastern Washington, 101: 175-179
AND STANLEY A. TEMPLE, Why does intensity of avian nest defense increase during the nesting cycle?, 103: 318-327
AND STANLEY A. TEMPLE, Commentary: Response to R. M. Coleman, 104: 792-793
see KNIGHT, SUSAN K., AND —
see YASUKAWA, KEN, ET AL.
- KNIGHT, SUSAN K., AND RICHARD L. KNIGHT, Aspects of food finding by wintering Bald Eagles, 100: 477-484
AND RICHARD L. KNIGHT, Vigilance patterns of Bald Eagles feeding in groups, 103: 263-272
- KOCHERT, MICHAEL N., see EDWARDS, THOMAS C., JR., ET AL.
see STEENHOF, K., ET AL.
- KOENIG, CLAUS, Auf Darwin's Spuren (rev.), 101: 420-421
- KOENIG, DARWIN, see DINSMORE, JAMES J., ET AL.
- KOENIG, WALTER D., Ecological and social factors affecting hatchability of eggs, 99: 526-536
Geographic variation in clutch size in the Northern Flicker (*Colaptes auratus*): support for Ashmole's hypothesis, 101: 698-706
Morphological and dietary correlates of clutch size in North American woodpeckers, 104: 757-765
reviews by, 103: 652-653; 107: 223-224
see MOORE, WILLIAM S., AND —
see MUMME, RONALD L., ET AL.
- KOEFCKE, MARIA, The birds of the Department of Lima, Peru (rev.), 101: 919
- KOESTER, FRIEDEMANN, Observations on migratory Turkey Vultures and Lesser Yellow-headed Vultures in northern Colombia, 99: 372-375
- KOFALK, HARRIET, No woman tenderfoot: Florence Merriam Bailey, pioneer naturalist (rev.), 107: 817
- KOMAREK, VLADIMIR, Anatomia avium domesticarum (rev.), 104: 588
LUBOMIR MALINOVSKY, LEO LEMESZ, ET AL., Anatomia avium domesticarum et embryologia galli (rev.), 104: 588
- KOMEDA, SHIGEMOTO, Nest attendance of parent birds in the Painted Snipe (*Rostratula benghalensis*), 100: 48
- KONISHI, MASAKAZU, Coues Award, 101: 220
- KONSTANTINOV, V. M., see ILYICHEV, V. D., ET AL.
- KOSTIN, Y. V., see FLINT, V. E., ET AL.
- KOVACS, KIT M., AND JOHN P. RYDER, Morphology and physiology of female-female pair members, 102: 874-878
AND JOHN P. RYDER, Nest-site tenacity and mate fidelity in female-female pairs of Ring-billed Gulls, 98: 625-627
AND JOHN P. RYDER, Reproductive performance of female-female pairs and polygynous trios of Ring-billed Gulls, 100: 658-669
- KRAJEWSKI, CAREY, Phylogenetic relationships among cranes (Gruiformes: Gruidae) based on DNA hybridization, 106: 603-618
- KRAPU, GARY L., The role of nutrient reserves in Mallard reproduction, 98: 29-38

- GEORGE C. IVERSON, KENNETH J. REINECKE, AND CHERYL M. BOISE, Fat deposition and usage by arctic-nesting Sandhill Cranes during spring, **102**: 362-367
- ALBERT T. KLETT, AND DENNIS G. JORDE, The effect of variable spring water conditions on Mallard reproduction, **100**: 689-698
- reviews by, **100**: 246-248, 535-536; **101**: 213-214
- see ELDRIDGE, JAN L., AND —
- KREBS, J. R., AND N. B. DAVIES, An introduction to behavioural ecology (rev.), **100**: 785-787
- AND N. B. DAVIES (Eds.), Behavioral ecology: an evolutionary approach (2nd ed.) (rev.), **102**: 423-424
- see AVERY, M. I., ET AL.
- see LESSELLS, C. M., AND —
- see MCGREGOR, PETER K., ET AL.
- see STERLING, D. W., AND —
- KREMENTZ, DAVID G., AND C. DAVISON ANKNEY, Bioenergetics of egg production by female House Sparrows, **103**: 299-305
- see ALISAUSKAS, RAY T., ET AL.
- KRESS, STEPHEN W., The Audubon Society guide to attracting birds (rev.), **103**: 652
- The Audubon Society handbook for birders (rev.), **99**: 175-176
- see MORSE, DOUGLASS H., AND —
- see PODOLSKY, RICHARD H., AND —
- KROODSMA, DONALD E., Songs of the Alder Flycatcher (*Empidonax alnorum*) and Willow Flycatcher (*Empidonax traillii*) are innate, **101**: 13-24
- Geographical variation and functions of song types in warblers (Parulidae), **98**: 743-751
- AND RICHARD A. CANADY, Differences in repertoire size, singing behavior, and associated neuroanatomy among Marsh Wren populations have a genetic basis, **102**: 439-444
- AND JARED VERNER, Use of song repertoires among Marsh Wren populations, **104**: 63
- Commentary: Design of song playback experiments, **103**: 640-642
- AND EDWARD H. MILLER (Eds.), Acoustical communication in birds: Volume 1, Production, perception, and design features of sounds, Volume 2, Song learning and its consequences (rev.), **101**: 405-407
- reviews by, **100**: 785-787; **102**: 433, 437-438, 912-913; **103**: 653; **105**: 607; **106**: 529
- AND DAVID A. SPECTOR, review by, **100**: 792
- KULIK, STEPHEN, PETE SALMANSOHN, MATTHEW SCHMIDT, AND HEIDI WELCH, The Audubon Society field guide to the natural places of the northeast. Vol. 1, Coastal, and Vol. 2, Inland (rev.), **102**: 241
- KUNKEL, PETER, review by, **101**: 916-917
- KORÓDI GÁL, I., see CĂTUNEANU, I. I. (Ed.), ET AL.
- KUSHLAN, JAMES A., reviews by, **101**: 638-639, 920; **102**: 422-423
- see HANCOCK, JAMES, AND —
- KUS, BARBARA E., PHILIP ASHMAN, GARY W. PAGE, AND LYNNE E. STENZEL, Age-related mortality in a wintering population of Dunlin, **101**: 69-73
- KUZNETSOV, A. A., see FLINT, V. E., ET AL.
- LACK, DAVID, Darwin's finches (rev.), **101**: 898-900
- LACK, ELIZABETH, see CAMPBELL, BRUCE, AND —
- LACK, PETER, The atlas of wintering birds in Britain and Ireland (rev.), **104**: 809-810
- LAGRENADE, MARIE-CHRISTINE AND PIERRE MOUSSEAU, Female-female pairs and polygynous associations in a Quebec Ring-billed Gull colony, **100**: 210-212
- LAINE, HARRIET, Male participation in incubation and brooding in the Blue Jay, **98**: 622-623
- LAING, HAMILTON M., Allan Brooks: artist naturalist (rev.), **99**: 180
- LAMARCK, JEAN BAPTISTE, Zoological philosophy (reprint) (rev.), **102**: 920
- LAMEY, TIMOTHY C., review by, **102**: 909-910
- LAMPRECHT, JURG, see SCHINDLER, MARTIN, AND —
- LANDRES, PETER B., see MACMAHON, JAMES A., AND —
- LANIER, GLEN A., JR., A test for conspecific egg discrimination in three species of colonial passerine birds, **99**: 519-525
- LANK, DAVID B., see ORING, LEWIS W., ET AL.
- LANYON, SCOTT M., The stochastic mode of molecular evolution: what consequences for systematic investigations?, **105**: 565-573
- AND WESLEY E. LANYON, The systematic position of the plantcutters, *Phytotoma*, **106**: 422-432
- AND ROBERT M. ZINK, Genetic variation in piciform birds: monophyly and generic and familial relationships, **104**: 724-732

- Commentary*: Jackknifing and bootstrapping: important "new" techniques for ornithologists, **104**: 144-146
review by, **105**: 215-216
 see LANYON, WESLEY E., AND —
- LANYON, WESLEY E., Behavior, morphology, and systematics of the Flammulated Flycatcher of Mexico, **99**: 414-423
 Evidence for wintering and resident populations of Swainson's Flycatcher (*Myiarchus swainsoni*) in northern Suriname, **99**: 581-582
 AND JOHN W. FITZPATRICK, Behavior, morphology, and systematics of *Sirystes sibilator* (Tyrannidae), **100**: 98-104
 AND SCOTT M. LANYON, Generic status of Euler's Flycatcher: a morphological and biochemical study, **103**: 341-350
Commentary: The subspecies concept: then, now, and always, **99**: 603-604
review by, **102**: 672
 see LANYON, SCOTT M., AND —
- LARKIN, RONALD P., *review by*, **100**: 545-546
 LARKIN, TIMOTHY, see BROWN, IRENE, ET AL.
 LARSEN, BJØRN BJERKE, see WEGGE, PER, AND —
- LARSON, TERRY A., see VERNER, JARED, AND —
- LAUGHLIN, SARAH B. (Ed.), Proceedings of the northeastern breeding bird atlas conference (rev.), **100**: 547-548
 AND DOUGLAS P. KIBBE (Eds.), The atlas of breeding birds of Vermont (rev.), **103**: 447-448
- LAUGKSCH, RUDIGER C., see FURNESS, BRIDGET L., ET AL.
- LAURANCE, WILLIAM F., AND ERIC YENSEN, Rainfall and winter sparrow densities: a view from the northern Great Basin, **102**: 152-157
- LAURO, BROOK, AND JOANNA BURGER, Nest-site selection of American Oystercatchers (*Haematopus palliatus*) in salt marshes, **106**: 185-192
- LAWRENCE, RICHARD K., see VANGILDER, LARRY D., ET AL.
- LAWRENCE, SUSANNAH, The Audubon Society fieldguide to the natural places of the mid-Atlantic states. Vol. 1, Coastal (rev.), **102**: 421
 AND BARBARA GROSS, Vol. 2, Inland (rev.), **102**: 241
- LE MAHO, YVON, see CHEREL, YVES, ET AL.
- LEAHY, CHRISTOPHER, The birdwatcher's companion: an encyclopedic handbook of North American birdlife (rev.), **100**: 1012-1013
- LEBLANC, YVES, Relationships between sex of gosling and position in the laying sequence, egg mass, hatchling size, and fledgling size, **104**: 73-76
- LECK, CHARLES F., The status and distribution of New Jersey's birds (rev.), **102**: 655
- LEDDY, LINDA E., see HARRINGTON, BRIAN A., ET AL.
- LEDUC, ALAIN, see ROBERT, MICHEL, ET AL.
- LEFEBVRE, LOUIS, Stability of flock composition in urban pigeons, **102**: 886-888
- LEFOR, MICHAEL WM., *review by*, **104**: 358-359
- LEFRANC, MAURICE N., JR., AND WILLIAM S. CLARK, Working bibliography of the Golden Eagle and the genus *Aquila* (rev.), **101**: 919
- LEGENDRE, LOUIS, AND PIERRE LEGENDRE, Numerical ecology (rev.), **101**: 217
- LEGRANDE, HARRY E., JR., *review by*, **98**: 648-650
- LEHMANN, VAL W., Bobwhites in the Rio Grande Plain of Texas (rev.), **102**: 673-674; **107**: 454
- LEIGH, EGBERT G., JR., A. STANDLEY RAND, AND DONALD M. WINDSOR (Eds.), The ecology of a tropical forest. Seasonal rhythms and long-term changes (rev.), **101**: 901
- LEIKOLA, A., J. LOKKI, AND T. STJERNBERG, [The artist brothers von Wright. The most beautiful bird paintings of Finland] (rev.), **104**: 795-796
- LEIN, M. ROSS, *editor of book reviews*, **103**: 643-654, 836-847; **104**: 147-154, 350-366, 570-590, 794-810; **105**: 211-229, 399-405, 593-607, 809-828; **106**: 165-174, 345-350, 525-531, 751-764
 AND BRUCE M. BEEHLER, *editors of book reviews*, **107**: 213-233, 454-462, 629-648, 795-819
review by, **106**: 530
 see HILL, BRAD G., AND —
- LEMEL, JONAS, Body-mass dependent fledging order in the Great Tit, **106**: 49-492
- LEMESZ, LEO, see KOMAREK, VLADIMIR, ET AL.
- LEMON, R. E., see SHACKELL, N. L., ET AL.
- LENNARTZ, MICHAEL R., see HOOPER, ROBERT G., AND —
- LENSINK, CALVIN J., see PIATT, JOHN F., ET AL.

- LEONARD, MARTY L., AND JAROSLAV PICMAN, Nesting mortality and habitat selection by Marsh Wrens, **104**: 491-495
- AND JAROSLAV PICMAN, Why are nesting Marsh Wrens and Yellow-headed Blackbirds spatially segregated?, **103**: 135-140
- LESSELLS, C. M., AND PETER T. BOAG, Unrepeatable repeatabilities: a common mistake, **104**: 116-121
- AND J. R. KREBS, Age and breeding performance of European Bee-eaters, **106**: 375-382
- LEVER, CHRISTOPHER, Naturalized birds of the world (*rev.*), **106**: 763-764
- LEVEY, DOUGLAS J., Sugar-tasting ability and fruit selection in tropical fruit-eating birds, **104**: 173-179
- AND WILLIAM H. KARASOV, Digestive responses of temperate birds switched to fruit or insect diets, **106**: 675-686
- see MARTINEZ DEL RIO, CARLOS, ET AL.
- LEWIS, DAVID B., see BRIGGS, KENNETH T., ET AL.
- LEWIS, MARK G., AND FRED A. SHARPE, Birding in the San Juan Islands (*rev.*), **107**: 460
- LEWIS, RICHARD A., Do Blue Grouse form leks?, **102**: 180-183
- Evidence of aggressive behavior in female Blue Grouse, **101**: 195-196
- LEWIS, STEPHEN J., AND RICHARD A. MALECKI, Effects of egg oiling on larid productivity and population dynamics, **101**: 584-592
- LICHTSCHNEIN, VICTORIA, see CAPURRO, ANGEL, ET AL.
- LIDSTER, WAYNE W., see PIATT, JOHN F., ET AL.
- LIEN, JON, see STOREY, ANNE E., AND —
- LIGHTBODY, JILL P., AND C. DAVISON ANKNEY, Seasonal influence on the strategies of growth and development of Canvasback and Lesser Scaup ducklings, **101**: 121-133
- Commentary*: Female choice in Middendorff's Grasshopper-Warbler?, **104**: 549-550
- LIGON, J. DAVID, CYNTHIA CAREY, AND SANDRA H. LIGON, Cavity roosting, philopatry, and cooperative breeding in the Green Woodhoopoe may reflect a physiological trait, **105**: 123-127
- AND SANDRA H. LIGON, Female-biased sex ratio at hatching in the Green Woodhoopoe, **107**: 765-771
- AND PETER B. STACEY, On the significance of helping behavior in birds, **106**: 700-705
- Commentary*: Sociobiology is for the birds, **98**: 409-412
- CYNTHIA CAREY, SANDRA H. LIGON, AND GREG H. FARLEY, *Commentary*: Response to Ward et al., **106**: 343-344
- reviews by*, **99**: 176-177; **104**: 801-802
- see ZACK, STEVE, AND —
- LIGON, SANDRA H., see LIGON, J. DAVID, AND —
- LIGON, SANDRA H., see LIGON, J. DAVID, ET AL.
- LINDER, YOSEF, see WARD, DAVID, ET AL.
- LINDSAY, ALTON A. (*Ed.*), The bicentennial of John James Audubon (*rev.*), **103**: 251-252
- LINDSTROM, AKE, Finch flock size and risk of hawk predation at a migratory stopover site, **106**: 225-232
- LINZ, GEORGE M., SUSAN B. BOLIN, AND J. FRANK CASSEL, Postnuptial and postjuvinal molts of Red-winged Blackbirds in Cass County, North Dakota, **100**: 206-209
- LITOVICH, ELIZABETH, see POWER, HARRY W., ET AL.
- LITTLEBOY, R., see JONSSON, L.
- LITTLEFIELD, CARROLL D., A probable record of intraspecific egg dumping for Sandhill Cranes, **98**: 631
- review by*, **102**: 212-213
- LIVEZEY, BRADLEY C., A phylogenetic analysis of recent anseriform genera using morphological characters, **103**: 737-754
- Morphometrics of flightlessness in the Alcidae, **105**: 681-698
- AND PHILIP S. HUMPHREY, Mechanics of steaming in steamer-ducks, **100**: 485-488
- reviews by*, **106**: 763; **107**: 455-456
- see HUMPHREY, PHILIP S., AND —
- LLOYD, CLARE, The travelling naturalists (*rev.*), **103**: 846
- LOCKLEY, RONALD M., Flight of the storm petrel (*rev.*), **100**: 1017-1018
- LOCKWOOD, W. B., The Oxford book of British bird names (*rev.*), **102**: 916
- LOESCHE, PATRICIA, see Beecher, Michael D., et al.
- LOFFREDO, CHRISTOPHER A., and Gerald Borgia, Male courtship vocalizations as cues for mate choice in the Satin Bowerbird (*Ptilonorhynchus violaceus*), **103**: 189-195
- LOFLIN, ROBERT K., Ani male apparently killed by other anis while attempting to parasitize nest, **99**: 787-788
- LOGAN, CHERYL A., Reproductively dependent song cyclicality in mated male Mockingbirds (*Mimus polyglottos*), **100**: 403-413
- AND MARY RULLI, Bigamy in a male Mockingbird, **98**: 385-386

- LOHRER, FRED E., review by, 100: 523-524
Editor of Recent Ornithological Literature,
 101: 1A-38A, 1B-27B, 1C-29C, 1D-29D;
 102: 1A-47A, 1B-34B, 1C-34C, 1D-38D;
 103: 1A-56A, 1B-31B, 1C-59C, 1D-53D
- HUGH A. FORD, AND INNES C. CUTHILL, *editors of Recent Ornithological Literature*, 104: 1A-52A, 1B-40B
- JOHN L. TRAPP, DAVID A. WIEDENFELD, HUGH A. FORD, AND INNES C. CUTHILL, *editors of Recent Ornithological Literature*, 106: 1A-35A, 1B-69B, 1C-30C, 1D-44D
- JOHN L. TRAPP, DAVID A. WIEDENFELD, HUGH A. FORD, INNES C. CUTHILL, AND ROBERT D. MAGRATH, *editors of Recent Ornithological Literature*, 107: 1A-27A, 1B-37B, 1C-36C, 1D-68D
- DAVID A. WIEDENFELD, HUGH A. FORD, AND INNES C. CUTHILL, *editors of Recent Ornithological Literature*, 104: 1C-43C, 1D-55D; 105: 1A-31A, 1B-38B, 1C-39C, 1D-35D
- LOKKI, J., see LEIKOLA, A., ET AL.
- LOMBARDO, MICHAEL P., see POWER, HARRY W., ET AL.
- LONGCORE, JERRY R., see MCAULEY, DANIEL G., ET AL.
- LONGMORE, N. W., AND WALTER E. BOLES, A method of combined skin-fluid specimen preparation, 107: 788-789
- LONG, JOHN L., Introduced birds of the world (rev.), 99: 621
- LONG, R. CHARLES, AND JOHN C. BARLOW, *In memoriam: Lester L. Snyder*, 103: 809-811
- LOOFT, VOLKER, AND GUNTHER BUSCHE (Eds.), *Vogelwelt Schleswig-Holsteins. Band 2: Greifvogel* (rev.), 100: 530-531
- LÖPPENTHIN, BERNT, Johann Friedrich von Brandt: *Icones Avium Rossico-Americanarum, Tabulae VII, Ineditae*, with comments on birds, expeditions and people involved (rev.), 104: 354-355
- LORENTSEN, ØYSTEIN, see Slagsvold, Tore, et al.
- LORENZ, KONRAD Z., The foundations of ethology (rev.), 100: 252-253
- LOSITO, MICHAEL P., Ralph E. Mirarchi, and Guy A. Baldassarre, Summertime activity budgets of hatching-year Mourning Doves, 107: 18-24
- LOUETTE, M., The birds of Cameroon. An annotated check-list (rev.), 99: 176
- LOVEJOY, T. E., JR., see Diamond, A. W., and — see RAPPOLE, J. H., ET AL.
- LOVE, JOHN A., The return of the sea eagle (rev.), 102: 218-219
- LOVVORN, JAMES R., AND JEB A. BARZEN, Molt in the annual cycle of Canvasbacks, 105: 543-552
- LOWERY, GEORGE H., JR., Memorial of, 98: 159-166
- LOWRIE, J. K. (Ed.), Records of the Australian Museum (1985), volume 37, Nos. 3, 4 (rev.), 105: 211-212
- LUDWIG, DANIEL R., review by, 100: 265
- LUNDBERG, ARNE, see ALATALO, RAUNO V., ET AL.
 see HOGLUND, JACOB, AND —
- LUTHER, DIETER, Die ausgestorbene Vogel der Welt (rev.), 104: 587-588
- LYNCH, JAMES F., EUGENE S. MORTON, AND MARTHA E. VAN DER VOORT, Habitat segregation between the sexes of wintering Hooded Warblers (*Wilsonia citrina*), 102: 714-721
 review by, 107: 814-815
 see MORTON, EUGENE S., ET AL.
- LYON, BRUCE E., AND MICHAEL P. L. FOGDEN, Breeding biology of the Sunbittern (*Eurypyga helias*) in Costa Rica, 106: 503-507
- LYON, G. L., see MOORS, P. J., ET AL.
- LYON, R. H., see EMERSON, W. B., ET AL.
- MACARTHUR, ROBERT H., Geographical ecology (reprint) (rev.), 102: 437
- MACKWORTH-PRAED, C. W., AND C. H. B. GRANT, African handbook of birds (rev.), 100: 263
- MACK, ANDREW L., FRANK B. GILL, ROBERT COLBURN, AND CHRISTINA SPOLSKY, Mitochondrial DNA: a source of genetic markers for studies of similar passerine bird species, 103: 676-681
- MACLEAN, GORDON L., review by, 100: 517-518
- MACMAHON, JAMES A., AND PETER B. LANDRES, *Commentary: Response: ornithology and ecology as sciences*, 98: 639-640
 see ANDERSON, DOUGLAS C., AND —
 see SMITH, KIMBERLY G. AND —
- MADSEN, CORT S., KEVIN MCHUGH, AND SIWO R. DE KLOET, A partial classification of waterfowl (Anatidae) based on single-copy DNA, 105: 452-459
- MAEHR, DAVID S., see KALE, HERBERT W., II, AND —
- MAGRATH, ROBERT D., see LOHRER, FRED E., ET AL.

- MAHER, WILLIAM J., *review by*, 101: 408-409
- MAHONEY, SHEILA A., Plumage wettability of aquatic birds, 101: 181-185
- MAJEWSKI, PRZEMYSŁAW, *see* PANEK, MAREK, AND —
- MALECKI, RICHARD A., *see* BOLLINGER, PATRICIA BLAIR, ET AL.
see LEWIS, STEPHEN J., AND —
- MALINOVSKY, LUBOMIR, *see* KOMAREK, VLADIMIR, ET AL.
- MAND, RAIVO, AGU NIGUL, AND ENOK SEIN, Oomorphology: a new method, 103: 613-617
- MANNAN, R. WILLIAM, *see* DAWSON, JAMES W., AND —
- MANTYCH, MARK D., *see* BAKER, MYRON CHARLES, ET AL.
- MAO YING, *see* WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY C., AND —
- MARCHANT, JOHN, *see* HAYMAN, PETER, ET AL.
- MARCHANT, S., *Commentary*: Long laying intervals, 103: 247
- MARCTROM, VIDAR, *see* WILLEBRAND, TOMAS, AND —
- MARCUS, MICKEY J., Additions to the avifauna of Honduras, 100: 621-629
- MARIN A., MANUEL, Breeding record for the Sooty Shearwater (*Puffinus griseus*) from Chiloe Island, Chile, 101: 192
- MARKS, HENRY L., *see* RICKLEFS, ROBERT E., AND —
- MARK, DAVID M., Where to find birds in British Columbia (*rev.*), 102: 665-666
- MARKS, JEFFREY S., JOHN H. DOREMUS, AND RICHARD J. CANNINGS, Polygyny in the Northern Saw-whet Owl, 106: 732-734
- ROLAND L. REDMOND, PAUL HENDRICKS, ROGER B. CLAPP, AND ROBERT E. GILL, JR., Notes on longevity and flightlessness in Bristle-thighed Curlews, 107: 779-781
- MARLER, PETER, AND J. G. VANDENBERGH (Eds.), Handbook of behavioral neurobiology, volume 3: social behavior and communication (*rev.*), 100: 250-252
- AND SUSAN PETERS, Structural changes in song ontogeny in the Swamp Sparrow *Melospiza georgiana*, 99: 446-458
- MARON, JOHN L., Shell-dropping behavior of Western Gulls (*Larus occidentalis*), 99: 565-569
- AND J. P. MYERS, Seasonal changes in feeding success, activity patterns, and weights of nonbreeding Sanderlings (*Calidris alba*), 102: 580-585
- see* MYERS, J. P., ET AL.
- MARQUISS, M., *see* NEWTON, I., ET AL.
- MARSDEN, J. ELLEN, AND BERNIE MAY, Feather pulp: a non-destructive sampling technique for electrophoretic studies of birds, 101: 173-175
- MARSHALL, DAVID B., *see* REEVES, HENRY M., AND —
- MARSHALL, JOE T., *see* AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM H., Does the Woodcock bob or rock—and why?, 99: 791-792
- MARSH, RICHARD L., Adaptations of the Gray Catbird *Dumetella carolinensis* to long distance migration: energy stores and substrate concentrations in plasma, 100: 170-179
- MARTELLA, MÓNICA B., AND ENRIQUE H. BUCHER, Nesting of the Spot-winged Falconet in Monk Parakeet nests, 101: 614-615
- MARTEN, JILL A., *see* JOHNSON, NED K., AND —
see MUMME, RONALD L., ET AL.
- MARTINDALE, STEVEN, *review by*, 99: 387-388
- MARTINEZ DEL RIO, CARLOS, W. H. KARASOV, AND D. J. LEVEY, Physiological basis and ecological consequences of sugar preferences in Cedar Waxwings, 106: 64-71
see EGUIARTE, LUIS A., AND —
- MARTIN, BRIAN R., World birds (*rev.*), 105: 405
- MARTIN, KATHY, *see* HANNON, SUSAN J., ET AL.
- MARTIN, LARRY D., *review by*, 105: 596-597
see BUHLER, PAUL, ET AL.
- MARTIN, ROBERT F., *see* HAMILTON, GARY D., AND —
see SCOTT, PETER E., AND —
- MARTIN, THOMAS E., Limitation in small habitat islands: chance or competition?, 715-734
- MARTI, CARL D., Sex and age dimorphism in the Barn Owl and a test of mate choice, 107: 246-254
review by, 100: 535-536
- MARVIL, REBECCA E., AND ALEXANDER CRUZ, Impact of Brown-headed Cowbird parasitism on the reproductive success of the Solitary Vireo, 106: 476-480
- MARZLUFF, JOHN M., AND RUSSELL P. BALDA, The advantages of, and constraints forcing, mate fidelity in Pinyon Jays, 105: 286-295
review by, 230-231
see JOHNSON, KRISTINE, AND —
- MÄRZ, ROBERT, *see* PIEHOCKI, RUDOLF, AND —
- MASMAN, DIRKJAN, AND MARCEL KLAASSEN, Energy expenditure during free flight in trained and free-living Eurasian Kestrels (*Falco tinnunculus*), 104: 603-616
see KLAASSEN, MARCEL, ET AL.
see MEIJER, THEO, ET AL.

- MASON, J. RUSSELL, ADAM H. ARZT, AND RUSSELL F. REIDINGER, Comparative assessment of food preferences and aversions acquired by blackbirds via observational learning, **101**: 796-803
- AND RUSSELL F. REIDINGER, JR., Effects of social facilitation and observational learning on feeding behavior of the Red-winged Blackbird (*Agelaius phoeniceus*), **98**: 778-784
- AND RUSSELL F. REIDINGER, JR., Observational learning of food aversions in Red-winged Blackbirds (*Agelaius phoeniceus*), **99**: 548-554
- AND RUSSELL F. REIDINGER, JR., Generalization of and effects of pre-exposure on color-avoidance learning by Red-winged Blackbirds (*Agelaius phoeniceus*), **100**: 461-468
- MASON, PAUL, Brood parasitism in a host generalist, the Shiny Cowbird: I. The quality of different species as hosts, **103**: 52-60
- Brood parasitism in a host generalist, the Shiny Cowbird: II. Host selection, **103**: 61-69
- MASSA, BRUNO, see IAPICHINO, CARMELO, AND — see RANDI, ETTORE, ET AL.
- MASSEY, BARBARA W., AND JONATHAN L. ATWOOD, Second-wave nesting of the California Least Tern: age composition and reproductive success, **98**: 596-605
- see ZEMBAL, RICHARD, AND —
- MASSEY, JOSEPH A., SHOGO MATSUI, AND SIX OTHERS, A field guide to the birds of Japan (rev.), **102**: 234-235
- MATHEWS, G. V. T., AND M. SMART (Eds.), Proceedings of the Second International Swan Symposium, Sapporo, Japan, 21-22 February 1980 (rev.), **100**: 1021
- MATHEWSON, WORTH, William L. Finley, pioneer wildlife photographer (rev.), **104**: 590
- MATSON, RONALD H., Applications of electrophoretic data in avian systematics, **101**: 717-729
- MATSUI, SHOGO, see MASSEY, JOSEPH A., ET AL.
- MATTHEW, KATHRYN, Rockhopper Penguin (*Eudyptes chrysocome*) record at Palmer Station, Antarctica, **99**: 384
- MATTHYSEN, ERIK, Behavioral and ecological correlates of territory quality in the Eurasian Nuthatch (*Sitta europaea*), **107**: 86-95
- Territorial and nonterritorial settling in juvenile Eurasian Nuthatches (*Sitta europaea* L.) in summer, **106**: 560-567
- MATTOX, WILLIAM E., see BURNHAM, WILLIAM A., AND —
- MATVEJEV, S. D., Survey of the Balkan Peninsula bird fauna (rev.), **98**: 210-211
- MAXSON, LINDA R., see INGOLD, JAMES L., ET AL.
- MAXSON, STEPHEN J., see BERNSTEIN, NEIL P., AND —
- see ORING, LEWIS W., ET AL.
- MAYFIELD, HAROLD F., Kirtland's Warbler, victim of its own rarity?, **100**: 974-976
- Commentary: Do Kirtland's Warblers migrate in one hop?, **105**: 204-205
- In memoriam: Frank W. Preston, **106**: 714-717
- reviews by, **99**: 175-176, 809-810; **101**: 908-909
- MAYR, ERNST, Commentary: A new classification of the living birds of the world, **106**: 508-512
- Commentary: Of what use are subspecies?, **99**: 593-595
- reviews by, **99**: 618-620, 621-622; **104**: 364-365
- The growth of biological thought. Diversity, evolution, and inheritance (rev.), **100**: 507-509
- Toward a new philosophy of biology: observations of an evolutionist (rev.), **106**: 751-752
- AND G. WILLIAM COTTRELL (Eds.), Checklist of birds of the world: a continuation of the work of James L. Peters, vol. XI (rev.), **107**: 629-639
- AND WILLIAM B. PROVINE (Eds.), The evolutionary synthesis: perspectives on the unification of biology (rev.), **98**: 644-646
- MAY, BERNIE, see MARSDEN, J. ELLEN, AND —
- MAY, ROBERT M. (Ed.), Theoretical ecology: principles and applications (rev.), **100**: 261-262
- MCALARY, F. A., see COLLIAS, N. E., ET AL.
- MCALLAN, IAN A. W., AND MURRAY D. BRUCE, The birds of New South Wales: a working list (rev.), **107**: 458-459
- MCAULEY, DANIEL G., JERRY R. LONGCORE, AND GREG F. SEPIK, Renesting by American Woodcocks (*Scolopax minor*) in Maine, **107**: 407-410
- MCCAFFERY, BRIAN J., Breeding flight display in the female White-rumped Sandpiper (*Callidris fuscicollis*), **100**: 500-501
- see MYERS, J. P., AND —
- MCCAFFREY, FRANCES T., see DAVIS, LLOYD S., AND —

- MCCALLUM, D. ARCHIBALD, *review by*, 104: 576-577
 see BRISBIN, I. LEHR, JR., ET AL.
- MCCASKIE, GUY, *see* AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
- MCDONALD, JOHN P., *review by*, 104: 354-355
- MCDONALD, MARA M., AND MICHAEL H. SMITH, Speciation, heterochrony, and genetic variation in Hispaniolan palm-tanagers, 107: 707-717
- MCDOWELL, MICHAEL K., *see* OLSON, DEANNA H., AND —
- McFARLAND, DAVID (Ed.), *The Oxford companion to animal behavior (rev.)*, 100: 1011-1012
- MCGILLIVRAY, W. BRUCE, Intrasexual reproductive costs for the House Sparrow (*Passer domesticus*), 100: 25-32
 AND RICHARD F. JOHNSTON, Differences in sexual size dimorphism and body proportions between adult and subadult House Sparrows in North America, 104: 681-687
reviews by, 101: 915-916; 105: 602-603
- MCGREGOR, PETER K., JOHN R. KREBS, AND LAURENCE M. RATCLIFFE, The reactions of Great Tits (*Parus major*) to playback of degraded and undegraded songs: the effect of familiarity with the stimulus song type, 100: 898-906
- MCGUIRE, TERRY T., *see* ROMAGNANO, LINDA, ET AL.
- MCHARGUE, LAURIE A., Black Vulture nesting, behavior, and growth, 98: 182-185
- MC HUGH, KEVIN P., *see* MADSEN, CORT S., ET AL.
- MCINTYRE, JUDITH W., The Common Loon: spirit of northern lakes (*rev.*), 107: 457-458
- MCINTYRE, ROY F., *see* CHENG, KIMBERLY M., ET AL.
- McKELVEY, RICHARD W., *review by*, 100: 1021
- MCKILLIGAN, N. G., Promiscuity in the Cattle Egret (*Bubulcus ibis*), 107: 334-341
- MCKINNEY, FRANK, LISA GUMINSKI SORENSON, AND MARK HART, Multiple functions of courtship displays in dabbling ducks (Anatini), 107: 188-191
review by, 105: 812-813
see CHENG, KIMBERLY M., ET AL.
- MCKITTRICK, MARY C., Old specimens and new directions: a comment, 98: 196
reviews by, 101: 415; 107: 797-799
- MCLANDRESS, M. ROBERT, Temporal changes in habitat selection and nest spacing in a colony of Ross' and Lesser Snow Geese, 100: 335-343
- AND DENNIS G. RAVELING, Changes in diet and body composition of Canada Geese before spring migration, 98: 65-79
- MCLAREN, IAN A., Incidence of vagrant landbirds on Nova Scotian islands, 98: 243-257
 The birds of Sable Island, Nova Scotia (*rev.*), 100: 242
see ROSS, HOWARD A., AND —
- MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT L., AND ROBERT D. MONTGOMERIE, Brood division by Lapland Longspurs, 102: 687-695
 AND ROBERT D. MONTGOMERIE, Early nest departure does not improve the survival of Lapland Longspur chicks, 106: 738-741
- MCLELLAND, J., *see* KING, A. S., AND —
- MCNEIL, RAYMOND, Jose Ramón Rodríguez S., and Francine Mercier, Winter range expansion of the Long-billed Curlew (*Numenius americanus*) to South America, 102: 174-175
see ROBERT, MICHEL, ET AL.
- McSWEENEY, DANIEL, *see* DOLPHIN, WILLIAM F., AND —
- McWHIRTER, DOUG, *review by*, 102: 234-235
- MEAD, PAUL S., AND MARTIN L. MORTON, Hatching asynchrony in the Mountain White-crowned Sparrow (*Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha*): a selected or incidental trait?, 102: 781-792
- MEANLEY, BROOKE, The marsh hen: a natural history of the Clapper Rail of the Atlantic coast salt marsh (*rev.*), 104: 152
- MEANS, BARBARA, AND RICHARD MEANS, Biographies for birdwatchers (*rev.*), 106: 754-756
- MEANS, RICHARD, *see* MEANS, BARBARA, AND —
- MEDNIS, A. A., *see* MIKHEL'SON, H. A., ET AL.
- MEENTS, JULIE K., BERTIN W. ANDERSON, AND ROBERT D. OHMART, Vegetation characteristics associated with Abert's Towhee numbers in riparian habitats, 98: 818-827
- MEES, G. F., *In memoriam*: François Havereschmidt, 1906-1987, 105: 368-369
- MEHLHOF, PATRICIA, *see* MORTON, EUGENE S., ET AL.
- MEHNER, ALFRED, AND WILHELM HARTFIEL (Eds.), *Handbuch der Geflügelphysiologie (rev.)*, 104: 352-354
- MEIER, ALBERT H., *review by*, 98: 850-852
- MEIJER, THEO, DIRKJAN MASMAN, AND SERGE DAAN, Energetics of reproduction in female kestrels, 106: 549-559

- MEININGER, PETER L., AND WIM C. MULLIÉ, The significance of Egyptian wetlands for wintering waterbirds (*rev.*), **100**: 540-541
 see GOODMAN, STEVEN M., AND —
- MELTOFFE, H., Populations and breeding schedules of waders, Charadrii, in high arctic Greenland (*rev.*), **103**: 653
- MENDELSON, J. M., AND C. W. SAPSFORD (*Eds.*), Proceedings of the second symposium on African predatory birds (*rev.*), **102**: 905-906
- MENGEL, ROBERT M., *reviews by*, **104**: 362-363; **105**: 223-225; **106**: 167-168
- MENG, HEINZ, *reviews by*, **102**: 672-673; **106**: 349-350
- MERCIER, FRANCINE, see MCNEIL, RAYMOND, ET AL.
- MERRITT, PETER G., see BREITWISCH, RANDALL, ET AL.
- MESLOW, E. CHARLES, see REYNOLDS, RICHARD T., ET AL.
- MEŠTROV, M. M., AND G. SUŠĆ (*Eds.*), [Ornithology in Croatia] (*rev.*), **107**: 817
- METCALFE, JAMES, MICHAEL K. STOCK, AND ROLF L. INGERMANN (*Eds.*), Development of the avian embryo (*rev.*), **105**: 597-598
- MEWALDT, L. RICHARD, *In memoriam*: Emerson A. Stoner, **102**: 161
 see GILL, ROBERT E., AND —
 see KING, JAMES R., AND —
- MEYBURG, B.-U., AND R. D. CHANCELLOR (*Eds.*), Raptors in the modern world (*rev.*), **107**: 639-640
- MEYER DE SCHAUENSEE, RODOLPHE, The birds of China (*rev.*), **102**: 431-432
- MIDDLETON, ALEX L. A., see PRESCOTT, DAVID R. C., AND —
- MIKAMI, SHIN-ICHI, KAZUTAKA HOMMA, AND MASARU WADA (*Eds.*), Avian endocrinology (*rev.*), **101**: 643-645
- MIKHEL'SON, H. A., A. A. MEDNIS, AND P. N. BLUM, [Population ecology of migratory ducks in Latvia] (*rev.*), **104**: 575-576
- MIKKOLA, HEIMO, Owls of Europe (*rev.*), **102**: 238-239
- MIKUSKA, JOZSEF, *review by*, **107**: 817
- MILKMAN, ROGER (*Ed.*), Perspectives on evolution (*rev.*), **100**: 538
- MILLAM, J. R., see MYERS, S. A., ET AL.
 see YAMAMOTO, J. T., ET AL.
- MILLER, ALDEN H., see GRINNELL, JOSEPH, AND —
- MILLER, BRUCE W., AND RONALD L. TILSON, Snail Kite kleptoparasitism of Limpkins, **102**: 170-171
- MILLER, DON E., see HAYWARD, JAMES L., ET AL.
- MILLER, EDWARD H., The structure of aerial displays in three species of Calidridinae (Scolopacidae), **100**: 440-451
- MILLER, RICHARD S., Why hummingbirds hover, **102**: 722-725
 AND C. L. GASS, Survivorship in hummingbirds: is predation important?, **102**: 175-178
Commentary: Response to F. R. Hainsworth, **103**: 834
 see BOYCE, MARK S., AND —
- MILLIE H., GUILLERMO, see ARAYA M., BRAULIO, AND —
- MILLINGTON, STEPHEN J., AND TREVOR D. PRICE, Song inheritance and mating patterns in Darwin's finches, **102**: 342-345
 see PRICE, TREVOR, ET AL.
- MILLS, ALEXANDER M., The influence of moonlight on the behavior of goatsuckers (Caprimulgidae), **103**: 370-378
- MINDELL, DAVID P., Harlan's Hawk (*Buteo jamaicensis harlani*): a valid subspecies, **100**: 161-169
 AND RODNEY L. HONEYCUTT, Variability in transcribed regions of rDNA and early divergences in birds, **106**: 539-548
- MIRARCHI, RALPH E., AND R. R. HITCHCOCK, Radio-instrumented Mourning Dove preyed upon by gray rat snake, **99**: 583
 see LOSITO, MICHAEL P., ET AL.
- MITCHELL, CHRISTINE A., see WHITE, DONALD H., ET AL.
- MIZUTANI, HIROSHI, MICHIO FUKUDA, YUKO KABAYA, AND EITARO WADA, Carbon isotope ratio of feathers reveals feeding behavior of cormorants, **107**: 400-403
- MOCK, DOUGLAS W., see PLOGER, BONNIE J., AND —
 see WATT, DORIS J., AND —
- MOERMOND, TIMOTHY C., see EMLEN, JOHN T., ET AL.
- MOISEFF, ANDREW, *review by*, **103**: 648-649
 see HARESIGN, TIM, AND —
- MONASTERIO, MAXIMINA, see VUILLEUMIER, FRANÇOIS, AND —
- MONROE, BURT L., JR., ANNE L. STAMM, AND BRAINARD L. PALMER-BALL JR., Annotated checklist of the birds of Kentucky (*rev.*), **106**: 530

Commentary: A modern concept of the subspecies, **99**: 608-609

Commentary: Response to E. Mayr, **106**: 515-516

review by, **106**: 529-530

see SIBLEY, CHARLES G., ET AL.

MONSON, GALE, AND ALLAN R. PHILLIPS, Annotated checklist of the birds of Arizona (*rev.*), **100**: 518 Montana

review by, **107**: 817-818

see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.

MONTEVECCHI, W. A., R. E. RICKLEFS, I. R. KIRKHAM, AND D. GABALDON, Growth energetics of nestling Northern Gannets (*Sula bassanus*), **101**: 334-341

In memoriam: Leslie Mills Tuck, **98**: 606-609

review by, **100**: 257-259

AND LESLIE M. TUCK, Newfoundland birds: exploitation, study, conservation (*rev.*), **106**: 166-167

see CAIRNS, D. K., ET AL.

MONTGOMERIE, ROBERT D., see McLAUGHLIN, ROBERT L., AND —

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT A., *review by*, **100**: 538-539

MONTPETIT, VERN, see BIRD, DAVID M., ET AL.

MOONAN, DENNIS E., JR., see HEPPNER, FRANK H., ET AL.

MOORE, ALICK, A field guide to the warblers of Britain and Europe (*rev.*), **103**: 259-260

MOORE, FRANK R., Age-dependent variability in the migratory orientation of the Savannah Sparrow (*Passerculus sandwichensis*), **101**: 875-880

Evidence for redetermination of migratory direction following wind displacement, **107**: 425-428

AND PATRICIA A. SIMM, Migratory disposition and choice of diet by the Yellow-rumped Warbler (*Dendroica coronata*), **102**: 820-826

reviews by, **100**: 252-253; **102**: 915-916

MOORE, MICHAEL C., see WINGFIELD, JOHN C., ET AL.

MORENCY, PIERRE, Une journée chez les oiseaux (*rev.*), **100**: 792

MOORE, WILLIAM S., AND WALTER D. KOENIG, Comparative reproductive success of Yellow-shafted, Red-shafted, and hybrid flickers across a hybrid zone, **103**: 42-51

see GRUDZIEN, THADDEUS A., ET AL.

MOORS, P. J., T. W. SPEIR, AND G. L. LYON, Soil analyses and $^{13}\text{C}/^{12}\text{C}$ ratios identify sites of deserted Rockhopper Penguin colonies, **105**: 796-799

(*Ed.*), Conservation of island birds (*rev.*), **103**: 445-446

MORENO, JUAN, Parental care of fledged young, division of labor, and the development of foraging techniques in the Northern Wheatear (*Oenanthe oenanthe* L.), **101**: 741-752

Variation in daily energy expenditure in nesting Northern Wheatears (*Oenanthe oenanthe*), **106**: 18-25

MORGAN, ALLEN H., Watching birds with Roger Tory Peterson (*rev.*), **101**: 645-646

MORGAN, B. J. T., AND P. M. NORTH (*Eds.*), Statistics in ornithology (*rev.*), **104**: 147-148

MORGAN-JACOBS, DEBORAH, see CLAPP, ROGER B., ET AL.

MORRISON, DOUGLAS W., AND DONALD F. CACAMISE, Ephemeral roosts and stable patches? A radiotelemetry study of communally roosting starlings, **102**: 793-804

MORRISON, MICHAEL L., The structure of western warbler assemblages: analysis of foraging behavior and habitat selection in Oregon, **98**: 578-588

The structure of western warbler assemblages: ecomorphological analysis of the Black-throated Gray and Hermit warblers, **99**: 503-513

AND KIMBERLY A. WITH, Interseasonal and intersexual resource partitioning in Hairy and White-headed woodpeckers, **104**: 225-233

see VERNER, JARED, ET AL.

see WITH, KIMBERLY A., AND —

MORRISON, R. I. G., see GRATTO, CHERI L., ET AL.

MORRIS, RALPH D., see WIGGINS, DAVID A., ET AL.

MORSE, DOUGLASS H., AND STEPHEN W. KRESS, The effect of burrow loss on mate choice in the Leach's Storm-Petrel, **101**: 158-160

American Warblers (*rev.*), **107**: 815-817

Behavioral mechanisms in ecology (*rev.*), **98**: 650

MORTON, EUGENE S., Do male Hooded Warblers exclude females from nonbreeding territories in tropical forest?, **104**: 133-135

LISA FORMAN, AND MICHAEL BRAUN, Extrapair fertilizations and the evolution of colonial breeding in Purple Martins, **107**: 275-283

- see BUCKLEY, PAUL A., ET AL.
 see LYNCH, JAMES F., ET AL.
 see RAPPOLE, J. H., ET AL.
- MORTON, MARTIN L., AND MARIA E. PEREYRA,
 The regulation of egg temperatures and
 attentiveness patterns in the Dusky Fly-
 catcher (*Empidonax oberholseri*), **102**: 25-
 36
 see BAPTISTA, LUIS F., AND —
 see MEAD, PAUL S., AND —
- MOSES, RICHARD, see SMITH, JAMES N. M., ET AL.
- MOSHER, JAMES A., see TITUS, KIMBERLY, AND
 —
- MOSS, ROBERT, AND ADAM WATSON, Heritability
 of egg size, hatch weight, body weight, and
 viability in Red Grouse (*Lagopus lagopus*
scoticus), **99**: 683-686
 see WATSON, ADAM, AND —
- MOUNTAINSPRING, STEPHEN, see SCOTT, J.
 MICHAEL, ET AL.
- MOUNTJOY, D. JAMES, AND RALEIGH J.
 ROBERTSON, Why are waxwings "waxy"?
 Delayed plumage maturation in the Cedar
 Waxwing, **105**: 61-69
 AND RALEIGH J. ROBERTSON, *Commentary*: Re-
 sponse to R. P. Yunick, **105**: 808
- MOUSSEAU PIERRE, see LAGRENADE, MARIE-
 CHRISTINE, AND —
- MUELLER, HELMUT C., *Commentary*: Aerial
 agility and the evolution of reversed sexual
 dimorphism (RSD) in shorebirds, **106**: 154-
 155
Commentary: Freedom and responsibility: the
 International Ornithological Congress, **98**:
 632
reviews by, **100**: 530-531, 789-790; **101**: 909-
 910; **102**: 218; **105**: 225-227
- MUGAAS, JOHN N., AND JAMES R. KING, Annual
 variation of daily energy expenditure by the
 Black-billed Magpie: a study of thermal and
 behavioral energetics (*rev.*), **99**: 388-389
- MULLIÉ, WM. C., see MEININGER, PETER L.
- MULVIHILL, ROBERT S., AND C. RAY CHANDLER,
 The relationship between wing shape and
 differential migration in the Dark-eyed
 Junco, **107**: 490-499
- MUMA, KATHERINE E., see TEATHER, KEVIN L.,
 ET AL.
- MUMFORD, RUSSELL E., AND CHARLES E.
 KELLER, The birds of Indiana (*rev.*), **103**:
 253-254
- MUMME, RONALD L., WALTER D. KOENIG,
 ROBERT M. ZINK, AND JILL A. MARTEN,
 Genetic variation and parentage in a Cali-
 fornia population of Acorn Woodpeckers,
102: 305-311
review by, **105**: 402-403
 see STRAIN, JOY G., AND —
- MUNN, CHARLES A., *review by*, **101**: 900-901
- MUNRO, DONITA H., see MUNRO, HUGH L., ET AL.
- MUNRO, HUGH L., DONITA H. MUNRO, AND
 RICHARD C. ROUNDS, Fertility of albinistic
 eggs of Mountain Bluebirds, **98**: 181-182
- MUNTANER, J., AND J. CONGOST, Avifauna de
 Menorca (birds of Minorca) (*rev.*), **98**: 435
- MUNTEANU, D., see CĂTUNEANU, I. I. (*Ed.*), ET AL.
- MUNZ, LUCILE THOMPSON, AND NEDRA G.
 SLAUSON, Index to illustrations of living
 things outside North America (*rev.*), **100**:
 795
- MURPHY, ANDREW J., AND DAVID A. BOAG, Body
 reserve and food use by incubating Canada
 Geese, **106**: 439-446
- MURPHY, EDWARD C., ROBERT H. DAY, KAREN L.
 OAKLEY, AND A. ANNE HOOVER, Dietary
 changes and poor reproductive performance
 in Glaucous-winged Gulls, **101**: 532-541
- MURPHY, JOSEPH R., *review by*, **100**: 792-794
- MURPHY, MARY E., Composition and quantity of
 feather sheaths produced by White-crowned
 Sparrows during the postnuptial molt, **103**:
 822-825
 AND JAMES R. KING, A safe and accurate
 method for force-feeding small granivorous
 birds, **103**: 429-431
 AND JAMES R. KING, Dietary sulfur amino acid
 availability and molt dynamics in White-
 crowned Sparrows, **101**: 164-167
 AND JAMES R. KING, Semi-synthetic diets as a
 tool for nutritional ecology, **99**: 165-167
 see KING, JAMES R., AND —
- MURPHY, MICHAEL T., Body size and condition,
 timing of breeding, and aspects of egg
 production in Eastern Kingbirds, **103**: 465-
 476
 Brood parasitism of Eastern Kingbirds by
 Brown-headed Cowbirds, **103**: 626-628
 Clutch size in the Eastern Kingbird: factors
 affecting nestling survival, **100**: 326-334
Commentary: Response to Alisauskas, Ankney,
 and Kremenetz, **104**: 547-549
review by, **105**: 597-598

- MURPHY, WILLIAM L., A birder's guide to Trinidad and Tobago (rev.), 104: 807-808
- MURRAY, BERTRAM G., JR., A critical review of the transoceanic migration of the Blackpoll Warbler, 106: 817
review by, 100: 1009-1011
see JEHL, JOSEPH R., JR., AND —
- MURY MEYER, ELIZABETH J., The capture efficiency of flickers preying on larval tiger beetles, 98: 189-191
- MUSE, COREY, AND SHIRLEY MUSE, The birds and birdlore of Samoa (rev.), 100: 1013-1014
- MYERS, J. P., M. SALLABERRY, A. E. ORTIZ, G. CASTRO, L. M. GORDON, J. L. MARON, C. T. SCHICK, E. TABILO, P. ANTAS, AND T. BELOW, Migration routes of New World Sanderlings (*Calidris alba*), 107: 172-180
AND B. J. McCAFFERY, Commentary: Paracas revisited: do shorebirds compete on their wintering ground?, 101: 197-199
reviews by, 102: 663-664; 103: 653
see CASTRO, GONZALO, AND —
see CONNORS, PETER G., ET AL.
see GILL, FRANK B., ET AL.
see MARON, J. L., AND —
- MYERS, NORMAN, The sinking ark: a new look at the problem of disappearing species (rev.), 98: 199-200
- MYERS, S. A., J. R. MILLAM, T. E. ROUDYBUSH, AND C. R. GRAU, Reproductive success of hand-reared vs. parent-reared Cockatiels (*Nymphicus hollandicus*), 105: 536-542
- NAGATA, HISASHI, Female choice in Midden-dorff's Grasshopper-Warbler (*Locustella ochotensis*), 103: 694-700
Commentary: Response to J. P. Lightbody, 104: 550-551
see GETTINGER, R. D., ET AL.
see FLINT, ELIZABETH A., AND —
see WEATHERS, WESLEY W., ET AL.
see WILLIAMS, JOSEPH B., AND —
- NAKAMURA, MASAHIKO, Cloacal protuberance and copulatory behavior of the Alpine Accentor (*Prunella collaris*), 107: 284-295
- NARINS, PETER M., see WAIDE, ROBERT B., AND —
- NEAL, JOSEPH C., see JAMES, DOUGLAS A., AND —
- NEFF, NANCY, review by, 105: 211
- NEGRET, ALVARO, see TEIXEIRA, DANTE MARTINS, AND —
- NEI, MASATOSHI, Molecular evolutionary genetics (rev.), 105: 399
- NELMS, CURTIS O., see AVERY, MICHAEL L., AND —
- NELSON, BRYAN, Living with seabirds (rev.), 105: 404
Seabirds—their biology and ecology (rev.), 98: 428-429
- NELSON, DOUGLAS A., Gull predation on Cassin's Auklet varies with the lunar cycle, 106: 495-497
- NELSON, GARETH, AND NORMAN PLATNICK, Systematics and biogeography. Cladistics and vicariance (rev.), 99: 621-622
AND DONN E. ROSEN (Eds.), Vicariance biogeography (rev.), 99: 618-620
- NELSON, H. K., see HAWKINS, A. S., ET AL.
- NERO, ROBERT W., The Great Gray Owl: phantom of the northern forest (rev.), 98: 654-655
Redwings (rev.), 102: 228
- NETHERSOLE-THOMPSON, DESMOND, AND MAIMIE NETHERSOLE-THOMPSON, Waders (rev.), 105: 593-594
- NETHERSOLE-THOMPSON, MAIMIE, see NETHERSOLE-THOMPSON, DESMOND, AND —
- NETTLESHIP, DAVID N., AND TIM R. BIRKHEAD (Eds.), The Atlantic Alcidae. The evolution, distribution and biology of the auks inhabiting the Atlantic Ocean and adjacent water areas (rev.), 104: 582-585
- GERALD A. SANGER, AND PAUL F. SPRINGER (Eds.), Marine birds: their feeding ecology and commercial fisheries relationships (rev.), 103: 256-257
review by, 106: 525-526
see PIATT, JOHN F., AND —
see BIRKHEAD, T. R., AND —
see GASTON, A. J., AND —
- NEWMAN, KENNETH, Birds of South Africa 1: Kruger National Park (rev.), 104: 365-366
- NEWTON, IAN, M. MARQUISS, AND A. VILLAGE, Weights, breeding, and survival in European Sparrowhawks, 100: 344-354
The Sparrowhawk (rev.), 104: 574-575
AND R. D. CHANCELLOR (Eds.), Conservation studies on raptors (rev.), 103: 645
reviews by, 100: 529-530; 102: 671-672
see WILLIAMS, A. J., ET AL.
- NICHOL, JOHN, The animal smugglers (rev.), 105: 815

- NICHOLS, JAMES D., H. FRANKLIN PERCIVAL, RICHARD A. COON, MICHAEL J. CONROY, GARY L. HENSLEY, AND JAMES E. HINES, Observer frequency and success of Mourning Dove nests: a field experiment, **101**: 398-402
- KENNETH J. REINECKE, AND JAMES E. HINES, Factors affecting the distribution of Mallards wintering in the Mississippi Alluvial Valley, **100**: 932-946
- ROY E. TOMLINSON, AND GARY WAGGERMAN, Estimating nest detection probabilities for White-winged Dove nest transects in Tamaulipas, Mexico, **103**: 825-828
- see COON, RICHARD A., ET AL.
- see DIEFENBACH, DUANE R., ET AL.
- see HARAMIS, G. M., ET AL.
- see SPENDELOW, JEFFREY A., AND —
- NICHOLSON, JOHN C., The birds of Manitoulin Island and adjacent islands within Manitoulin District (rev.), **100**: 255
- NICHOLS, CATHLEEN R., see EADIE, JOHN MCA., ET AL.
- see CHENG, KIMBERLY M., ET AL.
- NIEMI, GERALD J., AND JOANN M. HANOWSKI, Effects of a transmission line on bird populations in the Red Lake Peatland, northern Minnesota, **101**: 487-498
- NIGUL, AGU, see MAND, RAIVO, ET AL.
- NILES, LAWRENCE G., see HOOPER, ROBERT G., ET AL.
- NILSSON, JAN-ÅKE, see SMITH, HENRIK G., AND —
- see SMITH, HENRIK G., ET AL.
- NILSSON, SVEN G., Evolution of hole-nesting in birds: on balancing selection pressures, **103**: 432-435
- review by, **102**: 238-239
- NISBET, I. C. T., Defecation behavior of territorial and nonterritorial Common Terns (*Sterna hirundo*), **100**: 1001-1002
- review by, **102**: 236-237
- see WIGGINS, DAVID A., ET AL.
- NITECKI, MATTHEW H. (Ed.), Coevolution (rev.), **101**: 410-412
- (Ed.), Extinctions (rev.), **102**: 429-431
- AND J. H. KITCHELL (Eds.), Evolution of animal behavior (rev.), **104**: 808-809
- NOHRING, ROLF (Ed.), Acta XVII Congressus Internationalis Ornithologici (rev.), **100**: 524-525
- NOLAN, VAL, JR., review by, **103**: 253-254
- see KETTERSON, ELLEN D., AND —
- NOL, ERICA, ALLAN J. BAKER, AND MICHAEL D. CADMAN, Clutch initiation dates, clutch size, and egg size of the American Oystercatcher in Virginia, **101**: 855-867
- NOON, BARRY R., DEANNA K. DAWSON, AND JOHN P. KELLY, A search for stability gradients in North American breeding bird communities, **102**: 64-79
- NORDERHAUG, M., Breeding biology of the Little Auk (*Platus alle*) in Svalbard (rev.), **100**: 547
- E. BRUN, AND G. U. MØLLEN, Seabird resources of the Barents Sea (rev.), **100**: 257-259
- NORDIN, KELLY E., see DESROCHERS, ANDRE, ET AL.
- NORDSTROM, AKE, see HORNFELDT, BIRGER, ET AL.
- NORES, MANUEL, AND DARIO YZURIETA, Aves de ambientes acuáticos de Corboda y Centro de Argentina (rev.), **100**: 1018-1019
- NORMAND, R. L., see EMERSON, W. B., ET AL.
- NORRIS, KEN J., see WEARY, DANIEL M., ET AL.
- NORTH, P. M., see MORGAN, B. J. T., AND —
- NORTON, MARY E., PETER ARCESE, AND PAUL W. EWALD, Effect of intrusion pressure on territory size in Black-chinned Hummingbirds (*Archilochus alexandri*), **99**: 761-764
- NORTON, ROBERT L., review by, **103**: 444
- NOYES, J. H., Consumption of largemouth bass eggs by Redhead Ducks at Ruby Lake, Nevada, **103**: 219-221
- see HEPP, G. R., ET AL.
- NUECHTERLEIN, GARY L., Courtship behavior and reproductive isolation between Western Grebe color morphs, **98**: 335-349
- AND DEBORAH P. BUITRON, Diving differences between Western and Clark's grebes, **106**: 467-470
- review by, **105**: 809-810
- see STORER, ROBERT W., AND —
- NUÑEZ, HERMAN, see YÁÑEZ, JOSE L., ET AL.
- NUTTING, WILLIAM B., review by, **103**: 646
- NYSEWANDER, DAVID R., see PIATT, JOHN F., ET AL.
- OAKLEY, KAREN L., see MURPHY, EDWARD C., ET AL.
- OBST, BRYAN S., Densities of antarctic seabirds at sea and the presence of the krill *Euphausia superba*, **102**: 540-548
- AND GEORGE L. HUNT, JR., Marine birds feed at gray whale mud plumes in the Bering Sea, **107**: 678-688
- see HUNT, GEORGE L., JR., ET AL.

- OEHSER, PAUL H., AND LOUISE HESKETI (Research Associate), The Smithsonian Institution (2nd ed.) (rev.), 101: 920
- OELKE, HANS, review by, 102: 237
- OGLIVIE, MALCOLM, The wildfowl of Britain and Europe (rev.), 101: 213-214
- OHMART, ROBERT D., review by, 100: 518
see MEENTS, JULIE K., ET AL.
see ROSENBERG, KENNETH V., ET AL.
see TERRILL, SCOTT B., AND —
- OKUMURA, HIROSHI, see TAOKA, MIKI, ET AL.
- OLENDORFF, RICHARD R., A. DEAN MILLER, AND ROBERT N. LEHMAN, Suggested practices for raptor protection on power lines: the state of the art in 1981 (rev.), 100: 263
- OLIPHANT, LYNN W., see WARKENTIN, IAN G., ET AL.
- OLLA, BORI L., see GROVER, JILL J., AND —
- OLSON, DEANNA H., AND MICHAEL K. McDOWELL, A comparison of White-bearded Manakin (*Manacus manacus*) populations and lek systems in Suriname and Trinidad, 100: 739-742
- OLSON, STORRS L., A critique of Cracraft's classification of birds, 99: 733-739
A hybrid between the orioles *Icterus chrysater* and *I. mesomelas*, 100: 733-735
A new species of palm swift (*Tachornis*: Apodidae) from the Pleistocene of Puerto Rico, 99: 230-235
Evidence for a polyphyletic origin of the Pici-formes, 100: 126-133
Interaction between the two subspecies groups of the seed-finch *Sporophila angolensis* in the Magdalena Valley, Colombia, 98: 379-381
On the extent and source of instability in avian nomenclature, as exemplified by North American birds, 104: 538-542
- J. PHILLIP ANGLE, FREDERICK V. GRADY, AND HELEN F. JAMES, A technique for salvaging anatomical material from study skins of rare or extinct birds, 104: 510-512
- Commentary: The museum tradition in ornithology—a response to Ricklefs, 98: 193-195
review by, 107: 458-459
see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
see CRAWFORD, ROBERT L., ET AL.
see GRAVES, GARY R., AND —
see JORDAN, RICHARD H., AND —
see WETMORE, ALEXANDER, ET AL.
- OOLMAN, JOHN, see BLANKESPOOR, GILBERT W., ET AL.
- OREN, DAVID C., AND EDWIN O. WILLIS, New Brazilian records for the Golden Parakeet (*Aratinga guarouba*), 98: 394-396
review by, 103: 249-250
- ORIAN, GORDON H., reviews by, 99: 391-394; 100: 767-768; 102: 228
Blackbirds of the Americas (rev.), 104: 361-362
see BELETSKY, LES D., ET AL.
- ORING, LEWIS W., ALBERT J. FIVIZZANI, AND MOHAMED E. EL HALAWANI, Changes in plasma prolactin associated with laying and hatch in the Spotted Sandpiper, 103: 820-822
- DAVID B. LANK, AND STEPHEN J. MAXSON, Population studies of the polyandrous Spotted Sandpiper, 100: 272-285
see GRATTO-TREVOR, CHERI L., ET AL.
see HAIG, SUSAN M., AND —
- ORNAT, ARTURO LOPEZ, AND RUSSELL GREENBERG, Sexual segregation by habitat in migratory warblers in Quintana Roo, Mexico, 107: 539-543
- ORTEGA, JOSEPH C., AND MARC BEKOFF, Avian play: comparative evolutionary and developmental trends, 104: 338-341
- ORTIZ, E., see MYERS, J. P., ET AL.
- ORTIZ-CRESPO, FERNANDO I., AND ROBERT BLEIWEISS, The northern limit of the hummingbird genus *Oreotrochilus* in South America, 99: 376-378
- OSBORNE, G. KASHA, see OSBORNE, TIMOTHY O., AND —
- OSBORNE, TIMOTHY O., AND G. KASHA OSBORNE, First specimen of Stonechat (*Saxicola torquata*) for North America, 104: 542-543
- OSTROM, J. H., see HECHT, M. K., ET AL.
- OUELLET, HENRI, reviews by, 99: 807-809; 102: 238; 103: 261; 106: 166-167
see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
- OWEN, MYRFYN, Wild geese of the World (rev.), 98: 855-856
G. L. ATKINSON-WILLES, AND D. G. SALMON, Wildfowl in Great Britain (rev.), 106: 758-760
- OWRE, OSCAR T., review by, 105: 815
- O'CONNOR, RAYMOND J., reviews by, 100: 772-775; 102: 424-426; 106: 758-760
The growth and development of birds (rev.), 102: 908-909

- O'CONNOR, EDMUND F., see AINLEY, DAVID G., ET AL.
- O'DONALD, PETER, The Arctic Skua. A study of the ecology and evolution of a seabird (rev.), 101: 408-40
- O'LEARY, HELEN, see KASPARI, MICHAEL, AND —
- O'NEILL, JOHN P., *Commentary*: The subspecies concept in the 1980's, 99: 609-612
reviews by, 100: 780-782; 102: 427-428
see HOWELL, THOMAS R., AND —
- PADIAN, K. (Ed.), The origin of birds and the evolution of flight (rev.), 105: 596-597
- PAEVSKII, V. A., [Demography of birds] (rev.), 103: 839
- PAGANELLI, CHARLES V., *Coues Award*, 99: 183
see GRANT, GILBERT S., ET AL.
see VLECK, CAROL MASTERS, ET AL.
- PAGE, GARY W., LYNNE E. STENZEL, AND CHRISTINE A. RIBIC, Nest site selection and clutch predation in the Snowy Plover, 102: 347-352
- LYNNE E. STENZEL, DAVID W. WINKLER, AND CHRISTOPHER W. SWARTH, Spacing out at Mono Lake: breeding success, nest density, and predation in the Snowy Plover, 100: 13-24
see KUS, BARBARA E., ET AL.
- PAINE, R. T., J. T. WOOTTON, AND P. D. BOERSMA, Direct and indirect effects of Peregrine Falcon predation on seabird abundance, 107: 1-9
- PALMER, RALPH S. (Ed.), Handbook of North American birds (rev.), 107: 213-216
see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
- PALMÉR, STURE, AND JEFFERY BOSWALL, The Peterson field guide to the bird songs of Britain and Europe (No. 15) (rev.), 99: 394-396
- PALMER-BALL, BRAINARD L., JR., see MONROE, BURT L., JR., ET AL.
- PANEK, MAREK, AND PRZEMYSLAW MAJEWSKI, Remex growth and body mass of Mallards during wing molt, 107: 255-259
- PAPP, JOZSEF, AND ZSIGMOND RETHY, Bibliographia ornithologica hungarica (rev.), 100: 267; 103: 261
- PARENTI, L. R., see HUMPHRIES, C. J., AND —
- PARKER, HOWARD, AND HALVOR HOLM, Patterns of nutrient and energy expenditure in female Common Eiders nesting in the High Arctic, 107: 660-668
- PARKER, THEODORE A., III, Notes on the behavior of *Ramphotrigon* flycatchers, 101: 186-188
review by, 100: 775-777
- SUSAN ALLEN PARKER, AND MANUEL A. PLENGE, An annotated checklist of Peruvian birds (rev.), 99: 818-819
- Voices of the Peruvian rainforest (rev.), 103: 845-846
see HARDY, JOHN WILLIAM, AND —
- PARKES, KENNETH C., *Commentary*: Subspecific taxonomy: unfashionable does not mean irrelevant, 99: 596-598
- In memoriam*: James Bond, 106: 718-720
reviews by, 104: 355-356; 105: 598-601
see FARNER, DONALD S., ET AL.
see JEHL, JOSEPH R., JR., AND —
- PARKIN, D. T., see COOKE, F., ET AL.
- PARMALEE, PAUL W., AND WALTER E. KLIPPEL, Evidence of a boreal avifauna in middle Tennessee during the late Pleistocene, 99: 365-368
- PARMELEE, DAVID F., reviews by, 98: 654-655; 100: 515-516, 521-522
- Bird Island in Antarctic waters (rev.), 100: 248-249
- PARNELL, JAMES F., see SHIELDS, MARK A., AND —
- PARRISH, JIMMIE R., DAVID T. ROGERS, JR., AND F. PRESCOTT WARD, Identification of natal locales of Peregrine Falcons (*Falco peregrinus*) by trace-element analysis, 100: 560-567
see SENNER, S. E., ET AL.
- PARRISH, JOHN, W. ROGER BENJAMIN, AND RICKY SMITH, Near-ultraviolet light reception in the Mallard, 98: 627-628
- JAMES A. PTACEK, AND KEVIN L. WILL, The detection of near-ultraviolet light by non-migratory and migratory birds, 101: 53-58
- PAȘCOVSCII, S., see CĂTUNEANU, I. I. (Ed.), ET AL.
- PASELK, RICHARD A., see SMITH, STEVEN A., AND —
- PASQUIER, ROGER F., see WETMORE, ALEXANDER, ET AL.
- PASZKOWSKI, CYNTHIA A., Vegetation, ground, and frugivorous foraging of the American Robin, 99: 701-709
- PATON, D. C., see FORD, HUGH A., AND —
- PATTERSON, I. J., The Shelduck: a study in behavioural ecology (rev.), 100: 760-762

- PATTERSON, THOMAS L., see PETRINOVICH, LEWIS, AND —
- PATTON, JAMES L., see YANG, SUH Y., AND —
- PATTON, STEPHEN R., *review by*, 103: 256-257
see SOUTHERN, WILLIAM E., ET AL.
- PAULSON, DENNIS R., Flocking in the Hook-billed Kite, 100: 749-750
The importance of open habitat to the occurrence of kleptoparasitism, 102: 637-639
- PAULUS, STUART L., Dominance relations, resource use, and pairing chronology of Gadwalls in winter, 100: 947-952
Molts and plumages of Gadwalls in winter, 101: 887-889
- PAUL-MURPHY, JOANNE, *review by*, 105: 604-605
- PAYNE, ROBERT B., AND KATHLEEN D. GRO-SCHUPF, Sexual selection and interspecific competition: a field experiment on territorial behavior of nonparental finches (*Vidua* spp.), 101: 140-145
reviews by, 105: 821-822, 825-826
Sexual selection, lek and arena behavior, and sexual size dimorphism in birds (*rev.*), 102: 231-233
Species limits in the Indigobirds (Ploceidae, *Vidua*) of West Africa: mouth mimicry and description of new species (*rev.*), 101: 916-917
- PAZ, URI, The birds of Israel (*rev.*), 105: 229
- PECK, GEORGE K., AND ROSS D. JAMES, Breeding birds of Ontario: nidiology and distribution. Volume 1: nonpasserines (*rev.*), 101: 906-907
Breeding birds of Ontario: nidiology and distribution. Vol. 2, Passerines (*rev.*), 106: 166
- PENNYCUICK, C. J., AND TONI DE SANTO, Flight speeds and energy requirements for White Ibises on foraging flights, 106: 141-144
Bird flight performance: a practical calculation manual (*rev.*), 107: 642-644
- PEPPERBERG, IRENE M., Social modeling theory: a possible framework for understanding avian vocal learning, 102: 854-864
- PERCIVAL, H. FRANKLIN, see COON, RICHARD A., ET AL.
see NICHOLS, JAMES D., ET AL.
- PERDECK, A. C., AND C. CLASON, Some results of waterfowl ringing in Europe (*rev.*), 100: 539-540
- PERES GARAT, CESAR, see ELLIS, DAVID H., AND —
- PEREYRA, MARIA E., see MORTON, MARTIN L., AND —
- PERRINS, CHRISTOPHER M., British tits (*rev.*), 98: 852-855
see BIRKHEAD, MIKE, AND —
- PETERJOHN, BRUCE G., The birds of Ohio (*rev.*), 107: 461-462
- PETERSEN, KENNETH L., see BEST, LOUIS B., AND —
- PETERSEN, PETER C., *review by*, 102: 438
(*Ed.*), Birding areas in Iowa (*rev.*), 100: 264
see DINSMORE, JAMES J., ET AL.
- PETERSON, ROGER TORY, A field guide to the birds (*rev.*), 98: 641-644
- PETERS, SUSAN, see MARLER, PETER, AND —
see RICKLEFS, ROBERT E., AND —
- PETTIT, DANIEL R., AND KEITH L. BILDSTEIN, Development of formation flying in juvenile White Ibises (*Eudocimus albus*), 103: 244-246
see PETTIT, LISA J., ET AL.
- PETTIT, KENNETH E., see PETTIT, LISA J., ET AL.
- PETTIT, LISA J., DANIEL R. PETTIT, KENNETH E. PETTIT, AND W. JAMES FLEMING, Annual variation in foraging ecology of Prothonotary Warblers during the breeding season, 107: 146-152
DANIEL R. PETTIT, KENNETH E. PETTIT, AND W. JAMES FLEMING, Intersexual and temporal variation in foraging ecology of Prothonotary Warblers during the breeding season, 107: 133-145
- PETRINOVICH, LEWIS, AND THOMAS L. PATTERSON, The White-crowned Sparrow: reproductive success (1975-1980), 100: 811-825
AND THOMAS L. PATTERSON, The White-crowned Sparrow: stability, recruitment, and population structure in the Nuttall subspecies (1975-1980), 99: 1-14
- PETTINGILL, OLIN SEWALL, JR., *In memoriam*: George Miksch Sutton, 101: 146-152
review by, 100: 794
Ornithology in laboratory and field (*rev.*), 105: 594-595
- PETTIT, TED N., G. VERNON BYRD, G. CAUSEY WHITTOW, AND MICHAEL P. SEKI, Growth of the Wedge-tailed Shearwater in the Hawaiian Islands, 101: 103-109
- HUGH I. ELLIS, AND G. CAUSEY WHITTOW, Basal metabolic rate in tropical seabirds, 102: 172-174

- GILBERT S. GRANT, AND G. CAUSEY WHITTOW, Ingestion of plastics by Laysan Albatross, 98: 839-841
- G. CAUSEY WHITTOW, AND GILBERT S. GRANT, Rete mirabile ophthalmicum in Hawaiian seabirds, 98: 844-846
- see GRANT, GILBERT S., ET AL.
- PFORR, MANFRED, AND ALFRED LIMBRUNNER, The breeding birds of Europe. A photographic handbook. Volume 1. Divers to auks. Volume 2. Sandgrouse to crows (rev.), 101: 424
- PHAN, DUONG, see KARASOV, WILLIAM H., ET AL.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM H., JR., see DICKERMAN, ROBERT W., ET AL.
- PHILLIPS, ALLAN R., *Commentary*: Subspecies and species: fundamentals, needs, and obstacles, 99: 612-615
- In memoriam*: Alfred M. Bailey, 98: 173-175
- see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
- PHILLIPS, C. M., see WILLIAMS, A. J., ET AL.
- PHILLIPS, DAVID, AND HUGH NASH (Eds.), The condor question: captive or forever free? (rev.), 100: 239-240
- PHILLIPS, J. G., P. J. BUTLER, AND P. J. SHARP, Physiological strategies in avian biology (rev.), 103: 654
- PHILLIPS, JOHN C., A natural history of the ducks (rev.), 104: 365
- PHILLIPS, KAREN, see VINEY, CLIVE, AND —
- PHILLIPS, RICHARD E., AND ORLAN M. YOUNGREN, Effects of denervation on the tracheosyringeal muscles on frequency control in vocalizations in chicks, 98: 299-306
- PIATT, JOHN F., AND DAVID N. NETTLESHIP, Diving depths of four alcids, 102: 293-296
- CALVIN J. LENSINK, WILLIAM BUTLER, MARSHAL KENDZIOREK, AND DAVID R. NYSEWANDER, Immediate impact of the "Exxon Valdez" oil spill on marine birds, 107: 387-397
- BAY D. ROBERTS, WAYNE W. LIDSTER, JOHN L. WELLS, AND SCOTT A. HATCH, Effects of human disturbance on breeding Least and Crested auklets at St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, 107: 342-350
- PICMAN, JAROSLAV, Mechanism of increased puncture resistance of eggs of Brown-headed Cowbirds, 106: 577-583
- Territory establishment, size, and tenacity by male Red-winged Blackbirds, 104: 405-412
- see LEONARD, MARTY L., AND —
- PIEHOCKI, RUDOLF, AND ROBERT MARZ, Der Uhu (The Owl) (rev.), 104: 153
- PIERCE, D. J., AND T. R. SIMONS, The influence of human disturbance on Tufted Puffin breeding success, 103: 214-215
- PIERCE, RAYMOND J., Differences in susceptibility to predation during nesting between Pied and Black stilts (*Himantopus* spp.), 103: 273-280
- PIERCE, VIRGINIA, AND THOMAS C. GRUBB, JR., Laboratory studies of foraging in four bird species of deciduous woodland, 98: 307-320
- PIEROTTI, RAYMOND, Male and female parental roles in the Western Gull under different environmental conditions, 98: 532-549
- AND CHERYL A. BELLROSE, Proximate and ultimate causation of egg size and the "third-chick disadvantage" in the Western Gull, 103: 401-407
- see BROWN, JAMES H., AND —
- PIERPONT, NINA, AND JOHN W. FITZPATRICK, Specific status and behavior of *Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae*, the Bamboo Antshrike, from southwestern Amazonia, 100: 645-652
- PIERSON, ELIZABETH CARY, CHARLES E. HUNTINGTON, AND NATHANIEL WHEELWRIGHT, Homing experiment with Leach's Storm-Petrels, 106: 148-150
- PIETIÄINEN, HANNU, Breeding season quality, age, and the effect of experience on the reproductive success of the Ural Owl (*Strix uralensis*), 105: 316-324
- PIETZ, PAMELA J., Daily activity patterns of South Polar and Brown skuas near Palmer Station, Antarctica, 103: 726-736
- Feeding and nesting ecology of sympatric South Polar and Brown skuas, 104: 617-627
- PIMM, STUART L., *review by*, 105: 400-402
- PINSHOW, BERRY, see DEGEN, A. ALLAN ET AL.
- see WARD, DAVID, ET AL.
- see YOSEF, REUVEN, AND —
- PITELKA, FRANK A., *Commentary*: The condor case: a continuing plea for realism, 99: 798-799
- Commentary*: The Condor case: an uphill struggle in a downhill crush, 98: 634-635
- reviews by*, 99: 804-806; 105: 403-404
- Brewster Award*, 98: 213-214
- see CONNORS, PETER G., ET AL.
- see SIBLEY, CHARLES G., AND —

- PITOCHELLI, JAY, Plumage, morphometric, and song variation in Mourning (*Oporornis philadelphia*) and MacGillivray's (*O. tolmiei*) warblers, 107: 161-171
- PLACE, ALLEN R., NINA C. STOYAN, ROBERT E. RICKLEFS, AND RONALD G. BUTLER, Physiological basis of stomach oil formation in Leach's Storm-Petrel (*Oceanodroma leucorhoa*), 106: 687-699
see DUKE, G. E., ET AL.
see ROBY, DANIEL D., ET AL.
- PLETSCHET, SANDRA M., see HUTTO, RICHARD L., ET AL.
- PLISSNER, JONATHAN H., AND PATRICIA ADAIR GOWATY, Evidence of reproductive error in adoption of nestling Eastern Bluebirds (*Sialia sialis*), 105: 575-578
- PLOGER, BONNIE J., AND DOUGLAS W. MOCK, Role of sibling aggression in food distribution to nestling Cattle Egrets (*Bubulcus ibis*), 103: 768-776
see SCHNELL, GARY D., ET AL.
- PODOLSKY, RICHARD H., Effectiveness of social stimuli in attracting Laysan Albatross to new potential nesting sites, 107: 199-125
AND STEPHEN W. KRESS, Factors affecting colony formation in Leach's Storm-Petrel, 106: 332-336
- POLLOCK, K. H., see HARAMIS, G. M., ET AL.
- POOLE, ALAN F., Breeding Ospreys feed fledglings that are not their own, 99: 781-783
Courtship feeding and Osprey reproduction, 102: 479-490
Ospreys: a natural and unnatural history (rev.), 107: 808-809
- POPP, JAMES W., Effects of food-handling time on scanning rates among American Goldfinches, 105: 384-385
ROBERT W. FICKEN, AND JAMES A. REINARTZ, Short-term temporal avoidance of interspecific acoustic interference among forest birds, 102: 744-748
- PORTER, CHARLOTTE M., The eagle's nest: natural history and American ideas, 1812-1842 (rev.), 105: 815-816
- PORTER, R. F., see HOLLOM, P. A. D., ET AL.
- POTTER, ELOISE F., Commentary: On capitalization of vernacular names of species, 101: 895-896
Commentary: Response to P. R. Ehrlich, D. S. Dobkin, and D. Wheye, 106: 163-164
- JAMES F. PARNELL, AND ROBERT P. TEULINGS, Birds of the Carolinas (rev.), 98: 648-650
- POWELL, DAVID W., see GASTON, ANTHONY J., AND —
- POWELL, GEORGE V. N., Habitat use by wading birds in a subtropical estuary: implications of hydrography, 104: 740-749
- POWERS, KEVIN D., Pelagic distributions of marine birds off the northeastern United States (rev.), 102: 662-663
see KERLINGER, PAUL, ET AL.
- POWERS, LEON R., see CRAIG, T. H., ET AL.
- POWER, DENNIS M., AND DAVID G. AINLEY, Seabird geographic variation: similarity among populations of Leach's Storm-Petrel, 103: 575-585
Variability in island populations of the House Finch, 100: 180-187
(Ed.), Current ornithology, volume 6 (rev.), 107: 456-457
(Ed.), The California islands: proceedings of a multidisciplinary symposium (rev.), 100: 783-785
review by, 98: 202-204
- POWER, HARRY W., ELIZABETH LITOVICH, AND MICHAEL P. LOMBARDO, Male Starlings delay incubation to avoid being cuckolded, 98: 386-389
Commentary: Searching for altruism in birds, 98: 422-425
The foraging behavior of Mountain Bluebirds, with emphasis on sexual foraging differences (rev.), 99: 387-388
see ROMAGNANO, LINDA, ET AL.
see STOUFFER, PHILIP C., AND —
- PRATER, A. J., Estuary birds of Britain and Ireland (rev.), 100: 262-263
- PRATER, TONY, see HAYMAN, PETER, ET AL.
- PRATT, H. D., P. L. BRUNER, AND D. G. BERRETT, The birds of Hawaii and the tropical Pacific (rev.), 105: 399-400
- PRATT, HELEN M., AND DAVID W. WINKLER, Clutch size, timing of laying, and reproductive success in a colony of Great Blue Herons and Great Egrets, 102: 49-61
- PRATT, T. K., see BEEHLER, B. M., ET AL.
- PREGILL, GREGORY K., review by, 102: 225-226
- PRESCOTT, DAVID R. C., AND ALEX L. A. MIDDLETON, Feeding-time minimization and the territorial behavior of the Willow Flycatcher (*Empidonax traillii*), 105: 17-28

- PRESTON, CHARLES R., *Commentary*: Response to H. Czikeli, **101**: 404
- PRIBIL, STANISLAV, *review by*, **107**: 818
- PRICE, FRANK E., AND CARL E. BOCK, Population ecology of the Dipper (*Cinclus mexicanus*) in the Front Range of Colorado (*rev.*), **102**: 666-667
- PRICE, PETER W., Evolutionary biology of parasites (*rev.*), **98**: 653
- PRICE, TREVOR D., STEPHEN MILLINGTON, AND PETER GRANT, Helping at the nest in Darwin's finches as misdirected parental care, **100**: 192-194
see MILLINGTON, STEPHEN J., AND —
see VAN PATTEN, KRISTEN C., AND —
- PRINCE, HAROLD H., see KAMINSKI, RICHARD M., AND —
see RABE, DALE L., ET AL.
- PRINCE, P. A., see RICKETTS, C., AND —
- PROBST, JOHN R., AND JACK P. HAYES, Pairing success of Kirtland's Warblers in marginal vs. suitable habitat, **104**: 234-241
- PROVE, E., see BALTHAZART, J., ET AL.
- PRUETT-JONES, M. A., AND S. G. PRUETT-JONES, Food caching in the tropical frugivore, MacGregor's Bowerbird (*Amblyornis macgregoriae*), **102**: 334-341
- PRUETT-JONES, S. G., see PRUETT-JONES, M. A., AND —
- PRUM, RICHARD OWEN, Observations of the White-fronted Manakin (*Pipra serena*) in Suriname, **102**: 384-387
- PTACEK, JAMES A., see PARRISH, JOHN W., ET AL.
- PULICH, WARREN M., *review by*, **104**: 798
Birds of Tarrant County, second edition (*rev.*), **100**: 264-265
The birds of north central Texas (*rev.*), **106**: 530-531
see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
- PULLIAM, H. RONALD, *Commentary*: On experimental tests of sociobiological theory, **98**: 419-422
- PYLE, PETER B., DAVID F. DESANTE, ROBERT J. BOEKELHEIDE, AND ROBERT P. HENDERSON, A Dusky Warbler (*Phylloscopus fuscatus*) on Southeast Farallon Island, California, **100**: 995-996
- STEVE N. G. HOWELL, ROBERT P. YUNICK, AND DAVID F. DESANTE, Identification guide to North American passerines (*rev.*), **105**: 598-601
- QUAMMEN, MILLICENT L., Use of exclosures in studies of predation by shorebirds on intertidal mudflats, **98**: 812-817
- QUINNEY, TERRY E., Tree Swallows cross a polygyny threshold, **100**: 750-754
AND C. DAVISON ANKNEY, Prey size selection by Tree Swallows, **102**: 245-249
DAVID J. T. HUSSELL, AND C. DAVISON ANKNEY, Sources of variation in growth of Tree Swallows, **103**: 389-400
Commentary: Polygyny in Tree Swallows: response to R. E. Simmons, **103**: 442-443
- QUINN, JAMES S., Sexual size dimorphism and parental care patterns in a monomorphic and dimorphic larid, **107**: 260-274
- QUINN, THOMAS W., FRED COOKE, AND BRADLEY N. WHITE, Molecular sexing of geese using a cloned Z chromosomal sequence with homology to the W chromosome, **107**: 199-202
- J. CHRIS DAVIES, FRED COOKE, AND BRADLEY N. WHITE, Genetic analysis of offspring of a female-female pair in the Lesser Snow Goose (*Chen c. caerulescens*), **106**: 177-184
- RABENOLD, KERRY N., AND PATRICIA PARKER RABENOLD, Variation in altitudinal migration, winter segregation, and site tenacity in two subspecies of Dark-eyed Juncos in the southern Appalachians, **102**: 805-819
- RABENOLD, PATRICIA PARKER, Family associations in communally roosting Black Vultures, **103**: 32-41
Roost attendance and aggression in Black Vultures, **104**: 647-653
see RABENOLD, KERRY N., AND —
- RABE, DALE L., HAROLD H. PRINCE, AND DONALD L. BEAVER, Feeding-site selection and foraging strategies of American Woodcock, **100**: 711-716
- RAFFAELE, HERBERT A., The raising of a ghost—*Spinus cucullatus* in Puerto Rico, **100**: 737-739
A field guide to the birds of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands (*rev.*), **101**: 905-906
- RAHN, HERMANN, *Coues Award*, **99**: 183
see GRANT, GILBERT S., ET AL.
see VLECK, CAROL MASTERS, ET AL.
see WHITTOW, G. CAUSEY, AND —

- RAIKOW, ROBERT J., Monophyly of the Passeriformes: test of a phylogenetic hypothesis, **99**: 431-445
- LESLEY BICANOVSKY, AND ANTHONY H. BLEDSOE, Forelimb joint mobility and the evolution of wing-propelled diving in birds, **105**: 446-451
- AND JOEL CRACRAFT, Monophyly of the Piciformes: a reply to Olson, **100**: 134-138
review by, **102**: 667-668
- Hindlimb myology and evolution of the Old World suboscine passerine birds (Acanthi-
sitidae, Pittidae, Philepittidae, Eurylaim-
idae) (rev.), **107**: 222-223
- see BERMAN, SUSAN L., AND —
see SWIERCZEWSKI, EDWARD V., AND —
- RAITT, RALPH J., In memoriam: A. Starker
Leopold, **101**: 868-871
- RALPH, C. JOHN, reviews by, **99**: 390-391, 621
see VERNER, JARED, ET AL.
see WATT, DORIS J., ET AL.
- RAMO, CRISTINA, AND BENJAMIN BUSTO, Notes
on the breeding of the Chestnut-bellied
Heron (*Agamia agami*) in Venezuela, **99**:
784
- AND BENJAMIN BUSTO, Observations at a King
Vulture (*Sarcoramphus papa*) nest in Vene-
zuela, **105**: 195-196
- RAMOS, MARIO A., see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET
AL.
see RAPPOLE, JOHN H., ET AL.
- RAMSEY, FRED L., see SCOTT, J. MICHAEL, AND
—
see SCOTT, J. MICHAEL, ET AL.
- RANDALL, BRIDGET M., AND RODNEY M.
RANDALL, Algae on Jackass Penguins
(*Spheniscus demersus*), **101**: 880-882
- RANDALL, RODNEY M., see RANDALL, BRIDGET
M., AND —
- RANDÍK, ALADÁR, see ŠTASTNY, KAREL, ET AL.
- RANDI, ETTORE, FERNANDO SPINA, AND BRUNO
MASSA, Genetic variability in Cory's Shear-
water (*Calonectris diomedea*), **106**: 411-
417
- RAND, MICHAEL R. W., see HUDSON, PETER J.,
AND —
- RAPPOLE, JOHN H., MARIO A. RAMOS, AND
KEVIN WINKER, Wintering Wood Thrush
movements and mortality in southern Vera-
cruz, **106**: 402-410
- AND GENE W. BLACKLOCK, Birds of the Texas
Coastal Bend—abundance and distribution
(rev.), **104**: 798
- E. S. MORTON, T. E. LOVEJOY, JR., AND J. L.
RUOS, Nearctic avian migrants in the Neo-
tropics (rev.), **104**: 578-579
see WINKER, KEVIN, AND —
- RASCH, GRETCHEN, review by, **103**: 646-647
- RASSI, P., AND R. VAISANEN (Eds.), Threatened
animals and plants in Finland (rev.), **106**:
173
- RATCLIFFE, DEREK, The Peregrine Falcon (rev.),
98: 655-656
- RATCLIFFE, LAURENCE M., see MCGREGOR,
PETER K., ET AL.
- RATHBUN, STEPHEN, see JAMES, FRANCES C., AND
—
- RATTI, JOHN T., A test of water depth niche parti-
tioning by Western Grebe color morphs,
102: 635-637
review by, **101**: 418-419
- L. D. FLAKE, AND W. A. WENTZ (Compilers),
Waterfowl ecology and management: se-
lected readings (rev.), **100**: 535-536
- RAVELING, DENNIS G., reviews by, **100**: 760-762;
105: 221-222
see ALDRICH, THOMAS W., AND
see MCLANDRESS, M. ROBERT, AND —
see SEDINGER, JAMES S., AND —
see THOMPSON, STEVEN C., AND —
see WEGE, MICHAEL L., AND —
- RAYNER, JEREMY M. V., Vertebrate flight: a
bibliography (rev.), **103**: 654
- REA, AMADEO M., Once a river (rev.), **101**: 206-
207
see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
- RECHER, HARRY F., see HOLMES, RICHARD T.,
AND —
- REDMOND, ROLAND L., AND DONALD A. JENNI,
Population ecology of the Long-billed
Curlew (*Numenius americanus*) in western
Idaho, **103**: 755-767
see MARKS, JEFFREY S., ET AL.
- REDRUPP, ELIZABETH, see SHIELDS, GERALD F.,
ET AL.
- REED, J. MICHAEL, see HAGAN, JOHN M., AND —
- REED, JONATHAN R., Song Sparrow "rules" for
feeding nestlings, **98**: 828-831
- JOHN L. SINCOCK, AND JACK P. HAILMAN, Light
attraction in endangered procellariiform
birds: reduction by shielding upward radia-
tion, **102**: 377-382
- REEVES, HENRY M., AND DAVID B. MARSHALL,
In memoriam: Ira Noel Gabrielson, **102**:
865-868
see HAWKINS, A. S., ET AL.

- REIDINGER, RUSSELL F., JR., see MASON, J. RUSSELL, AND —
see MASON, J. RUSSELL, ET AL.
- REIMCHEN, T. E., AND SHEILA DOUGLAS, Feeding schedule and daily food consumption in Red-throated Loons (*Gavia stellata*) over the pre fledging period, **101**: 593-599
- REID, WALTER V., Age correlations within pairs of breeding birds, **105**: 278-285
- REILLY, P. N., see BLAKERS, M., ET AL.
- REIMCHEN, T. E., AND SHEILA DOUGLAS, Differential contribution of the sexes to pre-fledged young in Red-throated Loons, **102**: 198-201
- REINARTZ, JAMES A., see POPP, JAMES W., ET AL.
- REINECKE, KENNETH J., see KRAPU, GARY L., ET AL.
see NICHOLS, JAMES D., ET AL.
- REINERTSEN, RANDI EIDSMO, see HAFTORN, SVEIN, AND —
- REMSEN, J. V., JR., Was Bachman's Warbler a bamboo specialist?, **103**: 216-219
F. GARY STILES, AND PETER E. SCOTT, Frequency of arthropods in stomachs of tropical hummingbirds, **103**: 436-441
reviews by, **105**: 222-223; **106**: 527-529
see CARDIFF, STEVEN W., AND —
- RETHY, ZSIGMOND, see PAPP, JOZSEF, AND —
- REVILLE, BARRY J., Effects of spacing and synchrony on breeding success in the Great Frigatebird (*Fregata minor*), **105**: 252-259
- REYNARD, GEORGE B., Bird songs in the Dominican Republic/Cantos de Aves en la Republica Dominicana (rev.), **99**: 394
AND ORLANDO H. GARRIDO, Bird songs in Cuba/ Cantos de Aves en Cuba (rev.), **106**: 529
see HARDY, JOHN WILLIAM, ET AL.
- REYNOLDS, RICHARD T., AND E. CHARLES MESLOW, Partitioning of food and niche characteristics of coexisting Accipiter during breeding, **101**: 761-779
- REY-MILLET, YVES-JACQUES, see BRADLEY, PATRICIA, AND —
- RIBIC, CHRISTINE A., see PAGE, GARY W., ET AL.
- RIBOT, JAN-HEIN, see INGELS, JOHAN, ET AL.
- RICKETTS, C., AND P. A. PRINCE, Estimation by use of field weighings of metabolic rate and food conversion efficiency in albatross chicks, **101**: 790-795
- RICE, JAKE C., review by, **104**: 147-148
- RICE, WILLIAM R., Acoustical location of prey by the Marsh Hawk: adaptation to concealed prey, **99**: 403-413
- RICHARDSON, HOWARD, AND NICOLAAS A. M. VERBEEK, Diet selection by yearling North-western Crows (*Corvus caurinus*) feeding on littleneck clams (*Venerupis japonica*), **104**: 263-269
- RICHARDSON, W. JOHN, In memoriam: William Walker Hamilton Gunn, **104**: 318-319
- RICHARDS, DOUGLAS G., Estimation of distance of singing conspecifics by the Carolina Wren, **98**: 127-133
- RICHMOND, MILO E., see HARAMIS, G. MICHAEL, ET AL.
- RICH, PAT V., Tarsometatarsus of *Protostrix* from the mid-Eocene of Wyoming, **99**: 576-579
AND G. F. VAN TETS (Eds.), Kadimakara: extinct vertebrates of Australia (rev.), **105**: 211
- RICKARD, WILLIAM H., see EBERHARDT, LESTER E., ET AL.
- RICKLEFS, ROBERT E., Components of variance in measurements of nestling European Starlings (*Sturnus vulgaris*) in southeastern Pennsylvania, **101**: 319-333
Response of adult Leach's Storm-Petrels to increased food demand at the nest, **104**: 750-756
Some considerations on sibling competition and avian growth rates, **99**: 141-147
DONALD F. BRUNING, AND GEORGE W. ARCHIBALD, Growth rates of cranes reared in captivity, **103**: 125-134
AND HENRY L. MARKS, Anatomical response to selection for four-week body mass in Japanese Quail, **102**: 323-332
AND SUSAN PETERS, Parental components of variance in growth rate and body size of nestling European Starlings (*Sturnus vulgaris*) in eastern Pennsylvania, **98**: 39-48
AND CYNTHIA A. SMERASKI, Variation in incubation period within a population of the European Starling, **100**: 926-931
AND TIM WEBB, Water content, thermogenesis, and growth rate of skeletal muscles in the European Starling, **102**: 369-375
AND SUSAN C. WHITE, Growth and energetics of chicks of the Sooty Tern (*Sterna fuscata*) and the Common Tern (*S. hirundo*), **98**: 361-378
AND JOSEPH B. WILLIAMS, Daily energy expenditure and water-turnover rate of adult European Starlings (*Sturnus vulgaris*) during the nesting cycle, **101**: 707-716
Response: It's time for museums and biology departments to get back together, **98**: 196-198

Brewster Award, 100: 268

The economy of nature: a textbook in basic ecology, second edition (rev.), 101: 217-218

see CLARK, L., ET AL.

see MONTEVECCHI, W. A., ET AL.

see PLACE, ALLEN R., ET AL.

see ROBY, DANIEL D., AND —

RIDGELY, BEVERLY S., AND GUSTAVS E. EGLAJS, Birds of the world in philately (rev.), 102: 241

RIDGELY, ROBERT S., AND J. A. GWYNNE, A guide to the birds of Panama (rev.), 107: 648

AND GUY TUDOR, The birds of South America:

I. The oscine passerines (rev.), 107: 459

see BUCKLEY, PAUL A., ET AL.

see GILL, FRANK B., ET AL.

RIEGNER, MARK F., Prey-handling in Yellow-crowned Night Herons, 99: 380-381

RIJKE, ARIE M., *Commentary*: The water repellancy of water-bird feathers, 104: 140-142

RIKER, DONALD K., see Rybczynski, Robert, and —

RILEY, LAURA AND WILLIAM RILEY, Guide to the national wildlife refuges (rev.), 99: 180

RILEY, WILLIAM, see RILEY, LAURA, AND —

RINGELMAN, JAMES K., *reviews by*, 100: 539-541

RIPLEY, S. DILLON, *In memoriam*: Salim Ali, 1896-1987, 105: 772

In memoriam: Rodolphe Meyer de Schauensee, 103: 204-206

In memoriam: Yoshimoro Yamashina, 106: 721
Search for the Spiny Babbler (rev.), 99: 180-181

see ALI, SALIM, AND —

RISING, JAMES D., The progress of oriole hybridization in Kansas, 100: 885-897

AND KEITH M. SOMERS, The measurement of overall body size in birds, 106: 666-675

Commentary: Response to R. M. Zink, 106: 160-163

review by, 105: 217-219

RISKA, DIANE E., An analysis of vocal communication in the adult Brown Noddy (*Anous stolidus*), 103: 359-369

An analysis of vocal communication in young Brown Noddies (*Anous stolidus*), 103: 351-358

Experiments on nestling recognition by Brown Noddies (*Anous stolidus*), 101: 605-609

RITCHISON, GARY, The function of singing in female Black-headed Grosbeaks (*Phoebe melanoccephalus*): family-group maintenance, 100: 105-116

see BELTHOFF, JAMES R., AND —

RITTER, LYMAN V., see VERNER, JARED, AND —

RITTER, RONALD C., AND JULIA ZAIAS, Parental behavior of a bigamous male Northern Mockingbird, 103: 424-427

ROBBINS, CHANDLER S., *review by*, 101: 918

DANNY BYSTRAK, AND PAUL H. GEISSLER, The Breeding Bird Survey: its first fifteen years, 1965-1979 (rev.), 104: 577-578

ROBBINS, MARK B., MICHAEL J. BRAUN, AND EMILY A. TOBEY, Morphological and vocal variation across a contact zone between the chickadees *Parus atricapillus* and *P. carolinensis*, 103: 655-666

review by, 105: 824

see BRAUN, MICHAEL J., AND —

see GILL, FRANK B., ET AL.

ROBEL, ROBERT J., MICHAEL E. BARNES, KENNETH E. KEMP, AND JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN, Influences of time postmortem, feeding activity, and diet on digestive organ morphology of two emberizids, 107: 669-677

see Shuman, Theresa W., et al.

ROBERSON, DON, Monterey birds (rev.), 104:

150-151

Rare birds of the west coast of North America (rev.), 99: 389-390

ROBERTSON, C. J. R., see BULL, P. C., ET AL.

ROBERTSON, HUGH A., see JAMES, PAUL C., AND —

ROBERTSON, J., see JONSSON, L., AND —

ROBERTSON, PETER, see HILL, DAVID, AND —

ROBERTSON, RALEIGH J., see BLANCHER, PETER J., AND —

see HURLY, T. ANDREW, AND —

see MOUNTJOY, D. JAMES, AND —

see STUTCHBURY, BRIDGET J., AND —

ROBERTS, BAY D., see PIATT, JOHN F., ET AL.

ROBERTS, BRIAN (Ed.), Edward Wilson's birds of the Antarctic (rev.), 99: 401

ROBERTS, LAUREL B., AND WILLIAM A. SEARCY, Dominance relationships in harems of female Red-winged Blackbirds, 105: 89-96

ROBERT, MICHEL, RAYMOND MCNEIL, AND ALAIN LEDUC, Conditions and significance of night feeding in shorebirds and other water birds in a tropical lagoon, 106: 94-101

- ROBINSON, JANE WASHBURN, A birder's guide to Japan (rev.), 105: 826
- ROBINSON, SCOTT K., Coloniality in the Yellow-rumped Cacique as a defense against nest predators, 102: 506-518
- AND RICHARD T. HOLMES, Effects of plant species and foliage structure on the foraging behavior of forest birds, 101: 672-684
- reviews by, 103: 845-846; 107: 644-647
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM L., Fool hen: the Spruce Grouse on the Yellow Dog Plains (rev.), 100: 253-254
- ROBY, DANIEL D., KAREN L. BRINK, AND ALLEN R. PLACE, Relative passage rates of lipid and aqueous digesta in the formation of stomach oils, 106: 303-313
- AND ROBERT E. RICKLEFS, Observations on the cooling tolerance of embryos of the diving petrel *Pelecanoides georgicus*, 101: 160-161
- ROCHE, JEAN C., Birds of Venezuela (rev.), 99: 395-396
- ROCKWELL, ROBERT F., see COOKE, FRED, ET AL.
- see DAVIES, J. CHRIS, ET AL.
- RODGERS, JAMES A., JR., see STANGEL, PETER W., ET AL.
- RODRIGUEZ S., JOSE RAMÓN, see MCNEIL, RAYMOND, ET AL.
- RODRIGUEZ, J. V., Aves del Parque Nacional Natural Los Katios, Choco, Colombia (rev.), 102: 426-427
- ROFF, D., see SHACKELL, N. L., ET AL.
- ROFSTAD, GUNNAR, see SLAGSVOLD, TORE, ET AL.
- ROGERS, CHRISTOPHER M., Foraging success and tree species use in the Least Flycatcher, 102: 613-619
- ROGERS, DAVID T., JR., see PARRISH, JIMMIE R., ET AL.
- ROGERS-PRICE, VIVIAN, John Abbot in Georgia: the vision of a naturalist artist (1751-ca. 1840) (rev.), 102: 914-915
- ROHWER, FRANK C., Inter- and intraspecific relationships between egg size and clutch size in waterfowl, 105: 161-176
- Patterns of egg laying in prairie ducks, 101: 603-605
- The adaptive significance of clutch size in prairie ducks, 102: 354-360
- Commentary: Response to D. C. Duncan, 103: 638-639
- ROHWER, SIEVERT, A previously unknown plumage of first-year Indigo Buntings and theories of delayed plumage maturation, 103: 281-292
- Formalizing the avoidance-image hypothesis: critique of an earlier prediction, 100: 971-974
- CAROL D. SPAW, AND EIVIN RØSKAFT, Costs to Northern Orioles of puncture-ejecting parasitic cowbird eggs from their nests, 106: 734-738
- see JACKSON, WENDY M., ET AL.
- ROMAGNANO, LINDA, TERRY R. MCGUIRE, AND HARRY W. POWER, Pitfalls and improved techniques in avian parentage studies, 106: 129-136
- ROMESBURG, H. CHARLES, see BALPH, DAVID F., AND —
- RØNN, GUNNAR, Ørnens dagbog [The eagle's diary] (rev.), 102: 218-219
- ROOSA, DEAN M., see DINSMORE, JAMES J., ET AL.
- ROSEBERRY, JOHN L., review by, 102: 673-674
- AND W. D. KLIMSTRA, Population ecology of the Bobwhite (rev.), 102: 221-222
- see ELLSWORTH, DARRELL L., ET AL.
- ROSENBERG, KENNETH V., ROBERT D. OHMART, AND BERTIN W. ANDERSON, Community organization of riparian breeding birds: response to an annual resource peak, 99: 260-274
- see HACKETT, SHANNON J., AND —
- see KLEIN, NEDRA K., AND —
- RØSKAFT, EIVIAN, see ROHWER, SIEVERT, ET AL.
- ROSSOTTI, HAZEL, Colour: why the world isn't grey (rev.), 103: 261-262
- ROSS, HOWARD A., AND IAN A. MCLAREN, Lack of differential survival among young Ipswich Sparrows, 98: 495-502
- ROTEBERRY, JOHN T., reviews by, 103: 841-843; 106: 168-170
- see WIENS, JOHN A., ET AL.
- ROTHSTEIN, STEPHEN I., AND ROBERT C. FLEISCHER, Brown-headed Cowbirds learn flight whistles after the juvenile period, 104: 512-516
- RALPH W. SCHREIBER, AND THOMAS R. HOWELL, *In memoriam*: Herbert Friedmann, 105: 365-368
- see FUGLE, GARY N., AND —
- ROUDYBUSH, T. E., see MYERS, S. A., ET AL.
- see YAMAMOTO, J. T., ET AL.

- ROUND, PHILIP D., Resident forest birds in Thailand: their status and conservation (*rev.*), **106**: 761
- ROUNDS, RICHARD C., see MUNRO, HUGH L., ET AL.
- ROWLEY, IAN, *review by*, **101**: 902-903
- RUBINOFF, ROBERTA WOLFF, see CALDWELL, GLORIA SULLIVAN, AND RUSSELL, STEPHEN M., *review by*, **100**: 525-528
- RUBINSTEIN, D. I., AND R. W. WRANGHAM (Eds.), Ecological aspects of social evolution: birds and mammals (*rev.*), **105**: 403-404
- RUDIS, DEBORAH D., see DEGRAAF, RICHARD M., AND —
- RULLI, MARY, see LOGAN, CHERYL A., AND —
- RUNFELDT, STEVEN, see SEARCY, WILLIAM A., ET AL.
- RUOS, J. L., see RAPPOLE, J. H., ET AL.
- RUSCH, DONALD H., see SMALL, ROBERT J., AND —
- RUSTERHOLZ, KURT A., see EMLÉN, JOHN T., ET AL.
- RYAN, PETER G., AND SUSAN JACKSON, Stomach pumping: is killing seabirds necessary?, **103**: 427-428
see JACKSON, SUE, AND —
- RYBCZYNSKI, ROBERT, AND DONALD K. RIKER, A temperate species-rich assemblage of migrant frugivorous birds, **98**: 176-179
- RYDER, ELIZABETH J., see HALE, DAVID W., ET AL.
- RYDER, JOHN P., Sex ratio and egg sequence in Ring-billed Gulls, **100**: 726-728
AND BEATRICE M. TERMAAT, Secondary sex ratios and egg sequence in Herring Gulls, **104**: 526-528
reviews by, **100**: 242, 255; **101**: 412-413; **102**: 222-223, 662
see KOVACS, KIT M., AND —
- RYDER, RONALD A., *review by*, **105**: 228
- SABINE, NEIL, *reviews by*, **102**: 665-666, 668
- SAFINA, CARL, Foraging habitat partitioning in Roseate and Common terns, **107**: 351-358
AND JOANNA BURGER, Prey dynamics and the breeding phenology of Common Terns (*Sterna hirundo*), **105**: 720-726
- SAGE, BRIAN, The Arctic and its wildlife (*rev.*), **104**: 588
- SALLABERRY, A. M., see MYERS, J. P., ET AL.
- SALMANSOHN, PETE, see KULIK, STEPHEN, ET AL.
- SALMON, D. G., see OWEN, MYRFYN, ET AL.
- SALOMONSEN, FINN, Ornithological and ecological studies in S.W. Greenland (59°46'-62°27'N Lat.) (*rev.*), **100**: 249-250
The seabirds of Greenland (*rev.*), **100**: 257-259
- SALT, GEORGE A. (Ed.), Ecology and evolutionary biology (*rev.*), **102**: 679
- SAMSON, JACK, Modern falconry: your illustrated guide to the art and sport of hunting with North American hawks (*rev.*), **102**: 672-673
- SANDERSON, GLEN C. (Ed.), Management of migratory shore and upland game birds in North America (*rev.*), **100**: 538-539
AND FRANK C. BELLROSE, A review of the problem of lead poisoning in waterfowl (*rev.*), **105**: 221-222
- SANDVIK, JOSTEIN, see SLAGSVOLD, TORE, ET AL.
- SANGER, GERALD A., see NETTLESHIP, DAVID N., ET AL.
- SANTÉE, WILLIAM R., AND GEORGE S. BAKKEN, Social displays in Red-winged Blackbirds (*Agelaius phoeniceus*): sensitivity to thermoregulatory costs, **104**: 413-420
- SAPSFORD, C. W., see MENDELSON, J. M., AND —
- SASVARI, LAJOS, Madarakologia [Bird ecology] (*rev.*), **104**: 364
- SATO, TETSU, see TAOKA, MIKI, ET AL.
- SAUER, EDGAR GUSTAV FRANZ, *Memorial of*, **99**: 570-572
- SAUER, GORDON C., John Gould. The bird man. A chronology and bibliography (*rev.*), **100**: 1016-1017
- SAUNDERS, P. T., see HO, M.-W., AND —
- SAVAGE, CANDACE (Ed.), Pheasants in Asia 1979. Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Pheasants in Asia, Kathmandu, Nepal, 21-23 November 1979 (*rev.*), **100**: 263-264
Eagles of North America (*rev.*), **105**: 607
- SAVARD, JEAN-PIERRE L., Evidence of long-term pair bonds in Barrow's Goldeneye (*Bucephala islandica*), **102**: 389-390
- SAVORY, JOHN (Ed.), George Lodge (*rev.*), **104**: 154
- SAYCE, JAMES E., AND GEORGE L. HUNT, JR., Sex ratios of pre fledging Western Gulls, **104**: 33-37
- SCHICK, C. T., see MYERS, J. P., ET AL.
- SCHIECK, JIM O., see HANNON, SUSAN J., ET AL.
- SCHINDLER, MARTIN, AND JURG LAMPRECHT, Increase of parental effort with brood size in a nidifugous bird, **104**: 688-693

- SCHLUTER, DOLPH, Feeding correlates of breeding and social organization in two Galapagos finches, **101**: 59-68
 see SMITH, JAMES N. M., ET AL.
- SCHMIDT, MATTHEW, see KULIK, STEPHEN, ET AL.
- SCHMIDT-KOENIG, KLAUS, Avian orientation and navigation (*rev.*), **98**: 204-205
- SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, KNUT, Scaling: why is animal size so important? (*rev.*), **102**: 661-662
- SCHNEIDER, DAVID C., AND BRIAN A. HARRINGTON, Timing of shorebird migration in relation to prey depletion, **98**: 801-811
 see DUFFY, DAVID CAMERON, ET AL.
 see HUNT, GEORGE L., JR., ET AL.
- SCHNELL, GARY D., BARBARA L. WOODS, AND BONNIE J. PLOGER, Brown Pelican foraging success and kleptoparasitism by Laughing Gulls, **100**: 636-644
 see GRZYBOWSKI, JOSEPH A., AND —
 see WOOD, D. SCOTT, AND —
- SCHODDE, RICHARD, *review by*, **105**: 816-818
 see CHRISTIDIS, LESLIE, ET AL.
- SCHONE, HERMANN, Spatial orientation (*rev.*), **102**: 915-916
- SCHOULTZ, JAMES D., see BART, JONATHAN, AND —
- SCHREIBER, RALPH W., *reviews by*, **98**: 651-653; **100**: 509-511, 794
 Tropical seabird biology (*rev.*), **102**: 420-421
 see CLARK, L., ET AL.
 see CROXALL, J. P., ET AL.
 see ROTHSTEIN, STEPHEN I., ET AL.
- SCHROEDER, DONNA J., AND R. HAVEN WILEY, Communication with shared song themes in Tufted Titmice, **100**: 414-424
- SCHULTZ, THOMAS D., Opportunistic foraging of Western Kingbirds on aggregations of tiger beetles, **100**: 496-497
- SCHWABL, HUBERT, JOHN C. WINGFIELD, AND DONALD S. FARNER, Endocrine correlates of autumnal behavior in sedentary and migratory individuals of a partially migratory population of the European Blackbird (*Turdus merula*), **101**: 499-507
- SCOLARO, JOSÉ A., MARTIN A. HALL, AND ISAIAS M. XIMÉNEZ, The Magellanic Penguin (*Spheniscus magellanicus*): sexing adults by discriminant analysis of morphometric characters, **100**: 221-224
- SCOTT, DEREK A., A preliminary inventory of wetlands of international importance for waterfowl in west Europe and northwest Africa (*rev.*), **100**: 541
 (*Ed.*), Managing wetlands and their birds: a manual of wetland and waterfowl management (*rev.*), **101**: 919
 AND MONTERRAT CARBONEL (*Compilers*), A dictionary of neotropical wetlands (*rev.*), **104**: 358-359
- SCOTT, D. M., AND C. DAVISON ANKNEY, The laying cycle of Brown-headed Cowbirds: passerine chickens?, **100**: 583-592
 AND C. DAVISON ANKNEY, *Commentary*: Do Darwin's finches lay small eggs?, **100**: 226-227
- SCOTT, J. MICHAEL, STEPHEN MOUNTAINSPRING, CHARLES VAN RIPER, III, CAMERON B. KEPLER, JAMES D. JACOBI, TIMOTHY A. BURR, AND JON G. GIFFIN, Annual variation in the distribution, abundance, and habitat response of the Palila (*Loxioides bailleui*), **101**: 647-664
 AND FRED L. RAMSEY, Effects of abundant species on the ability of observers to make accurate counts of birds, **98**: 610-613
 AND JAMES W. CARPENTER, *Commentary*: Release of captive-reared or translocated endangered birds: what do we need to know?, **104**: 544-545
 STEPHEN MOUNTAINSPRING, FRED L. RAMSAY, AND CAMERON KEPLER, Forest bird communities of the Hawaiian Islands: their dynamics, ecology and conservation (*rev.*), **105**: 400-402
- SCOTT, JACK DENTON, Orphans from the sea (*rev.*), **100**: 794-795
- SCOTT, PETER E., AND ROBERT F. MARTIN, Clutch size and fledging success in the Turquoise-browed Motmot, **103**: 7-13
 Observations of wildlife (*rev.*), **98**: 429-430
 see REMSEN, J. V., JR., ET AL.
- SCOTT, THOMAS W., AND JUDITH GRUMSTRUP-SCOTT, Why do Brown-headed Cowbirds perform the headdown display?, **100**: 139-148
- SCRIBNER, K. T., see HEPP, G. R., ET AL.
- SEALY, SPENCER G., Erect posture of the young Black-billed Cuckoo: an adaptation for early mobility in a nomadic species, **102**: 889-892
- HARRY R. CARTER, AND DELISE ALISON, Occurrence of the Asiatic Marbled Murrelet [*Brachyramphus marmoratus perdis* (Palas)] in North America, **99**: 778-781
review by, **104**: 582-585
 see BIERMANN, GLORIA C., AND —
 see BRISKIE, JAMES V., AND —

- SEARCY, WILLIAM A., EVAN BALABAN, RICHARD A. CANADY, STEPHEN J. CLARK, STEVEN RUNFELDT, AND HEATHER WILLIAMS, Responsiveness of male Swamp Sparrows to temporal organization of song, **98**: 613-615
- AND KEN YASUKAWA, Sexual size dimorphism and survival of male and female blackbirds (Icteridae), **98**: 457-465
- see ROBERTS, LAUREL B., AND —
- see YASUKAWA, KEN, AND —
- SEDINGER, JAMES S., AND DENNIS G. RAVELING, Dietary selectivity in relation to availability and quality of food for goslings of Cackling Geese, **101**: 295-306
- SEEB, JAMES E., see ANKNEY, C. DAVISON, ET AL.
- SEIN, ENOK, see MAND, RAIVO, ET AL.
- SEKI, MICHAEL P., see PETTIT, TED N., ET AL.
- SELLERS, TIMOTHY J. (Ed.), Bird respiration (rev.), **106**: 345
- SEMEL, BRAD, AND PAUL W. SHERMAN, Dynamics of nest parasitism in Wood Ducks, **103**: 813-816
- SENNER, STANLEY E., C. M. WHITE, AND J. R. PARRISH (Eds.), Raptor conservation: the next 50 years (rev.), **105**: 819-820
- see BEDNARZ, JAMES C., ET AL.
- SEPIK, GREG F., see MCAULEY, DANIEL G., ET AL.
- SERIE, JEROME R., see BARZEN, JEB A., AND —
- SETON, ERNEST THOMPSON, Ernest Thompson Seton in Manitoba, 1882-1892 (rev.), **98**: 433-434
- SEUTIN, GILLES, Female song in Willow Flycatchers (*Empidonax traillii*), **104**: 329-330
- AND JEAN-PIERRE SIMON, Genetic variation in sympatric Willow Flycatchers (*Empidonax traillii*) and Alder Flycatchers (*E. alnorum*), **105**: 235-243
- Commentary: Response to D. E. Davis, **105**: 591
- SEVERINGHAUS, WILLIAM D., Commentary: The condor case: a rallying cry!, **99**: 797-798
- SEYMOUR, NORMAN R., Mortality of duckling attributed to separation from mother and subsequent protracted exposure to low ambient temperature, **99**: 383-384
- SHACKELL, N. L., R. E. LEMON, AND D. ROFF, Song similarity between neighboring American Redstarts (*Setophaga ruticilla*): a statistical analysis, **105**: 609-615
- SHAFFER, TERRY L., see JOHNSON, DOUGLAS H., AND —
- SHARP, P. J., see PHILLIPS, J. G., ET AL.
- SHARPE, FRED A., see LEWIS, MARK G., AND —
- SHARROCK, J. T. R., AND P. J. GRANT (Eds.), Birds new to Britain and Ireland (rev.), **101**: 423
- SHAW, PETER J., see DEGEN, A. ALLAN, ET AL.
- SHEDD, DOUGLAS H., Seasonal variation and function of mobbing and related anti-predator behaviors of the American Robin (*Turdus migratorius*), **99**: 342-346
- SHELDEN, ROBERT J., see BAKER, MYRON CHARLES, ET AL.
- SHELDON, FREDERICK H., Phylogeny of herons estimated from DNA-DNA hybridization data, **104**: 97-108
- The taxonomy and biogeography of the Thick-billed Flowerpecker complex in Borneo, **102**: 606-612
- review by, **105**: 399
- see AHLQUIST, JON E., ET AL.
- SHERMAN, PAUL W., Commentary: Electrophoresis and avian genealogical analyses, **98**: 419-422
- see SEMEL, BRAD, AND —
- SHERROD, STEVE K., review by, **106**: 347
- Behavior of fledgling Peregrines (rev.), **101**: 914-915
- SHERRY, THOMAS W., AND RICHARD T. HOLMES, Habitat selection by breeding American Redstarts in response to a dominant competitor, the Least Flycatcher, **105**: 350-364
- see HOLMES, RICHARD T., AND —
- SHIELDS, GERALD F., Analysis of mitochondrial DNA of Pacific Black Brant (*Branta bernicla nigricans*), **107**: 620-623
- GORDON H. JARRELL, AND ELIZABETH REDRUPP, Enlarged sex chromosomes of woodpeckers (Piciformes), **99**: 767-771
- see BARROWCLOUGH, GEORGE F., AND —
- SHIELDS, K. M., see YAMAMOTO, Y. T., ET AL.
- SHIELDS, MARK A., AND JAMES F. PARNELL, Fish Crow predation on eggs of the White Ibis at Battery Island, North Carolina, **103**: 531-539
- SHIELDS, WILLIAM M., Factors affecting nest and site fidelity in Adirondack Barn Swallows (*Hirundo rustica*), **101**: 780-789
- review by, **101**: 413-415
- Philopatry, inbreeding, and the evolution of sex (rev.), **100**: 767-768
- SHORT, LESTER L., Commentary: Priorities in ornithology: the urgent need for tropical research and researchers, **101**: 892-893

reviews by, 99: 176; 101: 911-913; 106: 173-174

Woodpeckers of the world (*rev.*), 100: 511-514

SHUGART, GARY W., Uterovaginal sperm-storage glands in sixteen species with comments on morphological differences, 105: 379-384

SHUMAN, THERESA W., ROBERT J. ROBEL, JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN, AND KENNETH E. KEMP, Variance in digestive efficiencies of four sympatric avian granivores, 106: 324-326

SIBLEY, CHARLES G., AND JON E. AHLQUIST, The relationships of the Hawaiian honeycreepers (*Drepaninini*) as indicated by DNA-DNA hybridization, 99: 130-140

AND JON E. AHLQUIST, The relationships of the starlings (*Sturnidae: Sturnini*) and the mockingbirds (*Sturnidae: Mimini*), 101: 230-243

JON E. AHLQUIST, AND BURT L. MONROE JR., A classification of the living birds of the world based on DNA-DNA hybridization studies, 105: 409-423

Commentary: Response to E. Mayr, 106: 512-515

AND FRANK A. PITELKA, *In memoriam: John Davis, 1916-1986*, 105: 770-771
review by, 98: 426-427

see AHLQUIST, JON E., ET AL.

SIBLEY, DAVID, see DUNNE, PETE, ET AL.

SICK, HELMUT, AND DANTE MARTINS TEIXEIRA, Nocturnal activities of Brazilian hummingbirds and flycatchers at artificial illumination, 98: 191-192

Omitologia brasileira, uma introdução (*rev.*), 103: 249-250

SIEGEL-CAUSEY, DOUGLAS, Phylogenetic patterns of size and shape of the nasal gland depression in *Phalacrocoracidae*, 107: 110-118

AND GEORGE L. HUNT, JR., Breeding-site selection and colony formation in Double-crested and Pelagic cormorants, 103: 230-234

AND GEORGE L. HUNT, JR., Colonial defense behavior in Double-crested and Pelagic cormorants, 98: 522-531

reviews by, 103: 839-840; 104: 575-576; 106: 174

SILVA, TONY, A monograph of endangered parrots (*rev.*), 107: 795-797

SIMBERLOFF, DANIEL, reviews by, 101: 898-900; 102: 429-431

see STRONG, DONALD R., JR., ET AL.

SIMMONS, K. E. L., The sunning behavior of birds. A guide for ornithologists (*rev.*), 104: 808

SIMMONS, ROBERT, Honest advertising, sexual selection, courtship displays, and body condition of polygynous male harriers, 105: 303-307

SIMM, PATRICIA A., see MOORE, FRANK R., AND —

SIMMONS, K. E. L., see CRAMP, S., AND —

SIMMONS, ROBERT, *Commentary: Did Tree Swallows cross a polygyny threshold?*, 102: 210-211

SIMMS, ERIC, British thrushes (*rev.*), 99: 177

British warblers (*rev.*), 105: 593

SIMON, JEAN-PIERRE, see SEUTIN, GILLES, AND —

SIMONS, THEODORE R., Behavior and attendance patterns of the Fork-tailed Storm-Petrel, 98: 145-158

see PIERCE, D. J., AND —

SIMPSON, BARBARA S., Tests of habituation to song repertoires by Carolina Wrens, 101: 244-254

SIMPSON, MARK, see BURGER, ALAN E., AND —

SIMPSON, SHARON F., AND JOEL CRACRAFT, The phylogenetic relationships of the *Piciformes* (Class Aves), 98: 481-494

SINCLAIR, J. C., Ian Sinclair's field guide to the birds of southern Africa (*rev.*), 105: 821-822

SINCOCK, JOHN L., see REED, JONATHAN R., ET AL.

SINGER, A., see AUSTIN, O. L., JR., AND —

SKAAR, P. D., Montana bird distribution: 2nd edition (*rev.*), 99: 179-180

SKAGEN, SUSAN KNIGHT, Asynchronous hatching and food limitation: a test of Lack's hypothesis, 105: 78-88

see YASUKAWA, KEN, ET AL.

SKILLICORN, PATRICIA, see BAKER, MYRON CHARLES, ET AL.

SKUTCH, ALEXANDER F., Birds of tropical America (*rev.*), 100: 1014-1015

Helpers at birds' nests (*rev.*), 105: 402-403

Life of the tanager (*rev.*), 107: 228-229

Life of the woodpecker (*rev.*), 103: 652-653

Nature through tropical windows (*rev.*), 101: 900-901

- SLAGSVOLD, GURI, see KLAASSEN, MARCEL, ET AL.
- SLAGSVOLD, TORE, JOSTEIN SANDVIK, GUNNAR ROFSTAD, ØYSTEIN LORENTSEN, AND MAGNE HUSBY, On the adaptive value of intr clutch egg-size variation in birds, **101**: 685-697
- SLATER, P. J. B., Chaffinch imitates Canary song elements and aspects of organization, **100**: 493-495
- SLUYS, RONALD, *Commentary*: Evidence for hybrid murre reconsidered, **100**: 236-237
- SMALLWOOD, JOHN A., A mechanism of sexual segregation by habitat in American Kestrel (*Falco sparverius*) wintering in south-central Florida, **105**: 36-46
- SMALL, ROBERT J., AND DONALD H. RUSCH, The natal dispersal of Ruffed Grouse, **106**: 72-79
- SMART, M. (Ed.), Proceedings of the first technical meeting on western palearctic migratory bird management: *Branta bernicla bernicla* (rev.), **101**: 212-213
- SMERASKI, CYNTHIA A., see RICKLEFS, ROBERT E., AND —
- SMITH, C. J., AND W. J. WOLFF (Eds.), Birds of the Wadden Sea (rev.), **102**: 238
- SMITH, DWIGHT G., see ELLIS, DAVID H., AND —
- SMITH, HENRIK G., HANS KALLANDER, AND JAN-ÅKE NILSSON, Effect of experimentally altered brood size on frequency and timing of second clutches in the Great Tit, **104**: 700-706
- AND JAN-ÅKE NILSSON, Intraspecific variation in migratory pattern of a partial migrant, the Blue Tit (*Parus caeruleus*): an evaluation of different hypotheses, **104**: 109-115
- SMITH, JAMES N. M., PETER ARCESE, AND DOLPH SCHLUTER, Song Sparrows grow and shrink with age, **103**: 210-212
- see HANNON, SUSAN J., AND —
- YARAM YOM-TOV, AND RICHARD MOSES, Polygyny, male parental care, and sex ratio in Song Sparrows: an experimental study, **99**: 555-564
- SMITH, KIMBERLY G., Clutch-size dependent asynchronous hatching and brood reduction in *Junco hyemalis*, **105**: 200-203
- AND DOUGLAS C. ANDERSEN, Food, predation, and reproductive ecology of the Dark-eyed Junco in northern Utah, **99**: 650-661
- AND JAMES A. MACMAHON, Bird communities along a montane sere: community structure and energetics, **98**: 8-28
- reviews by, **100**: 769-771; **102**: 917-918, 918-919
- SMITH, LOREN M., see VANGILDER, LARRY D., AND —
- see VANGILDER, LARRY D., ET AL.
- SMITH, MICHAEL H., see McDONALD, MARA A., AND —
- SMITH, NEAL G., DAVID L. GOLDSTEIN, AND GEORGE A. BARTHOLOMEW, Is long-distance migration possible for soaring hawks using only stored fat?, **103**: 607-611
- SMITH, NORMAN S., see KERPEZ, THEODORE A., AND —
- SMITH, RICKY, see PARRISH, JOHN, ET AL.
- SMITH, STEVEN A., AND RICHARD A. PASELK, Olfactory sensitivity of the Turkey Vulture (*Cathartes aura*) to three carrion-associated odorants, **103**: 586-592
- SMITH, SUSAN M., review by, **102**: 674-675
- SMITH, THOMAS BATES, Comparative breeding biology of the two bill morphs of the Black-bellied Seedcracker, **107**: 153-160
- AND STANLEY A. TEMPLE, feeding habits and bill polymorphism in Hook-billed Kites, **99**: 197-207
- SMITH, FRANK B., Naturalist's color guide part 111 (rev.), **100**: 521-522
- SMYTHIES, B. E., The birds of Burma (rev.), **104**: 806
- SNOW, BARBARA, AND DAVID SNOW, Birds and berries: a study of an ecological interaction (rev.), **107**: 227-228
- SNOW, DAVID W., review by, **102**: 231-233
- The cotingas (rev.), **100**: 780-782
- see SNOW, BARBARA, AND —
- SNYDER, NOEL F. R., AND HERBERT W. KALE, II, Mollusk predation by Snail Kites in Colombia, **100**: 93-97
- JAMES W. WILEY, AND CAMERON B. KEPLER, The parrots of Luquillo: natural history and conservation of the Puerto Rican Parrot (rev.), **107**: 216-218
- reviews by, **101**: 905-906; **107**: 795-797, 803-806
- SOMERS, KEITH M., see RISING, JAMES D., AND —
- SOOTHILL, ERIC, AND RICHARD SOOTHILL, Wading birds of the world (rev.), **101**: 638-639
- SOOTHILL, RICHARD, see SOOTHILL, ERIC

- SOPUCK, LENNART G., see HANNON, SUSAN J., ET AL.
- SORENSEN, ELLA D., see BEHLE, WILLIAM H., ET AL.
- SORENSEN, LISA GUMINSKI, see MCKINNEY, FRANK, ET AL.
- SOULÉ, MICHAEL E., Conservation biology. The science of scarcity and diversity (*rev.*), **104**: 801-802
- AND BRUCE A. WILCOX (*Eds.*), Conservation biology: an evolutionary ecological perspective (*rev.*), **98**: 201-202
- SOUTHERN, LINDA KINKEL, Sex-related differences in territorial aggression by Ring-billed Gulls, **98**: 179-181
- AND WILLIAM E. SOUTHERN, Effect of habitat decimation on Ring-billed Gull colony- and nest-site tenacity, **99**: 328-331
- AND WILLIAM E. SOUTHERN, Some effects of wing tags on breeding Ring-billed Gulls, **102**: 38-41
- reviews by*, **100**: 264
- see SOUTHERN, WILLIAM E., ET AL.
- SOUTHERN, WILLIAM E., STEPHEN R. PATTON, LINDA K. SOUTHERN, AND LISE A. HANNERS, Effects of nine years of fox predation on two species of breeding gulls, **102**: 827-833
- Commentary*: Response to H. Blokpoel and G. D. Tessier, **105**: 398
- Editor of Book Reviews*, **99**: 616-622, 796-814; **100**: 239-267, 507-549, 760-795, 1005-1021; **101**: 204-218, 405-424, 625-646, 897-921; **102**: 212-241, 420-438, 661-679, 904-920; **103**: 249-262, 444-449; **104**: 359-361
- see ELSTON, SUE F., AND —
- see HAND, JUDITH LATTA, ET AL.
- see SOUTHERN, LINDA K., AND —
- SPAW, CAROL D., see ROHWER, SIEVERT, ET AL.
- SPEAR, LARRY B., Dispersal patterns of Western Gulls from Southeast Farallon Island, **105**: 128-141
- Hybridization of Glaucous and Herring gulls at the Mackenzie Delta, Canada, **104**: 123-125
- SPECTOR, DAVID A., see KROODSMA, DONALD E., AND —
- SPEIR, T. W., see MOORS, P. J., ET AL.
- SPENDELOW, JEFFREY A., AND JAMES D. NICHOLS, Annual survival rates of breeding adult Roseate Terns, **106**: 367-374
- SPINA, FERNANDO, see RANDI, ETTORE, ET AL.
- SPOLSKY, CHRISTINA, see MACK, ANDREW L., ET AL.
- STACEY, PETER B., AND THOMAS C. EDWARDS, JR., Possible cases of infanticide by immigrant females in a group-breeding bird, **100**: 731-733
- see LIGON, J. DAVID, AND —
- STAGER, KENNETH E., *In memoriam*: Donald Louis Bleitz, **105**: 192
- STAHL, JEAN-CLAUDE, see CHEREL, YVES, ET AL.
- STAICER, CYNTHIA A., Characteristics, use, and significance of two singing behaviors in Grace's Warbler (*Dendroica graciae*), **106**: 49-63
- STAMM, ANNE L., see MONROE, BURT L., JR., ET AL.
- STANGEL, PETER W., JAMES A. RODGERS JR., AND A. LAWRENCE BRYAN, Genetic variation and population structure of the Florida Wood Stork., **107**: 614-619
- see HEPP, G. R., ET AL.
- STANGOIR, DONNA J., see HEPP, GARY R., ET AL.
- STARLING, ALFRED, Enjoying Indiana birds (*rev.*), **98**: 435
- STASTNY, KAREL, ALADÁR RANDÍK, AND KAREL HUDEC, [The atlas of breeding birds in Czechoslovakia.] (*rev.*), **107**: 818
- STEADMAN, DAVID W., *review by*, **98**: 205-207
- Holocene vertebrate fossils from Isla Floreana, Galapagos (*rev.*), **105**: 215-216
- AND STEVEN ZOUMER, Galapagos: discovery on Darwin's islands (*rev.*), **105**: 823
- STEENHOF, KAREN, M. N. KOCHERT, AND T. H. DOREMUS, Nesting of subadult Golden Eagles in southwestern Idaho, **100**: 743-747
- see EDWARDS, THOMAS C., JR., ET AL.
- STEFANI, ROSEMARY A., see WEBBER, TOM, AND —
- STEINER, CHARLES, and RICHARD DAVIS, Caged bird medicine—selected topics (*rev.*), **99**: 398-399
- STENZEL, LYNNE E., see KUS, BARBARA E., ET AL.
- see Page, Gary W., et al.
- STEPHENS, D. W., AND J. R. KREBS, Foraging theory (*rev.*), **105**: 813-815
- STEPHENS, MARTIN L., Interspecific aggressive behavior of the polyandrous Northern Jacana (*Jacana spinosa*), **101**: 508-517
- STERLING, KEIR B., *reviews by*, **98**: 211, 433-434; **100**: 245-246; **105**: 813
- STEVENSON, HENRY M., EUGENE EISENMANN, CHESTER WINEGARNER, AND ALVAN KARLIN, Notes on Common and Antillean night-hawks of the Florida Keys, **100**: 983-988

- STEYN, PETER, Birds of prey of southern Africa (rev.), 101: 639-641
- STILES, F. GARY, Systematics of the southern forms of *Selasphorus* (Trochilidae), 100: 311-325
- The taxonomy of Rough-winged Swallows (*Stelgidopteryx*: Hirundinidae) in southern Central America, 98: 282-293
- AND BRET WHITNEY, Notes on the behavior of the Costa Rican Sharpbill (*Oxyruncus cristatus frater*), 100: 117-125
- Commentary: On sightings and specimens, 100: 225-226
- review by, 101: 635-636
- AND LARRY L. WOLF, Ecology and evolution of lek mating behavior in the Long-tailed Hermit Hummingbird (rev.), 99: 804-806
- see REMSEN, J. V., JR., ET AL.
- STILES, HARRY E., see WINDINGSTAD, RONALD M., ET AL.
- STJERNBERG, T., AND Y. HAILA (Eds.), Proceedings of the Fourth Nordic Ornithological Congress (rev.), 103: 260-261
- see Leikola, A., et al.
- STOCK, MICHAEL K., see METCALFE, JAMES, ET AL.
- STODDARD, PHILIP K., AND MICHAEL D. BEECHER, Parental recognition of offspring in the Cliff Swallow, 100: 795-799
- see BEECHER, MICHAEL D., ET AL.
- STOKES, ALLEN W., reviews by, 104: 802-803; 106: 757-758
- STOKES, DONALD W., AND LILLIAN Q. STOKES, A guide to bird behavior, vol. 3 (rev.), 106: 761-762
- STOKES, LILLIAN Q., see STOKES, DONALD W., AND —
- STOKLAND, JOGEIR N., AND TROND AMUNDSEN, Initial size hierarchy in broods of the Shag: relative significance of egg size and hatching asynchrony, 105: 308-315
- see AMUNDSEN, TROND, AND —
- STONE, ERIC, see BAKER, MYRON CHARLES, ET AL.
- STORER, ROBERT W., A hybrid between the Hooded and Silver grebes (*Podiceps gallardoi* and *P. occipitalis*), 99: 168-169
- Geographic variation and sexual dimorphism in the tremblers (*Cinlocerthia*) and White-breasted Thrasher (*Ramphocinclus*), 106: 249-258
- AND GARY L. NUECHTERLEIN, An analysis of plumage and morphological characters of the two color forms of the Western Grebe (*Aechmophorus*), 102: 102-118
- Commentary: Subspecies and the study of geographic variation, 99: 599-601
- review by, 98: 657
- STOREY, ANNE E., AND JON LIEN, Development of the first North American colony of Manx Shearwaters, 102: 395-400
- STOUFFER, PHILIP C., AND HARRY W. POWER, Density effects on asynchronous hatching and brood reduction in European Starlings, 107: 359-366
- STOYAN, NINA C., see PLACE, ALLEN R., ET AL.
- STRAHL, STUART D., see VANDERWERF, ERIC A., AND —
- STRAIN, JOY G., AND RONALD L. MUMME, Effects of food supplementation, song playback, and temperature on vocal territorial behavior of Carolina Wrens, 105: 11-16
- STRAIT, KENNETH A., see WRAY, THOMAS, II, ET AL.
- STRAUCH, J. G., JR., The phylogeny of the Alcidae, 102: 520-537
- review by, 104: 580-581
- STRONG, DONALD R., JR., DANIEL SIMBERLOFF, LAWRENCE G. ABELE, AND ANNE B. THISTLE (Eds.), Ecological communities: conceptual issues and the evidence (rev.), 102: 917-918
- STUART, S. N. (Ed.), Conservation of Cameroon montane forests (rev.), 105: 820-821
- see COLLAR, N. J., AND —
- STUEBE, MIKI M., AND ELLEN D. KETTERSON, A study of fasting in Tree Sparrows (*Spizella arborea*) and Dark-eyed Juncos (*Junco hyemalis*): ecological implications, 99: 299-308
- STURKIE, P. D. (Ed.), Avian physiology (rev.), 104: 352-354
- STUTCHBURY, BRIDGET J., AND RALEIGH J. ROBERTSON, Floating populations of female Tree Swallows, 102: 651-653
- AND RALEIGH J. ROBERTSON, Signaling subordinate and female status: two hypotheses for the adaptive significance of subadult plumage in female Tree Swallows, 104: 717-723
- SUDMAN, PHILIP D., see HALE, DAVID W., ET AL.
- SUGIHARA, GEORGE, AND KATHERINE HESTON, Field notes on winter flocks of the Ocellated Turkey (*Agriocharis ocellata*), 98: 396-398

- SULLIVAN, KIMBERLY, Selective alarm calling by Downy Woodpeckers in mixed-species flocks, **102**: 184-186
- SUŠIĆ, G., see MEŠTROV, M. M., AND —
- SUTHERLAND, PATRICIA, The pet bird handbook (rev.), **100**: 256
- SUTTON, CLAY, see DUNNE, PETE, ET AL.
- SUTTON, GEORGE MIKSCH, Bird student. An autobiography (rev.), **98**: 650-651
- Fifty common birds of Oklahoma (rev.), **102**: 679
- memorial of, **101**: 146-152
- SVENSSON, L., Identification guide to European passerines (rev.), **102**: 424-426
- SWANSON, DAVID L., Seasonal variation in cold hardiness and peak rates of cold-induced thermogenesis in the Dark-eyed Junco (*Junco hyemalis*), **107**: 561-566
- SWANSON, GUSTAV A., In memoriam: Sir Peter Markham Scott, **107**: 602
- SWARTH, CHRISTOPHER W., see PAGE, GARY W., ET AL.
- SWEET, MICHAEL J., reviews by, **101**: 423-424.
- SWIERCZEWSKI, EDWARD V., AND ROBERT J. RAIKOW, Hind limb morphology, phylogeny, and classification of the Piciformes, **98**: 466-480
- SWINGLAND, IAN R., AND PAUL J. GREENWOOD (Eds.), The ecology of animal movement (rev.), **104**: 576-577
- SWISS ORNITHOLOGICAL STATION, Verbreitungsatlas der Brutvögel der Schweiz [The atlas of breeding birds in Switzerland] (rev.), **98**: 211-212
- SYDEMAN, WILLIAM J., MARCEL GUNTERT, AND RUSSELL P. BALDA, Annual reproductive yield in the cooperative Pygmy Nuthatch (*Sitta pygmaea*), **105**: 70-77
- SZARO, ROBERT C., AND RUSSELL P. BALDA, Bird community dynamics in a ponderosa pine forest (rev.), **98**: 653-654
- SZOKE, PETER, The unknown music of birds (rev.), **105**: 607
- TABILO, E., see MYERS, J. P., ET AL.
- TAGLE, DANILO, see GRUDZIEN, THADDEUS A., ET AL.
- TAIGEN, THEODORE L., review by, **106**: 345
- TALLMAN, DAN A., AND RICHARD L. ZUSI, A hybrid Red Crossbill-Pine Siskin (*Loxia curvirostra* x *Carduelis pinus*) and speculations on the evolution of *Loxia*, **101**: 155-157
- TANABE, YUICHI, KATUhide TAMAKA, AND TAKANORI OKAWA (Eds.), Biological rhythms in birds (rev.), 850-852
- TAOKA, MIKI, TETSU SATO, TSUTOMU KAMADA, AND HIROSHI OKUMURA, Sexual dimorphism of chatter-calls and vocal sex recognition in Leach's Storm-Petrels (*Oceanodroma leucorhoa*), **106**: 498-501
- PYONG-OH WON, AND HIROSHI OKUMURA, Vocal behavior of Swinhoe's Storm-Petrel (*Oceanodroma monorhis*), **106**: 471-474
- TARBOTON, W. R., M. I. KEMP, AND A. C. KEMP, Birds of the Transvaal (rev.), **105**: 825-826
- TASKER, MARK L., PETER HOPE JONES, TIM DIXON, AND BARRY F. BLAKE, Counting seabirds at sea from ships: a review of methods employed and a suggestion for a standardized approach, **101**: 567-577
- PETER HOPE JONES, BARRY F. BLAKE, AND TIM J. DIXON, Commentary: Response to J. C. Haney, **102**: 899
- TATE, PETER, Birds, men and books: a literary history of ornithology (rev.), **104**: 355-356
- TATNER, PAUL, AND DAVID M. BRYANT, Flight cost of a small passerine measured using doubly labeled water: implications for energetics studies, **103**: 169-180
- see BRYANT, D. M., ET AL.
- TAYLOR, JAN R. E., Thermal insulation of the down and feathers of pygoscelid penguin chicks and the unique properties of penguin feathers, **103**: 160-168
- TAYLOR, KENNETH, review by, **102**: 916
- TAYLOR, WALTER KINGSLEY, see CRAWFORD, ROBERT L., ET AL.
- TEATHER, KEVIN L., Intersexual differences in food consumption by hand-reared Great-tailed Grackle (*Quiscalus mexicanus*) nestlings, **104**: 635-639
- KATHERINE E. MUMA, AND PATRICK J. WEATHERHEAD, Estimating female settlement from nesting data, **105**: 196-200
- TEGELSTROM, HAKAN, HANS P. GELTER, AND MAARIT JAAROLA, Variation in Pied Flycatcher (*Ficedula hypoleuca*) mitochondrial DNA, **107**: 730-736
- see GELTER, HANS P., AND —
- TEIXEIRA, DANTE MARTINS, AND HERCULANO M. F. ALVARENGA, The first recorded Cory's Bittern (*Ixobrychus "neoxenus"*) from South America, **102**: 413

- AND ALVARO NEGRET, The Dwarf Tinamou (*Taoniscus nanus*) of central Brazil, 101: 188-189
 see SICK, HELMUT, AND —
- TELFAR, RAYMOND CLARK, II, The Cattle Egret: a Texas focus and world view (rev.), 102: 422-423
- TEMELES, ETHAN J., Effect of prey consumption on foraging activity of Northern Harriers, 106: 353-357
 Reversed sexual size dimorphism: effect on resource defense and foraging behaviors of nonbreeding Northern Harriers, 103: 70-78
- TEMPLE, STANLEY A., Recovery of the endangered Mauritius Kestrel from an extreme population bottleneck, 103: 632-633
 reviews by, 100: 239-240, 263
- AND JOHN R. CARY, Wisconsin birds: a seasonal and geographical guide (rev.), 105: 824-825 (Ed.), Bird conservation. 1 (rev.), 102: 435-436 (Ed.), Bird conservation. 2 (rev.), 103: 843-844
 see KING, WARREN B., AND —
 see KNIGHT, RICHARD L., AND —
 see SMITH, THOMAS BATES, AND —
 see WALLACE, MICHAEL P., AND —
- TERBORGH, JOHN W., Where have all the birds gone? (rev.), 107: 640-642
 see WESKE, JOHN S., AND —
- TERMAAT, BEATRICE M., see RYDER, JOHN P., AND —
- TERRES, JOHN K., The Audubon Society encyclopedia of North American birds (rev.), 99: 616-617
- TERRILL, SCOTT B., AND ROBERT D. OHMART, Facultative extension of fall migration by Yellow-rumped Warblers (*Dendroica coronata*), 101: 427-438
- AND KENNETH P. ABLE, Commentary: Bird migration terminology, 105: 205-206
- TESSIER, G. D., see BLOKPOEL, H., AND —
- THIELANDER, CARL G., see CADE, TOM J., ET AL.
- THIXTON, CATHERINE M., Meadowlark music and other nature sounds (rev.), 102: 672
- THISTLE, ANNE B., see STRONG, DONALD R., JR., ET AL.
- THOMAS, BETSY TRENT, Maguari Stork nesting: juvenile growth and behavior, 101: 812-823
- THOMAS, EDWARD SINCLAIR, obituary of, 99: 800
- THOMPSON, CHARLES F., see DRILLING, NANCY E., AND —
- THOMPSON, DANIEL B., see TOMBACK, DIANA F., ET AL.
- THOMPSON, EDWARD L., see CAREY, CYNTHIA, ET AL.
- THOMPSON, JOHN N., review by, 104: 798-799
- THOMPSON, STEVEN C., AND DENNIS G. RAVELING, Incubation behavior of Emperor Geese compared with other geese: interactions of predation, body size, and energetics, 104: 707-716
- THOMSON, TOM, Birding in Ohio (rev.), 102: 235-236
- TIEBOUT, HARRY M., III, Tests of a model of food passage rates in hummingbirds, 106: 203-208
- TILMAN, DAVID, Resource competition and community structure (rev.), 100: 762-764
- TILSON, RONALD L., see MILLER, BRUCE W., AND —
- TIRRELL, PAUL C., see BERNSTEIN, NEIL P., AND —
 see VOLKMAN, NICHOLAS J., ET AL.
- TITUS, KIMBERLY, AND JAMES A. MOSHER, Nest-site habitat selected by woodland hawks in the central Appalachians, 98: 270-281
- TOBEY, EMILY A., see ROBBINS, MARK B., ET AL.
- TOBISH, THEODORE G., JR., The first record of *Locustella lanceolata* for North America, 102: 645
- TOMALIN, RUTH, W. H. Hudson—a biography (rev.), 100: 790-792
- TOMBACK, DIANA F., DANIEL B. THOMPSON, AND MYRON CHARLES BAKER, Dialect discrimination by White-crowned Sparrows: reactions to near and distant dialects, 100: 452-460
 see BURNELL, KRISTI L., AND —
- TOME, MICHAEL W., Changes in nutrient reserves and organ size of female Ruddy Ducks breeding in Manitoba, 101: 830-837
 Search-path characteristics of foraging Ruddy Ducks, 106: 42-48
 Commentary: Comparisons of patch-use models for wintering American Tree Sparrows, 107: 210-211
- TOMIAŁOJCZ, LUDWIK, AND JARED VERNER, Commentary: Do point counting and spot mapping produce equivalent estimates of bird densities?, 107: 447-450
- TOMLINSON, ROY E., see NICHOLS, JAMES D., ET AL.

- TONNI, EDUARDO P., see CAMPBELL, KENNETH E., JR., AND —
- TOOPS, CONNIE, AND WILLIAM E. DILLEY, Birds of south Florida. An interpretive guide (rev.), **107**: 818-819
- TOWNSEND, COLIN R., AND PETER CALLOW (Eds.), Physiological ecology: an evolutionary approach to resource use (rev.), **100**: 787-789
- TRAIL, PEPPER W., Predation and antipredator behavior at Guianan Cock-of-the-Rock leks, **104**: 496-507
see BAPTISTA, LUIS F., AND —
- TRAINER, JILL M., Changes in song dialect distributions and microgeographic variation in song of White-crowned Sparrows (*Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli*), **100**: 568-582
AND TOM C. WILL, Avian methods of feeding on *Bursera simaruba* (Burseraceae) fruits in Panama, **101**: 193-195
- TRAMER, ELLIOT J., *Commentary*: Response: in the eye of the beholder, **98**: 638
review by, **102**: 666-667
- TRAPP, JOHN L., see LOHRER, FRED E., ET AL.
- TRAUTMAN, MILTON B., *Obituary of Edward Sinclair Thomas*, **99**: 800
- TRAVIS, JOSEPH, review by, **101**: 419-420
- TRAYLOR, MELVIN A., JR., *In memoriam*: W. Rudyerd Boulton, **103**: 420
In memoriam: Cyrus Mark, **104**: 318
DEAN AMADON, AND W. EARL GODFREY, *In memoriam*: Austin L. Rand, **101**: 600-602
- TRIVELPIECE, SUSAN G., see TRIVELPIECE, WAYNE Z., ET AL.
- TRIVELPIECE, WAYNE Z., JOHN L. BENGTON, SUSAN G. TRIVELPIECE, AND NICHOLAS J. VOLKMAN, Foraging behavior of Gentoo and Chinstrap penguins as determined by new radiotelemetry techniques, **103**: 771-781
- SUSAN G. TRIVELPIECE, AND NICHOLAS J. VOLKMAN, Further insights into nestsite competition between Adelie and Chinstrap penguins, **101**: 882-884
see BUCHER, THERESA L., ET AL.
see BUTLER, RONALD G., AND —
see VOLKMAN, NICHOLAS J. ET AL.
- TROLLOPE, JEFFREY, The care and breeding of seed-eating birds (rev.), **102**: 432-433
- TROY, DECLAN M., A phenetic analysis of the redpolls *Carduelis flammea flammea* and *C. hornemanni exilipes*, **102**: 82-94
- TSYBULIN, S. M., [Birds of sparsely settled towns] (rev.), **103**: 839-840
- TUCKER, VANCE A., review by, **107**: 642-644
- TUCK, LESLIE M., see MONTEVECCHI, WILLIAM A., AND —
- TUDOR, GUY, see RIDGELY, ROBERT S., AND —
- TYLER, W. BRECK, see BRIGGS, KENNETH T., ET AL.
- TYRELL, ESTER QUESADA, Hummingbirds: their life and behavior (rev.), **103**: 449
- UDVARDY, MAUD E., AND MIKLOS D. F. UDVARDY, review by, **104**: 795-796
see UDVARDY, M. D. F., AND —
- UDVARDY, MIKLOS D. F., *In memoriam*: Andrew Keve, **103**: 207
reviews by, **98**: 209-211; **100**: 259-261, 266-267, 518-520, 1018-1019; **102**: 426-427; **103**: 259, 260-261; **104**: 364, 571-574, 587-588; **105**: 228
AND M. E. UDVARDY, review by, **106**: 173
see UDVARDY, MAUD E., AND —
- ULINSKI, PHILIP S., Dorsal ventricular ridge: a treatise on forebrain organization in reptiles and birds (rev.), **103**: 250-251
- UNDERHILL, L. G., see ABRAMS, R. W., AND —
- UNITT, PHILIP, The birds of San Diego County (rev.), **102**: 677-678
- URBAN, EMIL K., C. HILARY FRY, AND STUART KEITH (Eds.), The birds of Africa. Vol. 2, Gamebirds to pigeons (rev.), **105**: 219-220
review by, **101**: 639-641
see FRY, C. HILARY, ET AL.
- URRUTIA, LENA P., AND HUGH DIAMOND, Brood reduction and parental infanticide in Heermann's Gull, **107**: 772-774
- UTHE, CRAIG, see BLANKESPOOR, GILBERT W., ET AL.
- VAGVOLGYI, JOSEPH, AND MARIA W. VAGVOLGYI, The taxonomic status of the Small Ground-Finch, *Geospiza* (Aves: Emberizidae) of Genovesa Island, Galapagos, and its relevance to interspecific competition, **106**: 144-148
- VAGVOLGYI, MARIA W., see VAGVOLGYI, JOSEPH, AND —
- VAISANEN, RISTO A., see JARVINEN, ANTERO, AND —
- VALEREZO, S., Aves del Ecuador: sus nombres vulgares, vol. 1 (rev.), **102**: 427

- VAN DER VOORT, MARTHA E., see LYNCH, JAMES F., ET AL.
- VAN HORNE, BEATRICE, see WIENS, JOHN A., ET AL.
- VAN MARLE, J. G., AND KAREL H. VOOS, The birds of Sumatra: annotated check-list (rev.), 106: 527
- VAN PATTEN, KRISTEN C., AND TREVOR PRICE, Habitat choice in captive Arctic Warblers, 107: 434-437
- VAN RIPER, CHARLES, III, The influence of nectar resources on nesting success and movement patterns of the Hawaii Amakihi (*Hemignathus virens*), 101: 38-46
see SCOTT, J. MICHAEL, ET AL.
see WEATHERS, WESLEY W., AND —
see WEATHERS, WESLEY W., ET AL.
- VAN TETS, G. F., see RICH, P. V., AND —
- VAN TIENHOVEN, ARI, Reproductive physiology of vertebrates (second ed.) (rev.), 101: 415-417
- VAN VUREN, DIRK, Aerobic rolls by ravens on Santa Cruz Island, California, 101: 620-621
- VANDEN BERGE, JAMES C., Notes on the myology of the pelvic limb in kiwi (*Apteryx*) and in other birds, 99: 309-315
- VANDER HAEGEN, W. MATTHEW, see DIEFFENBACH, DUANE R., ET AL.
- VANDERWERF, ERIC A., AND STUART D. STRAHL, Effects of unit size and territory defense on communal nest care in the Hoatzin (*Opisthocomus hoazin*), 107: 626-628
- VANGILDER, LARRY D., AND LOREN M. SMITH, Differential distribution of wintering Brant by necklace type, 102: 645-647
- LOREN M. SMITH, AND RICHARD K. LAWRENCE, Nutrient reserves of premigratory Brant during spring, 103: 237-241
- VAUGHAN, RICHARD, Arctic summer—birds in north Norway (rev.), 100: 259
- VAUGHN, JACK C., see INGOLD, JAMES L., ET AL.
- VAURIE, CHARLES, Taxonomy and geographical distribution of the Furnariidae (Aves, Passeriformes) (rev.), 99: 810-813
- VEIGA, JOSE, A comparative study of reproductive adaptations in House and Tree sparrows, 107: 45-49
- VENEGAS C., CLAUDIO, Aves de Patagonia y Tierra del Fuego Chileno-Argentina (rev.), 104: 573-574
- VERBEEK, NICOLAAS A. M., The effects of adult fecal material on egg hatchability in Glaucous-winged Gulls (*Larus glaucescens*), 101: 824-829
- Egg predation by Northwestern Crows: its association with human and Bald Eagle activity, 99: 347-352
see EMMS, S. K., AND —
see RICHARDSON, HOWARD, AND —
- VERMEER, KEES, see HAND, JUDITH LATTI, ET AL.
- VERNER, JARED, AND TERRY A. LARSON, Richness of breeding bird species in mixed-conifer forests of the Sierra Nevada, California, 106: 447-463
- AND LYMAN V. RITTER, Current status of the Brown-headed Cowbird in the Sierra National Forest, 100: 355-368
- AND LYMAN V. RITTER, Hourly variation in morning point counts of birds, 103: 117-124
- MICHAEL L. MORRISON, AND C. JOHN RALPH (Eds.), Wildlife 2000: modeling habitat relationships of terrestrial vertebrates (rev.), 105: 227-228
see KROODSMA, DONALD E., AND —
see TOMIAŁOJCZAK, LUDWIK, AND —
- VESPREMEANU, E., see CĂTUNEANU, I. I. (Ed.), ET AL.
- VICKERY, PETER D., Annotated checklist of Maine birds (rev.), 100: 265-266
- VIGLE, GREGORY O., A nest of *Eutoxeres aquila* in western Ecuador, 99: 172-173
- VILLAGE, A., see NEWTON, I., ET AL.
- VINEY, CLIVE, AND KAREN PHILLIPS, New colour guide to Hong Kong birds (rev.), 104: 588
- VIOHL, G., see HECHT, M. K., ET AL.
- VIPRENTSEV, BORIS N., Birds of the Soviet Union, A sound guide (rev.), 100: 548-549
- VLECK, CAROL MASTERS, DAVID VLECK, HERMANN RAHN, AND CHARLES V. PAGANELLI, Nest microclimate, water-vapor conductance and water loss in heron and tern eggs, 100: 76-83
see CAREY, CYNTHIA, ET AL.
- VLECK, DAVID, see VLECK, CAROL MASTERS, ET AL.
- VOLKMAN, NICHOLAS J., WAYNE Z. TRIVELPIECE, NEIL P. BERNSTEIN, AND PAUL C. TIRRELL, Commentary: Macaroni Penguins: comment on mistaken King George Island breeding record and southerly range extension, 99: 386
see BUCHER, THERESA L., ET AL.
see TRIVELPIECE, WAYNE Z., ET AL.
- VON ENDE, CARL N., review by, 100: 514-515

- VON FRISCH, KARL, with the collaboration of Otto von Frisch, Animal architecture (rev.), 101: 641-642
- VON MICHAELIS, H., Birds of prey: a kinship (rev.), 106: 174
- VOOUS, KAREL H., Birds of the Netherlands Antilles (rev.), 101: 904-905
- Owls of the Northern Hemisphere (rev.), 107: 233
- see VAN MARLE, J. G., AND —
- VUILLEUMIER, FRANÇOIS, *In memoriam*: William H. Phelps Jr., 107: 181-183
- AND MAXIMINA MONASTERIO (Eds.), High altitude tropical biogeography (rev.), 106: 527-529
- reviews by, 98: 207-208; 99: 400, 401, 801-804, 818-819; 100: 540-543; 101: 420; 102: 916-917; 104: 794-795; 106: 346; 107: 809-812
- VYSE, E. R., see BARRETT, VICTORIA A., AND —
- WADA, EITARO, see MIZUTANI, HIROSHI, ET AL.
- WAGGERMAN, GARY, see NICHOLS, JAMES D., ET AL.
- WAIDE, ROBERT B., AND PETER M. NARINS, Tropical forest bird counts and the effect of sound attenuation, 105: 296-302
- WAITE, THOMAS A., Vigilance in the White-breasted Nuthatch: effects of dominance and sociality, 104: 429-434
- WALDVOGEL, JERRY A., Olfactory navigation in homing pigeons: are the current models atmospherically realistic?, 104: 369-379
- WALKINSHAW, LAWRENCE H., Kirtland's Warbler: the natural history of an endangered species (rev.), 102: 675-676
- WALLACE, IAN, Birds of prey of Britain and Europe (rev.), 102: 218
- WALLACE, MICHAEL P., AND STANLEY A. TEMPLE, Competitive interactions within and between species in a guild of avian scavengers, 104: 290-295
- WALSBERG, GLENN E., Coat color, solar heat gain, and conspicuousness in the Phainopepla, 99: 495-502
- Thermal consequences of roostsite selection: the relative importance of three modes of heat conservation, 103: 1-7
- review by, 100: 777-779
- WALTERS, JEFFREY R., see HAGAN, JOHN M., III, AND —
- WALTER, HARTMUT, review by, 100: 528-529
- WALTON, RICHARD K., Birds of the Sudbury River Valley: an historical perspective (rev.), 103: 646
- WANLESS, S., see HARRIS, M. P., AND —
- WARD, DAVID, Incubation temperatures and behavior of Crowned, Black-winged, and Lesser Black-winged plovers, 107: 10-17
- BERRY PINSHOW, DANIEL AFIK, YOSEF LINDER, AND NURIT WINKLER, *Commentary*: Cavity roosting, philopatry, and cooperative breeding in the Green Woodhoopoe may not reflect a physiological trait, 106: 342
- see AFIK, DANIEL, AND —
- WARD, F. PRESCOTT, see PARRISH, JIMMIE R., ET AL.
- WARD-SMITH, A. J., Biophysical aerodynamics and the natural environment (rev.), 103: 261
- WARHAM, JOHN, *In memoriam*: Sir Charles Fleming, 105: 574
- In memoriam*: Launcelot Eric Richdale, 102: 869
- WARHEIT, KENNETH I., DAVID A. GOOD, AND KEVIN DE QUEIROZ, Variation in numbers of scleral ossicles and their phylogenetic transformations within the Pelecaniformes, 106: 383-388
- WARKENTIN, IAN G., PAUL C. JAMES, AND LYNN W. OLIPHANT, Body morphometrics, age structure, and partial migration of urban Merlins, 107: 25-34
- WASSER, SAMUEL K. (Ed.), Social behavior of female vertebrates (rev.), 102: 906-907
- WASSERMAN, FRED E., Sexual differences in the spatial distribution of foraging in White-throated Sparrows (*Zonotrichia albicollis*), 103: 421-423
- WATANUKI, YUTAKA, Food of breeding Leach's Storm-Petrels (*Oceanodroma leucorhoa*), 102: 884-886
- Moonlight avoidance behavior in Leach's Storm-Petrels as a defense against Slaty-backed Gulls, 103: 14-22
- WATKINS, B. P., see WILLIAMS, A. J., ET AL.
- WATLING, DICK, Birds of Fiji, Tonga, and Samoa (rev.), 100: 543-545
- WATSON, ADAM, AND ROBERT MOSS, *Commentary*: Spacing behavior and population limitation in Red Grouse, 105: 207-208
- see MOSS, R., AND —
- WATTS, BRYAN D., Cover use and predator-related mortality in Song and Savannah sparrows, 107: 775-778

- see DUNNING, JOHN B., JR., AND —
- WATT, DORIS J., AND DOUGLAS W. MOCK, A selfish herd of martins, **104**: 342-343
- C. JOHN RALPH, AND CARTER T. ATKINSON, The role of plumage polymorphism in dominance relationships of the White-throated Sparrow, **101**: 110-120
- see ZINK, ROBERT M., AND —
- WEARY, DANIEL M., KEN J. NORRIS, AND J. BRUCE FALLS, Song features birds use to identify individuals, **107**: 623-625
- WEATHERHEAD, PATRICK J., Sex ratios of Red-winged Blackbirds by egg size and laying sequence, **102**: 298-304
- Sex ratios, host-specific reproductive success, and impact of Brown-headed Cowbirds, **106**: 358-366
- HAMILTON GREENWOOD, AND ROBERT G. CLARK, On the use of avian mortality patterns to test sexual selection theory, **101**: 134-139
- AND DREW J. HOYSACK, Dominance structuring of a Red-winged Blackbird roost, **101**: 551-555
- AND DREW J. HOYSACK, *Commentary*: Response to J.-F. Giroux, **102**: 901-902
- see CLARK, ROBERT G., AND —
- see TEATHER, KEVIN L., ET AL.
- WEATHERS, DEBRA L., see WEATHERS, WESLEY W., ET AL.
- WEATHERS, WESLEY W., WILLIAM A. BUTTEMER, ANITA M. HAYWORTH, AND KENNETH A. NAGY, An Evaluation of time-budget estimates of daily energy-expenditure in birds, **101**: 459-472
- AND CHARLES VAN RIPER, III, Temperature regulation in two endangered Hawaiian honeycreepers: the Palila (*Psittirostra bailleui*) and the Laysan Finch (*Psittirostra cantans*), **99**: 667-674
- DEBRA L. WEATHERS, AND CHARLES VAN RIPER III, Basal metabolism of the Apapane: comparison of freshly caught birds with long-term captives, **100**: 977-978
- review by*, **99**: 388-389
- Birds of southern California's Deep Canyon (*rev.*), **102**: 436-437
- see BUTTEMER, WILLIAM A., ET AL.
- see GETTINGER, R. D., ET AL.
- WEAVER, PETER, The bird-watcher's dictionary (*rev.*), **100**: 264
- WEBBER, THOMAS A., AND ROSEMARY A. STEFANI, Evidence for vocal learning by a Scrub Jay, **107**: 202-204
- reviews by*, **99**: 394-396
- WEBB, TIM, see RICKLEFS, ROBERT E., AND —
- WEGE, MICHAEL L., AND DENNIS G. RAVELING, Flight speed and directional responses to wind by migrating Canada Geese, **101**: 342-348
- WEGGE, PER, AND BJØRN BJERKE LARSEN, Spacing of adult and subadult male Common Capercaillie during the breeding season, **104**: 481-490
- WEICK, FRIEDHELM, in collaboration with L. H. BROWN, Die Greifvögel der Welt [Birds of prey of the world] (*rev.*), **98**: 434
- WEIGT, LEE A., see INGOLD, JAMES L., ET AL.
- WEILAND, JON, see GIBBS, H. LISLE, ET AL.
- WEISE, CHARLES M., see PICKEN, MILLCENT S., AND —
- WEIS, ARTHUR E., *review by*, **102**: 434-435
- WELCH, HEIDI, see KULIK, STEPHEN, ET AL.
- WELLER, MILTON W., The island waterfowl (*rev.*), **98**: 430-432
- (*Ed.*), Waterfowl in winter (*rev.*), **107**: 806-808
- WELLNHOFFER, P., see HECHT, M. K., ET AL.
- WELLS, JOHN L., see PIATT, JOHN F., ET AL.
- WELSH, DANIEL A., *review by*, **106**: 166
- WENNER, LETTIE M., The environmental decade in court (*rev.*), **100**: 522-523
- WENTZ, LAUREN E., *review by*, **107**: 457-458
- WESELOH, D. V. (CHIP), *review by*, **100**: 1019-1020
- WESKE, JOHN S., AND JOHN W. TERBORGH, *Otus marshalli*, a new species of screech-owl from Peru, **98**: 1-7
- WESTMORELAND, DAVID, AND LOUIS B. BEST, The effect of disturbance on Mourning Dove nesting success, **102**: 774-780
- LOUIS B. BEST, AND DAVID E. BLOCKSTEIN, Multiple brooding as a reproductive strategy: time-conserving adaptations in Mourning Doves, **103**: 196-203
- WESTNEAT, DAVID F., Intensity of nest defense in Indigo Buntings increases with stage and not number of visits, **106**: 747-749
- Male parental care and extrapair copulations in the Indigo Bunting, **105**: 149-160
- The relationships among polygyny, male parental care, and female breeding success in the Indigo Bunting, **105**: 372-374

- WETMORE, ALEXANDER, ROGER F. PASQUIER, AND STORRS L. OLSON, The birds of the Republic of Panama, Part 4, Passeriformes: Hirundinidae (swallows) to Fringillidae (finches) (rev.), **103**: 254-255
- WHEELWRIGHT, NATHANIEL T., Fruits and the ecology of Resplendent Quetzals, **100**: 286-301
- Seasonal changes in food preferences of American Robins in captivity, **105**: 374
- The diet of American Robins: an analysis of U.S. Biological Survey records, **103**: 710-725
- see PIERSON, ELIZABETH CARY, ET AL.
- WHELAN, CHRISTOPHER J., review by, **107**: 227-228
- WHEYE, DARRYL, see EHRLICH, PAUL R., ET AL.
- WHITESIDES, GEORGE H., see BREITWISCH, RANDALL, ET AL.
- WHITE, BRADLEY N., see QUINN, THOMAS W., ET AL.
- WHITE, CHRISTOPHER P., Endangered & threatened wildlife of the Chesapeake Bay region (rev.), **101**: 918
- WHITE, CLAYTON M., reviews by, **99**: 815-818; **102**: 905, 905-906; **104**: 574-575; **107**: 220-221
- see BEHLE, WILLIAM H., ET AL.
- see CADE, TOM J., ET AL.
- see SENNER, S. E., ET AL.
- WHITE, DONALD H., CHRISTINE A. MITCHELL, AND EUGENE CROMARTIE, Nesting ecology of Roseate Spoonbills at Nueces Bay, Texas, **99**: 275-284
- WHITE, GARY C., DAVID R. ANDERSON, KENNETH P. BURNHAM, AND DAVID L. OTIS, Capture-recapture and removal methods for sampling closed populations (rev.), **100**: 794
- see BRISBIN, I. LEHR, JR., ET AL.
- WHITE, ROBIN P., see EMLIN, JOHN T., ET AL.
- WHITE, SUSAN C., see RICKLEFS, ROBERT E., AND —
- WHITMORE, ROBERT C., Commentary: Response: ornithology as science, **98**: 638-639
- see WRAY, THOMAS, II, ET AL.
- WHITNEY, BRETT, see STILES, F. GARY, AND —
- WHITNEY, STEPHEN, A field guide to the Grand Canyon (rev.), **100**: 792-794
- WHITTEMORE, MARGARET, Chimney Swifts and their relatives (rev.), **99**: 181
- WHITTOW, G. CAUSEY, AND G. S. GRANT, Water loss and pipping sequence in the eggs of the Red-tailed Tropicbird (*Phaethon rubricauda*), **102**: 749-753
- AND HERMANN RAHN (Eds.), Seabird energetics (rev.), **102**: 910-911
- reviews by, **98**: 646-648; **101**: 208-210, 217, 424, 645-646, 919-920
- see GRANT, GILBERT S., ET AL.
- see PETTIT, TED N., ET AL.
- WICKLER, WOLFGANG, Immanuel Kant and the song of the House Sparrow, **99**: 590-591
- WIEDENFELD, DAVID A., see LOHRER, FRED E., ET AL.
- WIENS, JOHN A., Song pattern variation in the Sage Sparrow (*Amphispiza belli*): dialects or epiphenomena, **99**: 208-229
- JOHN T. ROTENBERRY, AND BEATRICE VAN HORNE, Territory size variations in shrub-steppe birds, **102**: 500-505
- Editorial: On skepticism and criticism in ornithology, **98**: 848-849
- Editorial: The place of long-term studies in ornithology, **101**: 202-203
- reviews by, **98**: 211-212, 435, 648, 650-651, 653, 656, 657; **99**: 174-175, 179-180, 399, 401; **100**: 248-249, 263-267, 516-517, 762-764, 771-772, 795; **102**: 240-241, 437; **104**: 585-586
- The ecology of bird communities. Vol. 1, Foundations and patterns; Vol. 2, Processes and variations (rev.), **107**: 644-647
- see HOFFMAN, WAYNE, ET AL.
- WIGGINS, DAVID A., RALPH D. MORRIS, I. C. T. NISBET, AND THOMAS W. CUSTER, Occurrence and timing of second clutches in Common Terns, **101**: 281-287
- WILBUR, SANFORD R., Birds of Baja California (rev.), **105**: 605-606
- AND J. A. JACKSON (Eds.), Vulture biology and management (rev.), **102**: 671-672
- WILDS, CLAUDIA, Finding birds in the national capital area (rev.), **101**: 424
- WILEY, JAMES W., see SNYDER, NOEL F. R., ET AL.
- WILEY, R. HAVEN, see SCHROEDER, DONNA J., AND —
- WILKINSON, GERALD S., AND GREGORY M. ENGLISH-LOEB, Predation and coloniality in Cliff Swallows (*Petrochelidon pyrrhonota*), **99**: 459-467
- WILLARD, DAVID E., see DICKERMAN, ROBERT W., ET AL.
- see FITZPATRICK, JOHN W., AND —

- WILLEBRAND, TOMAS, AND VIDAR MARCSTROM, On the danger of using dummy nests to study predation, **105**: 378-379
- WILLIAMS, ANTHONY J., review by, **101**: 907-908
- J. COOPER, I. P. NEWTON, C. M. PHILLIPS, AND B. P. WATKINS, Penguins of the world: a bibliography (rev.), **103**: 448
- WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER J., see EVARTS, SUSAN, AND —
- WILLIAMS, HEATHER, see SEARCY, WILLIAM A., ET AL.
- WILLIAMS, JANET M., see WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY C., AND —
- see WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY C., ET AL.
- WILLIAMS, JOSEPH B., Field metabolism and food consumption of Savannah Sparrows during the breeding season, **104**: 277-289
- Field metabolism of Tree Swallows during the breeding season, **105**: 706-714
- AND KENNETH A. NAGY, Daily energy expenditure by female Savannah Sparrows feeding nestlings, **102**: 187-190
- AND KENNETH A. NAGY, Daily energy expenditure of Savannah Sparrows: comparison of time-energy budget and doubly-labeled water estimates, **101**: 221-229
- see DAVIS, STEPHEN D., ET AL.
- see RICKLEFS, ROBERT E., AND —
- WILLIAMS, LOVETT E., JR., AND DAVID H. AUSTIN, Studies of the wild turkey in Florida (rev.), **107**: 221-222
- WILLIAMS, MORRIS D., Discovery of the nest and eggs of the Cinereous Finch (*Piezorhina cinerea*), a Peruvian endemic, **98**: 187-189
- WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY C., Annual bird migration over the windward Caribbean islands, **102**: 163-166
- AND JANET M. WILLIAMS, Radar and visual observations of autumnal (southward) shorebird migration on Guam, **105**: 460-466
- JANET M. WILLIAMS, AND PHILLIP D. KLOECKER, Airspeed and heading of autumnal migrants over Hawaii, **103**: 634-635
- AND MAO YING, A comparison of radar observations of bird migration at Haizhou Bay, China, and Guam, Marianas, **107**: 404-406
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM A., see EWALD, PAUL W., AND —
- WILLIS, EDWIN O., see OREN, DAVID C., AND —
- WILLIS, IAN, see HOLLOM, P. A. D., ET AL.
- WILLSON, MARY F., Vertebrate natural history (rev.), **102**: 918-919
- WILL, KEVIN L., see PARRISH, JOHN W., ET AL.
- WILL, TOM C., see TRAINER, JILL M., AND —
- WILSON, BARRY W., (Ed.), Birds. Readings from Scientific American (rev.), **99**: 179
- WILTSCHEK, WOLFGANG, review by, **102**: 239-240
- WIMBERGER, PETER H., Food supplement effects on breeding time and harem size in the Red-winged Blackbird (*Agelaius phoeniceus*), **105**: 799-802
- The use of green plant material in bird nests to avoid ectoparasites, **101**: 615-618
- WINDINGSTAD, RONALD M., HARRY E. STILES, AND RODERICK C. DREWEN, Whooping Crane preyed upon by Golden Eagle, **98**: 393-394
- WINEGARNER, CHESTER, see STEVENSON, HENRY M., ET AL.
- WINGATE, DAVID B., A record of the Siberian Flycatcher (*Muscicapa sibirica*) from Bermuda: an extreme extra-limital vagrant, **100**: 212-213
- WINGFIELD, JOHN C., Androgens and mating systems: testosterone-induced polygyny in normally monogamous birds, **101**: 665-671
- MICHAEL C. MOORE, AND DONALD S. FARNER, Endocrine responses to inclement weather in naturally breeding populations of White-crowned Sparrows (*Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis*), **100**: 56-62
- reviews by, **101**: 415-417; **102**: 219-220; **103**: 255-256
- see BELETSEY, LES D., ET AL.
- see HEGNER, ROBERT E., AND —
- see SCHWABL, HUBERT ET AL.
- WINKER, KEVIN, AND JOHN H. RAPPOLE, The relationship between *Hylocichla* and *Catharus* (Turdinae), **105**: 392-394
- see RAPPOLE, JOHN H., ET AL.
- WINKLER, DAVID W., see PAGE, GARY W., ET AL.
- see PRATT, HELEN M., AND —
- WINKLER, NURIT, see WARD, DAVID, ET AL.
- WINNOGRAD, ROBIN L., see JACKSON, WENDY M., ET AL.
- WISCHUSEN, E. WILLIAM, ROBERT S. KENNEDY, AND STEPHEN E. GAST, First record of the Red Phalarope from the Philippines, **101**: 185
- WISHARD, LISA N., see ANKNEY, C. DAVISON, ET AL.

- WITH, KIMBERLY A., AND MICHAEL L. MORRISON, Flock formation of two parids in relation to cyclical seed production in a pinyon-juniper woodland, **107**: 522-532
see MORRISON, MICHAEL L., AND —
- WITMER, LAWRENCE M., see BUHLER, PAUL, ET AL.
- WOLFF, W. J., see SMITH, C. J., AND WONG, MARINA, *review by*, **102**: 431-432
- WONG, MARINA, Trophic organization of understory birds in a Malaysian dipterocarp forest, **103**: 100-116
reviews by, **99**: 396-398, 806-807; **101**: 210-212, 215-217
- WON, PYONG-OH, see TAOKA, MIKI, ET AL.
- WOODCOCK, MARTIN W., see GALLAGHER, MICHAEL, AND —
- WOODS, BARBARA L., see SCHNELL, GARY D., ET AL.
- WOODS, ROBIN W., Falkland Islands birds (*rev.*), **100**: 794
- WOODWARD, SUSAN, see GIBBS, JAMES P., ET AL.
- WOOD, D. SCOTT, World inventory of avian spirit specimens, 1982 (*rev.*), **101**: 417-418
AND GARY D. SCHNELL, Distributions of Oklahoma birds (*rev.*), **102**: 223-224
- RICHARD L. ZUSI, AND MARION ANNE JENKINSON, World inventory of avian skeletal specimens, 1982 (*rev.*), **101**: 417-418
AND MARION ANNE JENKINSON (*Eds.*), World inventory of avian anatomical specimens: geographical analysis (*rev.*), **102**: 438
see JENKINSON, MARION ANNE, AND —
see ZUSI, RICHARD L., ET AL.
- WOOD, GENE W., see HOOPER, ROBERT G., ET AL.
- WOOD, MERRILL, Birds of Pennsylvania (*rev.*), **98**: 435
- WOOLFENDEN, GLEN E., *In memoriam*: Ralph W. Schreiber, **106**: 137-139
reviews by, **100**: 264, 524-525; **101**: 417-418; **103**: 260
AND JOHN W. FITZPATRICK, The Florida Scrub Jay: demography of a cooperative-breeding bird (*rev.*), **104**: 350-352
see FITZPATRICK, JOHN W., AND —
- WOOTTON, J. T., see PAINE, R. T., ET AL.
- WRANGHAM, R. W., see RUBINSTEIN, D. I., AND —
- WRAY, THOMAS, II, KENNETH A. STRAIT, AND ROBERT C. WHITMORE, Reproductive success of grassland sparrows on a reclaimed surface mine in West Virginia, **99**: 157-164
- WRIGHT, E. N., I. R. INGLIS, AND C. J. FEARE, (*Eds.*), Bird problems in agriculture (*rev.*), **99**: 174-175
- WUNDERLE, JOSEPH M., JR., Movements of adult and juvenile Bananaquits within a morpho-ratio cline, **98**: 571-577
review by, **101**: 904-905
- WYLLIE, IAN, The cuckoo (*rev.*), **99**: 809-810
- WYNNE-EDWARDS, V. C., Evolution through group selection (*rev.*), **104**: 585-586
- XIMÉNEZ, ISAÍAS M., see SCOLARO, JOSÉ A., ET AL.
- YAMAGISHI, SATOSHI, see FUJIOKA, MASAHIRO, AND —
- YAMAMOTO, J. T., K. M. SHIELDS, J. R. MILLAM, T. E. ROUDYBUSH, AND C. R. GRAU, Reproductive activity of force-paired Cockatiels (*Nymphicus hollandicus*), **106**: 86-93
- YÁÑEZ, JOSÉ L., HERMAN NÚÑEZ, AND FABIAN M. JAKSIĆ, Food habits and weight of Chimango Caracaras in central Chile, **99**: 170-171
- YANG, SUH Y., AND JAMES L. PATTON, Genic variability and differentiation in the Galapagos finches, **98**: 230-242
see GUTIÉRREZ, R. J., ET AL.
- YAPP, BRUNSDON, Birds in medieval manuscripts (*rev.*), **100**: 265
- YASUKAWA, KEN, Breeding and nonbreeding season mortality of territorial male Red-winged Blackbirds (*Agelaius phoeniceus*), **104**: 56-62
Song and territory defense in the Red-winged Blackbird, **98**: 185-187
- RICHARD L. KNIGHT, AND SUSAN KNIGHT SKAGEN, Is courtship intensity a signal of male parental care in Red-winged Blackbirds (*Agelaius phoeniceus*)?, **104**: 628-634
AND WILLIAM A. SEARCY, Nesting synchrony and dispersion in Red-winged Blackbirds: is the harem competitive or cooperative?, **98**: 659-668
In memoriam: Joel Carl Welty, **104**: 122
see SEARCY, WILLIAM A., AND —
- YDENBERG, RON, see GIRALDEAU, LUC-ALAIN, AND —
- YENSEN, ERIC, see LAURANCE, WILLIAM F., AND —
- YLIMAUNU, JUHA, see JÄRVINEN, ANTERO, AND —
- YOM-TOV, YARAM, see SMITH, JAMES N. M., ET AL.

- YOSEF, REUVEN, AND BERRY PINSHOW, Cache size in shrikes influences female mate choice and reproductive success, **106**: 418-421
- AND BERRY PINSHOW, Nestling transfer in the Northern Shrike (*Lanius excubitor*), **105**: 580-581
- AND BERRY PINSHOW, Polygyny in the Northern Shrike (*Lanius excubitor*), **105**: 581-582
- YOUNGREN, ORLAN M., see PHILLIPS, RICHARD E., AND —
- YOUNG, KIMBERLY, see MORTON, EUGENE S., ET AL.
- YUNICK, ROBERT P., *Commentary*: Are weekend data suspect?, **105**: 808
see PYLE, PETER, ET AL.
- ZACH, RETO, Hatching asynchrony, egg size, growth, and fledging in Tree Swallows, **99**: 695-700
Commentary: Growth-curve analysis: a critical reevaluation, **105**: 208-210
- ZACK, STEVE, AND J. DAVID LIGON, Cooperative breeding in *Lanius* shrikes. I. Habitat and demography of two sympatric species, **102**: 754-765
- AND J. DAVID LIGON, Cooperative breeding in *Lanius* shrikes. II. Maintenance of group-living in a nonsaturated habitat, **102**: 766-773
review by, **102**: 421-422
- ZAHAVI, AMOTZ, *Commentary*: Some comments on sociobiology, **98**: 412-415
- ZAHEDI, AFSHAN, see GOLDSTEIN, DAVID L., AND —
- ZAIAS, JULIA, AND RANDALL BREITWISCH, Molt-breeding overlap in Northern Mockingbirds, **107**: 414-416
see BREITWISCH, RANDALL, ET AL.
- ZAR, JERROLD H., *review by*, **100**: 787-789
- ZEIGLER, H. PHILIP, *review by*, **98**: 208-209
- ZEMBAL, RICHARD, AND BARBARA W. MASSEY, Function of a rail "mystery" call, **102**: 179-180
- ZIMMERMAN, DALE A., *reviews by*, **100**: 1005-1009; **105**: 219-220; **106**: 752-754
see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.
see BEEHLER, B. M., ET AL.
- ZIMMERMAN, JOHN L., Nesting success of Dickcissels (*Spiza americana*) in preferred and less preferred habitats, **99**: 292-298
see ROBEL, ROBERT J., ET AL.
- see SHUMAN, THERESA W., ET AL.
- ZIMMER, KEVIN J., The western bird watcher: an introduction to birding in the American West (*rev.*), **103**: 840-841
- ZINK, ROBERT M., Patterns of genic and morphologic variation among sparrows in the genera *Zonotrichia*, *Melospiza*, *Junco*, and *Passerella*, **99**: 632-649
- AND DORIS J. WATT, Allozymic correlates of dominance rank in sparrows, **104**: 1-10
Commentary: The study of geographic variation, **106**: 157-160
reviews by, **102**: 913-914; **105**: 818-819
- Patterns and evolutionary significance of geographic variation in the schistacea group of the Fox Sparrow (*Passerella iliaca*) (*rev.*), **105**: 217-219
see AVISE, JOHN C., AND —
see BURNS, KEVIN J., AND —
see DITTMANN, DONNA L., ET AL.
see GUTIÉRREZ, R. J., ET AL.
see JOHNSON, NED K., AND —
see KARL, STEPHEN A., ET AL.
see LANYON, SCOTT M., AND —
see MUMME, RONALD L., ET AL.
- ZOTIER, R., see BRETAGNOLLE, V., ET AL.
- ZOUSMER, STEVEN, see STEADMAN, DAVID W., AND —
- ZUSI, RICHARD L., A feeding adaptation of the jaw articulation in New World jays (Corvidae), **104**: 665-680
- D. SCOTT WOOD, AND MARION ANNE JENKINSON, Remarks on a world-wide inventory of avian anatomical specimens, **99**: 740-757
Commentary: Intraspecific geographic variation and the subspecies concept, **99**: 606-608
see TALLMAN, DAN A., AND —
- ZWICKEL, FRED C., *review by*, **101**: 910-911
see HANNON, SUSAN J., AND —
see HANNON, SUSAN J., ET AL.
see JAMIESON, IAN G., AND —
- ZWINGER, ANN, John Xántus: the Fort Tejon letters (*rev.*), **105**: 220-221

- Age, determination of, **102**: 103, 106, 508; **103**: 210-212; **104**: 86, 87, 482; **105**: 783, 786-788; **107**: 689-690
- Albinism in *Sialia currucoides*, **98**: 181-182
- Altruism (see COMMUNAL BREEDING)
- American Ornithologists' Union, Awards, **98**: 213-214; **99**: 182-183; **100**: 268; **101**: 219-220; **102**: 242-243; **103**: 450-451; **104**: 367-368; **105**: 406-407; **106**: 351-352; **107**: 236-238
- Bylaws [suppl. to vol. 103(2)], **103**: 1-6
- Check-list of North American Birds, sixth ed. (multiple reviews), **101**: 625-636
- Information for contributors to The Auk, **105**: 231-233
- Proceedings of the 98th Stated Meeting, **98**: 1AA-23AA
- Proceedings of the 99th Stated Meeting, **99**: 1AA-28AA
- Proceedings of the 100th Stated Meeting, **100**: 3AA-37AA
- Proceedings of the 101st Stated Meeting, **101**: 1AA-40AA
- Proceedings of the 102nd Stated Meeting, **102**: 1AA-30AA
- Proceedings of the 103rd Stated Meeting, **103**: 1AA-37AA
- Proceedings of the 104th Stated Meeting, **104**: 1AA-23AA
- Proceedings of the 105th Stated Meeting, **105**: 1AA-32AA
- Proceedings of the 106th Stated Meeting, **106**: 1AA-28AA
- Proceedings of the 107th Stated Meeting, **107**: 1AA-29AA
- Report of the Committee for the Conservation of the Red-cockaded Woodpecker, **103**: 848-855
- 34th supplement to the Check-list of North American Birds, **99**: 1CC-16CC
- 35th supplement to the Check-list of North American Birds, **102**: 680-686
- 36th supplement to the Check-list of North American Birds, **104**: 591-596
- 37th supplement to the Check-list of North American Birds, **106**: 532-538
- Anatomical specimens, **102**: 587-595
inventory of, **99**: 740-756
- Anatomy and morphology, color polymorphism, **100**: 971-973
directional hearing, **99**: 403-412
feather structure, **101**: 371-383
feeding ecology, **98**: 176-178
phalloid organ, **100**: 501-504
sex-determination method, **100**: 221-223
sperm-storage glands, **100**: 593-599
syrinx, **100**: 853-860
vocalizations, **98**: 299-305
vocalizing, **99**: 474-493
- Anatomy and morphology of *Aeronautes*, **100**: 735
- Aethia cristatella*, **102**: 520-537; **105**: 446-451
- Aethia pusilla*, **102**: 520-537
- Aethia pygmaea*, **102**: 520-537
- Agelaius phoeniceus*, **98**: 457-465; **101**: 134-139; **105**: 379-383
- Agelaius tricolor*, **98**: 457-465; **102**: 882-883
- Amophila aestivalis*, **99**: 633-636, 641-642, 647
- Aix sponsa*, **101**: 93-97
- Ajaia ajaja*, **99**: 280-281
- Alca torda*, **102**: 293-296; 520-537
- Alle alle*, **102**: 520-537
- Alcidae, **102**: 293-296, 520-537; **105**: 681-695
- Amazona albifrons*, **101**: 74-92
- Amazona ochrocephala*, **100**: 127
- Ammodramus henslowii henslowii*, **100**: 504-505
- Ammodramus henslowii houstonensis*, **100**: 504-505
- Ammodramus henslowii susurrans*, **100**: 504-505
- Ampelion rubrocristata*, **106**: 425-431
- Ampelion rufaxilla*, **106**: 425-431
- Ampelion sclateri*, **106**: 425-431
- Ampelion stresemanni*, **106**: 425-431
- Ampeloides tschudii*, **106**: 426, 428
- Anas acuta*, **99**: 776-777
- Anas americana*, **99**: 776-777
- Anas clypeata*, **99**: 776-777
- Anas crecca*, **99**: 776-777
- Anas fulvigula*, **99**: 776-777
- Anas platyrhynchos*, **101**: 371-383; **102**: 459-467
- Anas strepera*, **99**: 776-777
- Anas superciliosa*, **102**: 459-467
- Anatidae, **103**: 737-754
- Anhimidae, **103**: 737-754
- Anhinga anhinga*, **101**: 371-383
- Anhinga rufa*, **101**: 371-383
- Anhinga subvolans*, **103**: 804-807
- Anous stolidus*, **98**: 844-846
- Anous tenuirostris*, **98**: 844-846
- Aptenodytes forsteri*, **105**: 446-451

- Aptenodytes patagonicus*, 105: 446-451
Apteryx australis, 99: 309-313
Apteryx haastii, 99: 309-310
Apteryx owenii, 99: 309, 312
Apus affinis, 100: 735-736
Apus apus, 100: 735
Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 399, 401
Archaeopteryx, 98: 689
Argentavis magnificens, 100: 390-402
Asio flammeus, 99: 407
Asio henrici, 99: 578-579
Attila cinnamomeus, 100: 100, 102
Aulacorhynchus prasinus, 98: 466-479
Ariparus flaviceps, 99: 267-272
Aythya affinis, 99: 776-777; 101: 121-133; 104: 694-698
Aythya americana, 99: 774-777
Aythya valisineria, 99: 776-777; 101: 121-133
Balaeniceps rex, 98: 687, 692-693; 102: 845-849
Bombicilla cedrorum, 105: 379-383
Botaurides parvus, 98: 491
Brachypteracias leptosomus, 100: 132
Brachyramphus brevirostris, 99: 779; 102: 520-537
Brachyramphus marmoratus, 102: 520-537
Brachyramphus marmoratus perdix, 99: 779
Branta bernicla, 100: 201-202
Branta canadensis, 100: 401; 102: 195-198
Bubalornis albirostris, 100: 501-504
Bubo virginianus, 99: 578-579
Bucco tamatia, 100: 135
Bucephala albeola, 99: 776-777
Bucephala clangula, 99: 776-777
Buteo jamaicensis, 99: 407; 100: 161-167; 101: 403
Cactospiza heliobates, 105: 665-670
Cactospiza pallida, 105: 665-670
Calypte anna, 99: 573-576
Campephilus magellanicus, 98: 466-479
Capito maculicoronatus, 98: 466-479
Capito niger, 98: 466-479
Caprimulgus cubanensis cubanensis, 100: 989-990
Caprimulgus cubanensis eckmani, 100: 989-990
Caprimulgus cubanensis insulaepinorum, 100: 989-990
Carduelis pinus, 101: 156
Carduelis tristis, 105: 379-383, 715-719
Carpodacus mexicanus, 100: 180-186; 105: 715-719
Carpornis cucullatus, 106: 426, 428
Casarius, 99: 310-312
Cathartes aura, 100: 395, 398
Cathartornis gracilis, 100: 390
Catharus fuscescens, 105: 379-383
Catherpes mexicanus, 104: 529, 530
Centropus ateralbus, 100: 127
Cepphus carbo, 102: 520-537
Cepphus columba, 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451
Cepphus carbo, 102: 520-537
Cerorhinca monocerata, 102: 520-537
Certhidea olivacea, 105: 665-670
Charadrii, 106: 154-155
Chelidoptera tenebrosa, 98: 466-479
Chlorostilbon bracei, 104: 296, 297, 298
Chondrohierax uncinatus, 99: 197-206
Chrysocolaptes lucidus, 98: 466-479
Ciconia maguari, 101: 814-818, 821-822
Cinclocerthia ruficauda, 106: 253
Cinclus cinclus, 101: 375
Circus cyaneus, 99: 403-412
Cistothorus palustris, 102: 439-444
Coccothraustes vespertinus, 105: 715-719
Coccyzus americanus, 99: 267-272; 105: 446-451
Colaptes auratus, 98: 466-479, 484, 486-490; 99: 267-272; 100: 132, 135; 105: 446-451
Colinus virginianus, 105: 446-451
Colius leucocephalus, 99: 41-56
Colius macrourus, 100: 735
Colius striatus, 99: 41-56; 100: 735
Columba livia, 105: 446-451
Conioptilon mcilhennyi, 106: 426, 428
Coracias benghalensis, 100: 129
Coracias garrulus, 100: 131
Coragyps atratus, 100: 395, 398
Corvidae, 104: 665-679
Coturnix japonica, 102: 323-332; 106: 282, 283, 287
Cyanocorax affinis, 98: 484, 488
Cyclorhynchus psittacula, 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451
Cygnus buccinator, 99: 104
Cygnus olor, 100: 401
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 646-648, 650
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 646-648, 650
Cypsiurus, 100: 735
Deltarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 419-422; 100: 100, 102
Dendroica coronata, 105: 379-383
Dendroica nigrescens, 99: 505-506
Dendroica occidentalis, 99: 505-506

- Diomedea exulans*, 100: 395-398, 401
Diomedea immutabilis, 98: 844-846
Diomedea irrorata, 102: 839, 840
Diomedea nigripes, 98: 844-846
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 805-806
Dromaius, 99: 312
Dryophila devillei, 107: 477-478
Dryocopus lineatus, 98: 466-479
Dryocopus javensis, 98: 466-479
Dryocopus pileatus, 98: 466-479
Dysithamnus mentalis, 107: 477-478
Eobucco brodkorbi, 98: 491
Eostrix martinellii, 99: 578-579
Eostrix mimica, 99: 578-579
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis, 100: 400
Epimachus albertisi, 104: 48, 54
Eudocimus albus, 104: 771-774
Eudytes chrysolophus, 105: 446-451
Eudytes crestatus, 105: 446-451
Euphagus cyanocephalus, 98: 457-465
Falco sparverius, 99: 407-408; 104: 321-323
Ficedula albipennis, 101: 440-447
Formicivora rufa, 107: 477-478
Fratercula arctica, 102: 520-537
Fratercula cirrhata, 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451
Fratercula corniculata, 100: 593-599; 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451
Fregata magnificens, 101: 371-383
Fregata minor, 102: 838, 839
Fulica americana, 104: 640-645, 779-783
Fulmarus glacialis, 100: 593-599
Galbula cyanescens, 98: 484-489
Galbula dea, 100: 135
Galbula galbula, 98: 466-479
Galbula ruficauda, 98: 466-479, 487; 100: 127
Gallus gallus, 98: 299-305
Gavia immer, 101: 371-383
Geospiza conirostris, 105: 663-670
Geospiza difficilis, 105: 663-670; 106: 145-147
Geospiza fortis, 105: 663-670
Geospiza fuliginosa, 105: 663-670; 106: 145-147
Geospiza magnirostris, 105: 663-670
Geospiza scandens, 105: 663-670
Geospizinae, 105: 666-667
Geothlypis trichas, 99: 267-272
Gracula religiosa, 105: 446-451
Grallaria quitensis, 107: 477-478
Guiraca caerulea, 99: 267-272
Gygis alba, 98: 844-846
Gymnogyps californianus, 100: 393-401
Gyps fulvus, 100: 401
Heliangelus exortis, 102: 704-710
Herpsilochmus rufimarginatus, 107: 477-478
Hesperornis, 98: 688-689; 105: 111-120
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 100: 205, 798
Hirundo rustica, 100: 205
 hybrid of *Icterus chrysater* x *I. mesomelas*, 100: 733-734
 hybrid of *Loxia curvirostra* x *Carduelis pinus*, 101: 155
 hybrid of *Podiceps gallardoi* x *P. occipitalis*, 99: 169
 hybrid of *Uria aalge* x *U. lomvia*, 100: 236-238
Hylocichla mustelina, 105: 446-451
Hylophylax poecilonota, 107: 477-478
Hylorchilus sumichrasti, 104: 529, 530
Hypnelus bicinctus, 100: 128
Hypocnemis cantator, 107: 477-478
Icterus chrysater, 100: 733-734
Icterus galbula, 99: 267-272; 100: 889-892; 105: 379-383
Icterus galbula bullockii, 98: 457-465
Icterus galbula galbula, 98: 457-465
Icterus mesomelas, 100: 733-734
Icterus spurius, 98: 457-465
Indicator exilis, 98: 466-479
Indicator indicator, 98: 466-479
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla, 98: 466-479
Jacamerops aurea, 98: 466-479
Juncitarsus gracillimus, 98: 691-692
Junco hyemalis, 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; 102: 818-819; 107: 490-497, 669-676
Jynx torquilla, 98: 466-479
Larus delawarensis, 102: 875; 105: 379-383
Larus occidentalis, 105: 446-451
Lathrotriccus euleri, 103: 341-349
Leptoptilos crumeniferus, 100: 401
Lipaugus subalaris, 106: 426, 428
Lonchura striata, 107: 193-196
Loxia curvirostra, 101: 156; 105: 715-719
Loxia leucoptera, 105: 578-579, 715-719
Lybius torquatus, 98: 466-479
Macronectes giganteus, 106: 303, 309, 310-311
Malacoptila fusca, 98: 466-479
Malacoptila panamensis, 98: 466-479; 100: 129, 132
Manacus manacus, 100: 740-741
Megalaima zeylanica, 98: 466-479
Melanerpes aurifrons, 98: 466-479
Melanerpes carolinus, 98: 466-479

- Melanerpes erythrocephalus*, 98: 466-479
Melanerpes uropygialis, 99: 267-272
Melanitta fusca, 101: 371-383
Melanitta nigra, 105: 446-451
Melanospiza richardsoni, 105: 666-667
Meleagris gallopavo, 100: 401
Melospiza georgiana, 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647
Melospiza lincolni, 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647
Melospiza melodia, 99: 267-272, 633-636, 641-642, 647; 103: 210-212
Metallura theresiae parkeri, 98: 382
Microcerculus philomela, 104: 530
Micropanytila, 100: 735
Micropsitta, 100: 736
Microrhopias quixensis, 100: 924-925; 107: 477-478
Molothrus aeneus, 100: 992
Molothrus armenti, 100: 992
Molothrus ater, 98: 457-465; 100: 583-591
Myiarchus cephalotes, 100: 100
Myiarchus cinerascens, 99: 267-272, 422
Myiarchus ferox, 100: 102
Myiarchus oberi, 100: 102
Myiarchus semirufus, 99: 422
Myiarchus swainsoni, 99: 420-421
Myiarchus tuberculifer, 100: 100
Myiarchus tyrannulus, 99: 267-272
Myrmotherula sp., 107: 477-478
Necrobyas edwardsi, 99: 578-579
Necrobyas harpax, 99: 578-579
Necrobyas rossignoli, 99: 578-579
Nesocittes micromegas, 98: 466-479
Ninox novaeseelandiae, 99: 578-579
Nonnula frontalis, 98: 466-479
Notharchus macrorhynchos, 98: 466-479
Notharchus pectoralis, 98: 466-479; 100: 131
Nystalus maculatus, 98: 466-479
Oceanodroma furcata, 104: 779-783
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 100: 230-232, 593-599; 103: 575-581; 106: 80-84
Oceanodroma markhami, 98: 844-846
Ogygoptyx wetmorei, 99: 577-578
Opisthocomus, 98: 676, 700
Oporornis philadelphia, 107: 164, 166
Oporornis tolniei, 107: 164, 166
Oriolus bouroensis, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus chinensis, 99: 186, 188, 190
Oriolus flavocinctus, 99: 186, 188-190, 192
Oriolus forsteni, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus larvatus, 99: 188
Oriolus oriolus, 99: 186, 188
Oriolus phaeochromus, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus sagittatus, 99: 186, 188-190, 193
Oriolus szalayi, 99: 186-195
Oriolus viridifuscus, 99: 186, 189
Oryzoborus angolensis, 98: 379-381
Otis tarda, 100: 401
Otus barbarus, 98: 1
Otus clarkii, 98: 1
Otus marshalli, 98: 2194
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 118
Oxyura jamaicensis, 99: 776-777; 101: 371-383
Pachyptila belcheri, 107: 306, 308
Pachyptila desolata, 107: 306-308
Pachyptila salvini, 107: 306, 308
Pachyptila turtur, 107: 306, 308
Pandion haliaetus, 101: 371-383
Panyptila, 100: 735
Parahesperornis, 105: 111-120
Parus atricapillus, 103: 655-665
Parus carolinensis, 103: 655-665
Passer domesticus, 98: 503-510; 104: 681-686; 105: 379-383
Passerella iliaca, 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647
Passeriformes, 99: 431-444
Passerina cyanea, 105: 379-383
Pedionomus torquatus, 100: 136
Pelecaniformes, 102: 836-848
Pelecanoides, 98: 686-687
Pelecanoides georgicus, 105: 446-451
Pelecanoides urinatrix, 105: 446-451
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos, 101: 371-383
Pelecanus occidentalis, 101: 371-383
Phaethon rubricauda, 102: 838, 840
Phainopepla nitens, 99: 495-501
Phalacrocoracidae, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax africanus, 101: 371-383; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax atriceps, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax auritus, 101: 371-383; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax bransfieldensis, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax brasilianus, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax capensis, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax carbo, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax fuscescens, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax gaimardi, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax georgianus, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax magellanicus, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax melanoleucos, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax nigrogularis, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 107: 110-116

- Phalacrocorax sulcirostris*, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax varius, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax verrucosus, 107: 110-116
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 291
Philemon albitorques, 99: 190
Philemon argenteiceps, 99: 190
Philemon brassi, 99: 190
Philemon buceroides, 99: 186, 189-190
Philemon citreogularis, 99: 188, 190
Philemon cockerelli, 99: 186, 188, 190
Philemon corniculatus, 99: 188, 190, 193
Philemon diemenensis, 99: 190
Philemon eichhorni, 99: 190
Philemon fuscicapillus, 99: 186, 189
Philemon gilolensis, 99: 190
Philemon inornatus, 99: 190
Philemon meyeri, 99: 188, 190
Philemon moluccensis, 99: 186, 189
Philemon novaeguineae, 99: 186-195
Philemon subcorniculatus, 99: 186, 189
Phoenicircus nigricollis, 106: 426, 428
Phylloscopus fuscatus, 100: 995-996
Phytotoma raimondii, 106: 425-431
Phytotoma rara, 106: 425-431
Phytotoma rutila, 106: 425-431
Picidae, 104: 757-764
Picipiformes, 98: 466-479, 481-493; 100: 126-133, 134-138
Picoides albolarvatus, 98: 466-479; 104: 230
Picoides arcticus, 98: 466-479
Picoides scalaris, 99: 267-272
Picoides pubescens, 98: 466-479
Picoides villosus, 104: 230
Picumnus cirrhatius, 98: 466-479
Picumnus temminckii, 98: 466-479
Picus vittatus, 98: 466-479
Pinaroloxias inornata, 105: 663-670
Pinguinus impennis, 102: 520-537; 105: 681-695
Pipilo aberti, 99: 267-272
Pipilo chlorurus, 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647
Piranga rubra, 99: 267-272
Platypiza crassirostris, 105: 668
Pluvialis dominica, 100: 607-611
Pluvialis fulva, 100: 607-611
Podiceps nigricollis, 107: 649-658
Podilymbus podiceps, 101: 371-383
Poephila guttata, 104: 155-165; 107: 193-196
Pogoniulus bilineatus, 98: 466-479
Porzana carolina, 105: 446-451
Presbyornis pervetus, 98: 694-696
Progne subis, 101: 162-166
Protostrix leptosteus, 99: 578-579
Protostrix lydekkeri, 99: 578-579
Prunella collaris, 107: 284-294
Psilopogon pyrolophus, 98: 484, 488-490
Pterodroma hypoleuca, 98: 844-846
Pteroglossus torquatus, 98: 466-479
Pteroptochos megapodius, 100: 132
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451
Puffinus pacificus, 98: 844-846; 101: 106
Pycnopygius strittocephalus, 99: 186-195
Pygiptila stellaris, 107: 477-478
Pygochelidon cyanoleuca, 100: 203-205
Pygoscelis adeliae, 105: 446-451
Pygoscelis antarctica, 105: 446-451
Pygoscelis papua, 105: 446-451; 106: 303, 309, 310-311
Quiscalus mexicanus, 98: 457-465
Quiscalus quiscula, 98: 457-465; 105: 379-383
Ramphastos ambiguus, 105: 446-451
Ramphastos sulfuratus, 98: 466-479
Ramphastos toco, 100: 127
Ramphocinclus brachyurus, 106: 254
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 186
Ramphotrigon megacephala, 101: 188
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 187
Reinarda, 100: 735
Rhea, 99: 310-312
Rhytipterna holerythra, 100: 102
Rhytipterna immunda, 100: 100
Rhytipterna simplex, 99: 420-422
Riparia riparia, 100: 204
Rissa tridactyla, 105: 446-451
Sagittarius serpentarius, 98: 694
Salpinctes obsoletus, 104: 530
Sarcoramphus papa, 100: 395, 398
Scolopaci, 106: 154-155
Seiurus noveboracensis, 105: 379-383
Selasphorus ardens, 100: 311-324
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 311-324
Selasphorus platycercus, 100: 324
Selasphorus rufus, 106: 724-725
Selasphorus scintilla, 100: 311-324
Selasphorus simoni, 100: 311-324
Selasphorus torridus, 100: 311-324
Selasphorus "underwoodi", 100: 321, 324
Selenidera maculirostris, 98: 485
Semnornis ramphastinus, 98: 466-479
Sericornis sp., 105: 622-623, 624-625
Setophaga ruticilla, 105: 379-383
Sirystes sibilator, 100: 100-103
Somateria mollissima, 107: 661

- Spheniscus magellanicus*, 100: 221-223; 104: 779-783
Sphyrapicus nuchalis, 100: 871
Sphyrapicus ruber, 100: 871
Sphyrapicus thyroideus, 100: 871
Sphyrapicus varius, 98: 466-479; 100: 871; 105: 383
Sporophila americana, 105: 666
Sporophila aurita, 105: 666
Steatornis, 98: 700; 100: 736
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis, 98: 282-289
Stelgidopteryx serripennis, 98: 282-289; 100: 204
Stercorarius parasiticus, 100: 971-973
Sterna fuscata, 98: 844-846; 101: 290-293
Sterna sandvicensis, 101: 396-397
Streptopelia risoria, 99: 474-493
Strigogyps dubius, 99: 578-579
Struthio, 98: 688; 99: 310-312
Sturnus vulgaris, 105: 379-383
Sula leucogaster, 98: 844-846
Sula sula, 98: 844-846
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451
Synthliboramphus craveri, 102: 520-537
Synthliboramphus hypoleucus, 102: 520-537
Synthliboramphus wumizusume, 102: 520-537
Tachornis, 100: 735
Tachornis uranocetes, 99: 231-233
Tachycineta bicolor, 100: 204; 105: 379-383
Tadorna tadorna, 101: 371-383
Taoniscus nanus, 101: 189
Teratornis incredibilis, 100: 390, 396
Teratornis merriami, 100: 390-402
Terenura humeralis, 107: 477-478
Tetrao urogallus, 100: 401
Thamnophilus doliatus, 100: 650; 107: 477-478
Thamnophilus multistriatus, 100: 650
Thamnophilus palliatus, 100: 650
Tiaris bicolor, 105: 666
Tiaris olivacea, 105: 666
Trachyphonus darnaudii, 98: 466-479; 100: 128, 131
Trachyphonus purpuratus, 100: 129
Tricholaema diadematum, 98: 466-479
Tricholaema lacrymosum, 98: 466-479
Trochilidae, 102: 251-262
Tyrannus tyrannus, 99: 420-421
Tyto alba, 99: 407; 105: 701-704
Uintornis lucaris, 98: 491
Uintornis marionae, 98: 491
Uria aalge, 100: 236-238; 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451
Uria lomvia, 98: 263; 100: 236-238; 102: 520-537; 105: 446-451
Volatinia jacarina, 105: 666-667
Vultur gryphus, 100: 395, 398
Wilsonia citrina, 102: 717-718
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 98: 457-465
Xipholena punicea, 106: 426, 428
Zenaida auriculata, 100: 912-916
Zenaida graysoni, 100: 911-918
Zenaida macroura, 100: 911-918
Zonotrichia albicollis, 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; 101: 110-120
Zonotrichia atricapilla, 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647
Zonotrichia capensis, 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; 105: 379-383
Zonotrichia querula, 99: 633-636, 641-642, 647; 105: 669-676
Zygodactylus grivensis, 98: 491-492
Zygodactylus ignatus, 98: 491-492
 Behavior, 99: 506-507, 584-586, 590-591, 676, 771-773, 787; 98: 49-63, 115-124, 179-181, 535-543, 835-837; 99: 150-152, 304-305, 319-322; 100: 85-86, 153-156, 363, 366, 406-413, 653-657, 921-924, 949-950, 994, 997-998; 101: 28-34, 41-44, 221-228, 461, 476-480, 486, 520, 546-549, 745-746, 751, 754-755, 820; 102: 493-498, 580-585, 796-803; 103: 14-20, 370-376, 726-735; 104: 209, 210, 218-222, 225, 229-230, 231, 243, 244, 249, 250, 255-256, 280, 620-621, 708-709, 740-748; 105: 21-25, 384-385, 428-431; 106: 21, 30-31, 54-57, 94-100, 218-224, 227, 342, 343, 353-356, 495-497, 549, 550-551, 552, 556, 557, 661-662; 107: 18-23, 319-336, 337, 416-420, 655
 age-related, 98: 571-577, 600-601; 99: 149-155, 567-568, 784-786; 100: 94, 279-280, 421, 636-643, 842, 938-942; 101: 64, 110-120, 162-166, 551-555, 743-749, 751, 816-820, 875-878, 882-883; 103: 408-417, 569-571, 717-718; 104: 191-193, 196, 263-268, 292-293, 294, 483-485, 488, 648-649, 650, 652; 105: 3-8, 93, 94, 128-139, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 278-284, 316, 317-319, 322-323, 424-427, 486-487, 489-490; 106: 218-223, 375-381, 390-399, 590, 591, 592; 107: 197-198, 554-555, 557

agonistic, **98**: 94-95, 101-103, 105, 127-132, 138-139, 179-181, 182, 185-187, 330, 385, 536-543; **99**: 58-65, 90, 92-93, 96, 117-119, 191-192, 321-323, 557, 562, 584-585, 591, 676-677, 758-761, 787-788; **100**: 65, 67-73, 86, 107-109, 119, 122, 139-147, 155, 217-220, 421-422, 456-457, 471-475, 631, 639, 641, 643, 682-683, 731, 745, 948-951, 986; **101**: 64, 195, 197-201, 252, 522, 553-554, 614, 745, 817-819, 840, 842, 846, 864-865, 882-883; **102**: 313-321; **103**: 135-140, 542, 726-735; **104**: 79-80, 81, 82, 188-196, 244, 245, 249, 251-252, 290-295, 335, 342-343, 397-398, 413-418, 431, 433, 456, 459, 462, 464, 471, 472, 621, 625, 645, 649-650, 717-722; **105**: 39-40, 41-42, 292, 293, 502, 651, 656; **106**: 1-6, 211, 365, 392, 471-472, 647, 648-649; **107**: 18-23, 188-190, 354, 355, 502, 510, 550-559, 606-607

anting, **103**: 835; **106**: 163-164

antiparasite, **101**: 615-618

antipredator, **98**: 527-530, 624, 839; **99**: 100-101, 342-346, 459-466; **100**: 497-499, 990, 997-998; **101**: 508-517, 551-555, 818-819, 850; **102**: 506-518, 889-891; **103**: 14-20, 276, 318-325, 422, 494-503; **104**: 343, 429-433, 496-505, 713-714; **105**: 436, 437, 580-581; **106**: 152, 225, 226, 230-231, 497, 504, 507, 659-664, 738-741, 742, 747-749; **107**: 258, 506, 513, 518, 530, 584, 666, 696, 704

bill-tucking, **100**: 997-998

breeding, **98**: 101-106, 115-124, 134-143, 148-151, 335-347, 385-388, 522-530, 532-547, 600-601, 622-623, 625-626, 629, 631, 659-667, 828-831, 835-838; **99**: 58-65, 90-101, 109-114, 116-121, 148-155, 169, 172, 319-324, 328-331, 332-340, 342-346, 357, 383-384, 463-464, 469-470, 519-524, 555-563, 591-592, 623-630, 719-723, 758-761, 771-773, 781-783, 784-786, 787-788; **100**: 48-54, 63-74, 99, 105-115, 117-124, 153-156, 192-194, 201-202, 210-212, 217-220, 279-281, 291-294, 308-309, 320-321, 366, 403-413, 440-450, 469-475, 497-499, 500-501, 598-599, 630-634, 653-657, 670-678, 682-683, 728-732, 741, 745, 797-798, 911-912, 921-925, 990, 993-994; **101**: 41-44, 63, 140-144, 158-159, 186-187, 195, 274-279, 281-286, 390-391, 508-517, 527, 529-530, 556-565, 605-608, 609-610, 614, 741-752, 753-759, 780-788, 805-806, 808, 816-820, 842-846, 850, 864-865, 882-883, 886-887, 889-891;

102: 16-23, 25-36, 38-41, 46, 49-61, 64-79, 133-143, 167-170, 187-190, 198-201, 205-208, 210-211, 305-311, 334-341, 354-360, 385-386, 410-412, 479-490, 550-554, 621-626, 651-653, 654-657, 687-693, 696-700, 870-871, 874-877; **103**: 242-244, 408-417, 726-735; **104**: 52-55, 85-94, 209, 210, 234-241, 277, 280, 284-287, 322-323, 344-346, 393-402, 405-411, 450-460, 491-494, 521-522, 597-601, 649; **105**: 17-25, 64-68, 149-158, 196-199, 252-258, 268-275, 278-284, 303-306, 316-323, 428-431, 433-438, 536-541, 575-577, 649-660, 667-668, 672-679, 727-734, 737-747, 799-801; **106**: 16, 56-57, 58, 59, 60, 61-62, 86-91, 107-115, 177-184, 209-216, 292-300, 332-335, 336-338, 358-365, 375-381, 389-400, 418-420, 433-437, 480-482, 483-485, 503-507, 549-557, 568-575, 584-592, 619-624, 625-632, 635-643, 700-704, 732-733, 734-737, 738-741; **107**: 35-43, 119-123, 126-131, 153-158, 205-206, 206-208, 275-282, 284-294, 296-303, 317-325, 334-340, 376-382, 407-409, 416-420, 580-585, 603-605, 626-627, 750-754, 772-774

brood division, **102**: 687-693, 890-891

cannibalistic, **100**: 731-732; **104**: 620; **105**: 744

copulatory, **98**: 134-143, 148, 385, 538-539, 629; **99**: 93, 101, 118, 120, 758-761; **100**: 294, 411-413, 598-599, 921, 993-994; **101**: 277-278, 282-283; **104**: 81-82, 323, 450-460, 465, 488, 597-601, 630, 720; **105**: 149-158, 668, 745-746; **106**: 280, 281, 283; **107**: 284-294, 334-340, 419-420

courtship, **98**: 118, 148, 335-347, 629; **99**: 92-93, 116-121, 169; **100**: 52, 54, 122-123, 320-321, 366, 411-413, 440, 500-501, 911-912, 921, 993; **101**: 278, 283, 396, 520, 620, 805-806, 842-843; **103**: 89-194, 477-482, 726-735; **104**: 52-53, 54, 251, 456, 628-633; **105**: 256, 303-306, 651, 656, 667, 668; **106**: 5, 76, 298, 471; **107**: 122, 188-190, 197-198

defecation, **100**: 1001-1002; **101**: 819, 824

dispersal, **106**: 72-77, 589-590, 738-741; **107**: 129-130, 131

distraction, **101**: 390-391; **106**: 742

diving, **103**: 828-829

dominance, **98**: 139, 318-319, 330; **99**: 93, 100, 141-146, 192; **100**: 139-147, 366, 471-475, 631, 682-683, 741, 922, 948-951, 994; **101**: 110-120, 162-166, 527, 529-530, 551-555, 865, 882-883; **102**: 719-720, 814-815, 900,

- 901-902; **103:** 70-76, 564-572; **104:** 1-10, 77-83, 113, 114, 133, 135, 188-196, 290-295, 333-335, 429-433, 501, 513, 650, 651, 652, 717-722; **105:** 89-95, 424-427, 727-734; **106:** 2, 127, 314, 316, 336-338, 490-491, 561; **107:** 550-559
- effect of environment on, **98:** 49-63, 532-547, 562-569, 589-595; **99:** 151-155, 424-429, 588-589, 623-630; **100:** 69, 86-90, 192-194, 471, 475, 479-481, 496; **101:** 612-613; **102:** 754-764; **103:** 1-7, 370-376, 491-492, 734-735; **104:** 11-15, 80, 82-83, 90-91, 93, 94, 180, 186, 237-238, 240, 303-309, 413-418, 487, 622, 623, 624, 628-633; **105:** 11-16, 23, 583-584; **106:** 221-222, 223-224, 234-235, 236, 237, 389-400, 625-632; **107:** 146-149, 327-332, 550-559
- effect of plumage polymorphism on, **101:** 110-120
- effect of predation on, **104:** 196
- effect of wing tags on, **106:** 619-624
- egg-retrieval, **101:** 886-887
- extra-pair, **104:** 450-460, 597-601; **107:** 275-282, 334-340, 419-420, 584-585
- feeding, **98:** 49-63, 66, 88-97, 101-102, 115-124, 151, 192, 218-219, 221-222, 294-297, 307-319, 321-333, 350-353, 385-386, 396-398, 437-456, 539-543, 562-569, 573-575, 578-587, 589-595, 600-601, 623, 767-774, 778-783, 828-831, 839; **99:** 64-65, 90, 148-155, 191-192, 200-202, 263-266, 274, 332-340, 347-352, 374-375, 381, 383-384, 415, 470-471, 507, 548-553, 557-562, 565-569, 701-708, 761-763, 771-773, 781-783, 791-792; **100:** 3-8, 65-66, 72-74, 84-91, 93-99, 110, 118-119, 123-124, 155-156, 192-197, 217-220, 286-299, 363, 461-467, 471-475, 477-483, 496, 598, 630, 636-643, 673, 676, 712-716, 731-732, 747-748, 800-809, 866-869; **101:** 41-44, 62-65, 186-187, 189, 193-194, 197-201, 275, 278-279, 283-286, 295-304, 520-521, 523, 546-549, 593-598, 614, 672-682, 741-752, 755-759, 768, 796-802, 805, 809, 816-817, 820, 840, 843; **102:** 25-36, 46, 97-101, 120-130, 133-143, 187-190, 193-195, 245-249, 334-341, 384, 417-418, 479-490, 540-548, 552, 580-585, 613-619, 693, 708-710, 717-718, 722-725, 793-803, 820-825, 872-874, 884-885, 890-891; **103:** 70-76, 100-109, 141-149, 152-157, 213, 263-271, 421-423, 515-528, 541-542, 710-724, 726-735, 768-775, 777-780; **104:** 49, 50, 54, 134, 173-177, 180-186, 190, 192-193, 194, 218-222, 225-232, 233, 242, 244-248, 250, 255-257, 259-260, 263-268, 277-287, 290-295, 429-433, 517-520, 617-625, 649, 650-652, 712, 713, 771-774; **105:** 14-15, 17, 21-25, 36, 133-139, 244-250, 345-348, 370-371, 384-385, 428-431, 492-497, 578-579, 652, 653, 654, 658-659, 672-679, 715-719, 720-725; **106:** 42-47, 67, 94-100, 118-123, 141-143, 150-153, 193, 198, 199, 218-224, 225-231, 253-255, 353-356, 418-420, 442-444, 467-470, 504-505, 506-507, 549, 550-551, 552, 556, 557, 629, 632, 700-704; **107:** 1-8, 18-23, 133-143, 146-149, 151-152, 153-158, 210-211, 211-212, 244-245, 260-272, 327-332, 354-357, 376-382, 400-402, 416-420, 434-437, 500-505, 506-513, 516-518, 519, 522-530, 544-548, 550-559, 678-687
- feeding aggregation, **98:** 437-455, 589-595; **100:** 118-119; **102:** 886-888; **103:** 494-503; **104:** 290-295, 429-433; **105:** 583-584; **106:** 150-153, 225-227, 230-231, 406-407; **107:** 678-687
- flight, **101:** 519-523, 820; **102:** 97-101, 102-118, 195-198, 384-385, 738-742; **103:** 244-246; **104:** 218-222, 370, 609, 611; **105:** 749-754; **106:** 141-143, 148-150, 223
- flocking, **101:** 72
- food-begging, **101:** 283, 285-286, 742-743, 746, 751, 818, 820; **102:** 783; **105:** 145-146; **106:** 506
- foraging (see BEHAVIOR, FEEDING)
- forced copulation, **98:** 134-143, 537-539; **99:** 758-761; **100:** 308-309; **104:** 82, 597-601; **107:** 275-282
- homing, **104:** 369-378; **106:** 148-150
- homosexual, **98:** 139, 625-626; **102:** 874-877; **107:** 189-190
- hovering, **103:** 832-833, 834
- incubation, **98:** 140-143, 149-150, 386-388, 536-539, 622-623, 835-838; **99:** 93, 95-96, 629-630, 784-786; **100:** 49-53, 64-66, 71, 73, 108-109, 155, 407-413, 670-678, 921, 990; **101:** 42, 275-279, 283-284, 514-515, 556-565, 754, 757-758, 841-842; **102:** 25-36, 53, 696-700, 790, 832; **104:** 218, 219, 221, 277, 281, 285, 707-715; **105:** 428-431, 652; **106:** 26-32, 433-437, 439-445, 477, 503-504, 726-727; **107:** 10-16, 264, 320, 324, 418-419, 773
- individual distance, **98:** 99-106, 142-143, 662-665; **100:** 145-146; **101:** 244-253, 610-613, 743-746, 750; **103:** 828-829; **104:** 50; **105:** 91-94, 95, 197, 252-258, 585-588; **106:** 72-77, 402-408; **107:** 129, 130

infanticide, **100**: 731-732; **103**: 619-621
interspecific, **98**: 88-97, 307-319, 330, 383-385, 765-774; **99**: 191-192, 584-585, 590-592, 720-723; **100**: 139-147, 493-495, 636-643, 682-683, 949-951, 960-968, 979-981, 986; **101**: 140-144, 508-517, 614, 799-802, 882-883, 886-887, 889-891; **102**: 744-748, 758-759; **103**: 564-572; **104**: 180, 184, 231, 249, 290-295, 513-514, 625, 775-778; **105**: 583-584; **106**: 211-212, 213, 225-231, 339-340, 358-365, 645-650; **107**: 522-530, 606-607
learning, **98**: 314-315, 345-346, 383-385, 778-783; **99**: 446-457, 548-553, 567, 590-591; **100**: 201-202, 421, 461-467, 493-495, 640-641; **101**: 13-23, 244-253, 747-749, 751-752, 796-802, 875-878, 882-883; **102**: 600-605, 854-860; **104**: 266-267, 268, 339, 514-515, 519; **105**: 492-497, 536-541; **107**: 202-203, 544-548
lek, **100**: 123, 992-994
locomotion, **100**: 86-90
maintenance, **98**: 118, 834, 839; **99**: 171; **100**: 86, 90; **102**: 893-894; **104**: 221, 709, 710; **106**: 221, 222-223, 504; **107**: 18-23
mate fidelity, **100**: 210-211; **101**: 158-159, 780-788
mate guarding, **104**: 450-460, 464, 465, 467, 470, 472
mate replacement, **100**: 728-729; **102**: 16-23, 389-390, 410-412; **105**: 429-431, 500, 575-576, 732; **106**: 1-6, 292, 293, 294-295, 298-300, 378, 561, 622, 637, 640-641
mating preference, **100**: 201-202, 745; **102**: 343-345, 389-390, 410-412, 550-554, 693; **103**: 189-194, 659, 694-699, 782-789; **104**: 60, 82, 83, 234, 237-238, 240, 243, 409, 410, 411, 459-460, 494, 505, 549-550, 550-551, 628-633, 643-644; **105**: 64, 65-68, 186-187, 256, 257-258, 278-284, 291, 294, 303-306, 327-328, 429-431, 500, 502; **106**: 86-91, 154-156, 378, 391, 395, 418-420, 619, 621, 622, 623-624; **107**: 35-43, 157-158, 197-198, 248-250, 251-252, 296-303
migratory, **101**: 875-878; **104**: 303-309
movements in home range, **98**: 571-577; **100**: 866-869; **101**: 252, 743-746, 750; **102**: 690, 793-803, 890; **104**: 50-51, 79-80, 82, 483-486; **106**: 402-409
nest defense, **103**: 318-325; **104**: 791-793
nest helper (see COMMUNAL BREEDING)
nesting, **98**: 522-530, 536, 659-667; **99**: 92-101, 119, 172, 330-331, 591-592, 627-630, 758-761, 784-786, 787-788; **100**: 64-65, 99, 102,

108, 154, 406-413, 497-499, 673, 730, 911-912, 921, 953-959; **101**: 158-159, 614; **102**: 774-778, 880-881; **103**: 196-201, 273-279; **104**: 38-45, 85-94, 281, 452, 453, 457-458, 630-633; **105**: 53-59, 103, 196-199, 252-258, 268-275, 339-343, 372-374, 433-438, 536-541, 649, 650-652, 667-668, 789-791; **106**: 193-201, 209-216, 332-335, 391-393, 568-575, 625-632; **107**: 39-40, 43, 154-155, 156, 337, 376-382, 407-409, 507, 515-516, 517, 519, 606-607
nest-site tenacity, **98**: 625-626; **102**: 16-23, 389, 506-518, 830, 832-833; **104**: 521-522; **105**: 193, 268-275, 339-343, 430, 431, 480-490, 649, 650-651; **106**: 102, 104, 391-392; **107**: 126-131, 281, 319, 321, 339, 408, 506, 519
nocturnal activity, **103**: 14-22
ontogeny of, **98**: 624; **99**: 446-447; **102**: 870-871; **104**: 267, 512-515, 650; **105**: 142-147
pair, **98**: 134-143, 150, 629; **99**: 90, 92-101, 116-121, 171, 319-324, 758-761; **100**: 52-54, 67-68, 71, 109, 114-115, 122-123, 440, 500-501, 598-599, 747-748, 911-912, 922, 947-951; **101**: 275, 278-279, 283-286, 508-517; **102**: 880, 894; **104**: 202-204, 393-402, 450-460, 521-522; **105**: 193, 268-275, 278-284, 286-294, 428-431, 483-484, 651, 652, 653; **106**: 1-6, 86-91, 378, 391, 392, 398, 399, 619, 621, 622, 623-624; **107**: 202, 319, 321, 334-340
parental care, **98**: 101-106, 151, 385-386, 539-547, 600-601, 660, 666, 828-831, 835-836; **99**: 96, 148-155, 332-340, 383-384, 470-471, 557-563, 771-773, 781-783; **100**: 48-54, 63-74, 109, 112-115, 192-194, 217-220, 292-293, 472, 475, 630, 731-732, 797-798, 921-925; **101**: 275-279, 283, 508-517, 527, 529-530, 593-598, 605-608, 741-752, 753-759, 855, 865; **102**: 687-693, 890-891; **103**: 152-157, 398, 424-426; **104**: 54, 73, 75, 94, 157-158, 164, 218, 219, 220, 221-222, 254-257, 259-260, 268, 277, 281, 283-287, 393, 396, 400, 401, 462-464, 467-468, 470, 472, 476, 478, 624, 635-639, 688-692, 750-755; **105**: 83, 85-86, 149-158, 270, 372-374, 502, 561-562, 575-577, 580-581, 581-582, 653, 654, 655, 658-659, 672-679, 792-793; **106**: 1-6, 18-24, 26-32, 114, 292-300, 360-361, 363, 365, 379, 380, 483-485, 490-491, 504-507, 629, 635-643, 659-644, 700-704, 732, 733; **107**: 40-41, 43, 205-206, 206-208, 260-272, 279, 281, 345, 349, 416-420, 580-585, 626-627, 766-767, 772-774

play, **101**: 620-621; **104**: 338-340
 predatory, **98**: 525-527
 preening, **100**: 139-147
 recognition, **101**: 605-608, 820
 roosting, **99**: 424-429; **100**: 86, 363, 483; **101**: 162-166, 551-555, 610-613; **102**: 793-803, 886-888, 900, 901-902; **103**: 1-7, 32-40, 149, 242-244, 413-414, 726-735; **104**: 342-343, 531-534, 647-652; **105**: 123-126; **106**: 151, 342, 343-344; **107**: 18-23, 567-578
 seasonal differences in, **101**: 116-120
 sexual differences in, **98**: 179-181, 310-317, 321-333, 397-398, 532-547, 615, 622-623; **99**: 60, 118-120, 150, 152-154, 786; **100**: 48-54, 63-74, 293, 420, 500-501, 604-606, 747-748, 921-925, 938-942, 994; **102**: 16-23, 198-201, 334-341, 391-392, 714-720, 878-881; **103**: 70-76, 152-157, 421-423; **104**: 49, 50, 191-193, 225, 227-230, 231, 429-433, 717-722, 771-774; **105**: 36-37, 39-40, 41-44, 131, 135, 136, 139, 247-248, 249, 424-427, 483-484, 486, 487-489, 667; **106**: 72-77, 150-153, 292, 294-296, 299-300, 390, 468, 469, 470, 473, 483-485, 499-500, 659-664; **107**: 133-143, 260-272, 416-420, 580-585, 603-605
 sex-related, **101**: 64, 110-120, 162-166, 508-517, 754-759, 780-788
 sibling aggression (siblicide), **103**: 768-775; **106**: 520-521, 522, 523-524
 site fidelity, **99**: 97-100, 109-114, 319-320, 323-324, 328-331; **101**: 158-159, 780-788, 845, 882-883; **102**: 16-23, 506-518, 768, 797-802, 810-813; **103**: 782-789; **104**: 54, 59, 79, 251, 304, 308-309, 405, 408-409, 410-411, 483, 484, 486-488, 493, 648; **105**: 132-133, 134-136, 268-275, 334, 335, 339-343, 429-430, 442, 443, 480-490, 630-636, 642-643, 644, 649, 650-651, 792; **106**: 102, 104, 149, 377, 379, 380, 390, 397-398, 399, 489, 584-592, 623; **107**: 126-131, 319, 321, 339, 603-605, 745-748
 site tenacity, **100**: 210, 279-281
 social, **98**: 778-783; **99**: 93, 95, 100-101, 118-121; **100**: 73, 139-147, 366, 414-423, 568-576, 749-750, 997-998; **101**: 64-67, 186-187, 189, 244-253, 620, 796-802, 805-806, 864-865; **102**: 754-764, 766-772, 793-803, 854-860, 894; **103**: 32-40; **104**: 188-196, 202-204, 205, 339-340, 393-402, 429-433, 450-460, 496-505, 519; **105**: 72, 293-294; **106**: 124-128, 332-335, 560-566; **107**: 119-123, 502, 506-519, 530, 550-559, 606-607

spread-wing posture, **101**: 375-379
 status-signaling, **104**: 188-196, 717-722; **106**: 328
 sunbathing, **98**: 839
 territorial, **98**: 53, 59-63, 101-106, 127-132, 179-181, 192, 385-386, 536-541, 625-626, 769-770; **99**: 58-65, 90-101, 319-324, 357, 557-563, 584-585, 676-677, 761-763, 787-788; **100**: 65, 67, 69-72, 110, 119, 121-122, 156, 404-405, 411-413, 421-422, 440-450, 452-460, 653-657, 683, 741, 745, 898-905, 921, 923, 986, 1001-1002; **101**: 41-44, 62-64, 140-144, 195, 197-201, 244-253, 522-523, 805-806, 819; **102**: 313-321, 384, 410-412, 500-505, 506-518, 651-653, 724, 758-759; **103**: 135-140, 542-546, 694-699; **104**: 50, 52, 54, 59, 60, 77-83, 113, 114, 133-135, 202-204, 242-252, 277-280, 285, 286, 313-314, 330, 344-346, 397-398, 405-411, 413-418, 483-488, 535-537, 620, 645; **105**: 3-5, 6-8, 11-16, 17-25, 36-44, 370-371, 651, 656, 727-734; **106**: 3, 4, 57-58, 59, 60, 61-62, 102, 104, 107-115, 405, 407, 408, 560-566, 645-650, 733; **107**: 627, 781-784
 thermoregulatory, **98**: 183-184; **99**: 304-305, 424-429, 498-500, 588-589; **100**: 146, 153, 958; **101**: 390-391, 521-523, 546-549, 554, 612-613, 819; **102**: 25-36; **103**: 1-7; **105**: 124-126; **106**: 342, 343-344; **107**: 10-16
 vigilance patterns, **103**: 263-271
 vocal, **98**: 85-86, 101-102, 105, 127-132, 136-138, 141, 149-150, 179-181, 192, 335-347, 355-359, 383-385, 613-615, 623, 624; **99**: 92-93, 96, 117-121, 169, 172, 343, 416-418, 446-457; **100**: 65-67, 69-73, 98-99, 101, 105-115, 119-123, 320-321, 403-413, 414-423, 440-450, 452-460, 493-495, 500, 568-581, 797-798, 898-905, 908, 911-912; **101**: 143-144, 186-187, 189, 195, 244-253, 396, 509, 620, 806, 809, 819-820, 864; **102**: 744-748, 854-860, 879-881; **103**: 189-194, 351-357, 359-368, 371-372; **104**: 50, 52, 63, 66-70, 134, 198-205, 329-330, 498-500, 505, 512-515, 528-529, 775-778, 790; **105**: 11-16, 142-147, 298-299, 589-590, 609-615, 652, 653, 667-668, 669; **106**: 26, 32, 49-62, 114, 124-128, 227, 332-335, 339-340, 471-473, 498-500, 504-505, 505-506, 645-650, 659-662, 728-729, 748; **107**: 13, 14, 37-39, 42, 202-203, 243, 278, 510, 623-625

Behavior of *Accipiter badius*, 101: 617

- Accipiter brevipes*, 101: 617
Accipiter cooperii, 101: 617, 768
Accipiter gentilis, 101: 617, 768; 106: 227-228, 229-231
Accipiter nisus, 101: 617; 105: 282-284; 106: 225-231
Accipiter striatus, 101: 617, 768
Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 649-660
Actitis macularia, 100: 279-281; 101: 198
Aechmophorus clarkii, 106: 467-470
Aechmophorus occidentalis, 98: 335-347; 106: 467-470
Aegolius acadicus, 106: 732-733
Aegypius monachus, 101: 617
Aethya pygmaea, 98: 437-455
Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 355-359, 659-667, 778-783; 99: 548-553, 584-585; 100: 461-467; 101: 551-555, 796-802; 102: 900, 901-902; 104: 59, 60, 311-314, 405-411, 413-418, 628-633; 105: 89-95, 799-801; 106: 107-115; 107: 522-530
Agriocharis ocellata, 98: 396-398
Alca torda, 102: 293-296
Aix sponsa, 99: 116-121; 100: 730
Ammodramus savannarum, 105: 792-793
Anas acuta, 98: 115-124
Anas americana, 107: 188-190
Anas bahamensis, 107: 188-190
Anas clypeata, 98: 115-124
Anas crecca, 107: 188-190
Anas discors, 98: 115-124
Anas flavirostris, 107: 188-190
Anas penelope, 107: 197-198
Anas platyrhynchos, 98: 115-124; 99: 384; 100: 308-309, 997; 101: 375-379; 104: 597-601; 107: 188-190
Anas rubripes, 100: 997
Anas strepera, 98: 115-124; 100: 947-951; 107: 188-190
Anhinga anhinga, 98: 834; 101: 375-379
Anhinga rufa, 101: 375-379
Anous stolidus, 101: 605-608
Anser indicus, 104: 688-692
Anthus hodgsoni, 106: 728-729
Aphelocoma coerulescens, 107: 202-203
Aphelocoma ultramarina, 106: 124-128
Aptenodytes patagonicus, 104: 254-257, 259-260
Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 630-634, 745, 747-748; 101: 610-613, 616-617, 753-759
Aquila clanga, 101: 617

- Aquila heliaca*, 101: 617
Aquila pomarina, 101: 617
Aquila rapax, 101: 617
Aramus guarana, 101: 511
Archilochus alexandri, 99: 761-763
Archilochus colubris, 102: 722-725
Ardea herodias, 98: 589-595; 104: 38-45
Arenaria interpres, 101: 198
Auriparus flaviceps, 99: 263-266
Bombicilla cedrorum, 105: 64-68; 106: 64-70
Bonasa umbellus, 106: 72-77
Brachyramphus marmoratus, 98: 437-455
Branta bernicla, 100: 201-202
Branta canadensis, 98: 66; 100: 670-678; 101: 295-304, 886-887; 104: 73, 75; 105: 749-754
Branta canadensis mollitti, 106: 218-224, 439-445
Bubulcus ibis, 98: 134-143; 100: 960-968; 101: 511; 107: 334-357
Bucephala albeola, 106: 568-575; 107: 126-131
Bucephala islandica, 104: 521-522
Bulweria bulwerii, 102: 879-881
Burhinus oedicephalus, 106: 726, 727
Buteo albicaudatus, 101: 617
Buteo albonotatus, 101: 617
Buteo brachyurus, 101: 617
Buteo buteo, 101: 617; 106: 227-228, 229-231
Buteo jamaicensis, 101: 519-523, 616-617
Buteo lagopus, 101: 617
Buteo lineatus, 101: 617
Buteo nitidus, 101: 617
Buteo platypterus, 101: 617; 102: 738-742
Buteo regalis, 101: 617
Buteo rufinus, 101: 617
Buteo swainsoni, 101: 617
Buteogallus anthracinus, 101: 617
Butorides striatus, 100: 195-197; 101: 511, 513
Cacicus cela, 101: 193-194
Calcarius lapponicus, 102: 687-693
Calidris alba, 98: 49-63; 101: 198
Calidris alpina, 99: 771-773; 100: 440, 443-444; 101: 72
Calidris bairdii, 101: 198
Calidris canutus, 106: 94-100
Calidris fuscicollis, 100: 500-501
Calidris himantopus, 100: 440-443; 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Calidris mauri, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Calidris melanotos, 101: 198
Calidris minutilla, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Calidris pusilla, 100: 440, 444, 446; 101: 198; 102: 16-23; 106: 94-100

- Callipepla gambelii*, 101: 543, 546-549
Caprimulgus cubanensis insulaepinorum, 100: 990
Caprimulgus nigrescens, 101: 390-391
Carduelis tristis, 105: 384-385
Carpodacus erythrinus, 107: 35-43
Casmerodius albus, 100: 195-197, 960-968; 101: 511, 890; 106: 625-632
Catharacta lonnbergi, 103: 726-735; 104: 617-625
Catharacta maccormicki, 98: 437-455; 103: 726-735; 104: 617-625
Cathartes aura, 99: 374-375; 104: 290-295
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 88-101; 106: 94-100
Centrocercus urophasianus, 104: 77-83
Cephus columba, 98: 437-455
Cephus grylle, 102: 293-296
Cercomacra manu, 107: 244-245
Cerorhinca monocerata, 98: 437-455; 100: 979-981
Ceryle alcyon, 99: 357
Charadrius alexandrinus, 100: 22-23
Charadrius melodus, 105: 268-275, 630-636
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 840-842
Charadrius semipalmatus, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Charadrius wilsonia, 98: 835-838; 106: 94-100
Chen caerulescens, 107: 550-559
Chen canagica, 104: 707-715
Chiroxiphia lanceolata, 101: 193
Chondestes grammacus, 99: 591-592
Chondrohierax uncinatus, 99: 200-202; 100: 749-750
Chordeiles gundlachii, 100: 986
Chordeiles minor, 100: 986
Ciconia maguari, 101: 816-820
Circetus gallicus, 101: 617
Circus aeruginosus, 101: 617
Circus cyaneus, 101: 617; 103: 70-76; 104: 11-15; 105: 303-306; 106: 227-228, 229-231, 353-356
Circus macrourus, 101: 617
Circus pygargus, 101: 617
Cistothorus palustris, 103: 135-140; 104: 491-494
Cleptornis marchei, 107: 500-505
Coccothraustes affinis, 106: 728-729
Coccothraustes icteroides, 106: 728-729
Coccyzus americanus, 99: 263-266
Coccyzus erythrophthalmus, 102: 889-891
Coereba flaveola, 98: 571-577
Colaptes auratus, 99: 263-266
Columba livia, 102: 886-888; 104: 369-371, 374-378
Columbina passerina, 106: 742
Coragyps atratus, 98: 182-184; 99: 374-375; 103: 32-40; 104: 290-295, 647-652
Corvus brachyrhynchos, 100: 478-479, 482
Corvus caurinus, 98: 525-527; 99: 347-352; 104: 263-268
Corvus corax, 100: 21-23; 101: 620-621
Coturnix japonica, 106: 280, 281, 283
Crotophaga ani, 99: 787-788; 101: 193
Crotophaga sulcirostris, 101: 511
Culicicapa ceylonensis, 106: 728-729
Cyanerpes cyaneus, 101: 193
Cyanocitta cristata, 98: 622-623
Cyanocorax yncas, 103: 540-546
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 649-650
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 649-650
Dacnis cayana, 101: 193
Deltarhynchus fiammulatus, 99: 415-418
Dendragapus obscurus, 100: 653-657; 101: 195; 102: 313-321
Dendrocygna autumnalis, 100: 728-729; 101: 511
Dendrocygna bicolor, 101: 511
Dendroica caerulescens, 101: 672-682
Dendroica castanea, 101: 193
Dendroica coronata, 102: 820-825
Dendroica graciae, 106: 49-62
Dendroica kirtlandii, 104: 234-241
Dendroica nigrescens, 99: 506-507
Dendroica occidentalis, 99: 506-507
Dendroica petechia, 98: 767-774; 99: 332-340
Dendroica pinus, 98: 294-297
Dendroica striata, 103: 782-789
Dicrurus leucophaeus, 106: 728-729
Diomedea immutabilis, 98: 839-841; 107: 119-123
Diomedea irrorata, 100: 806
Diphyllodes magnificus, 100: 3-8
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 102: 550-554; 106: 584-592
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 805-806
Drepanidinae, 103: 564-572
Dryocopus pileatus, 98: 562-569
Dumetella carolinensis, 99: 148-155
Egretta caerulea, 100: 960-968; 101: 511; 103: 494-503; 106: 625-632
Egretta garzetta, 106: 292-300
Egretta rufescens, 106: 94-100
Egretta thula, 100: 195-197, 960-968; 106: 94-100

Egretta tricolor, 100: 960-968; 106: 94-100
Elanoides forficatus, 101: 617
Elanus caeruleus, 101: 617
Elanus caeruleus leucurus, 101: 617
Empidonax oberholseri, 102: 25-36
Empidonax traillii, 104: 329-330; 105: 17-25
Epimachus albertsi, 104: 48-55; 100: 3-8
Erithacus cyanurus, 106: 728-729
Eudocimus albus, 103: 244-246; 104: 771-774; 106: 625-632
Eudytes chrysocome, 102: 893-894
Eudytes chrysolophus, 102: 893-894
Eupetomena macroura, 98: 192
Euphonia gouldi, 104: 173-177
Eurypyga helias, 106: 503-507
Eutoxeres aquila, 99: 172
Falco columbarius, 100: 489; 106: 227-228, 229-231
Falco peregrinus, 100: 489
Falco sparverius, 104: 322-323; 105: 36-44
Falco tinnunculus, 106: 549-557
Fratercula arctica, 103: 828-829; 102: 293-296
Fratercula cirrhata, 98: 437-455
Fratercula corniculata, 98: 437-455
Fregata magnificens, 101: 375-379
Fregata minor, 105: 252-258
Fringilla coelebs, 100: 493-495; 106: 225-231
Fringilla montifringilla, 106: 225-231
Fulica americana, 104: 643-645
Fulmarus glacialis, 98: 437-455; 100: 598-599; 104: 337, 450-460; 105: 193; 107: 683, 686, 750-754
Gallinula chloropus, 101: 511, 513
Garrulax lineatus, 106: 728-729
Gavia arctica, 98: 437-455
Gavia immer, 98: 437-455; 101: 375
Gavia stellata, 98: 437-455; 101: 593-598
Geospiza conirostris, 105: 663-670
Geospiza difficilis, 101: 62-67; 105: 663-670
Geospiza fortis, 100: 192-194; 105: 663-670
Geospiza fuliginosa, 101: 62-67; 105: 663-670
Geospiza magirostris, 105: 663-670
Geospiza scandens, 100: 192-194; 105: 663-670
Geospizinae, 105: 667-669
Geothlypis trichas, 98: 767-774; 99: 263-266
Grus canadensis, 98: 631
Guiraca caerulea, 99: 263-266
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 99: 519-524; 105: 286-294; 107: 296, 299-302
Gypaetus barbatus, 101: 617
Haematopus bachmani, 101: 527, 529-530

Haematopus palliatus, 101: 855, 864-865
Haliaeetus albicilla, 101: 617
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, 99: 348-350; 100: 477-483; 101: 617; 103: 263-271
Haliaeetus leucoryphus, 101: 617
Hemignathus virens, 101: 41-44
Hieraaetus fasciatus, 101: 617
Hieraaetus pennatus, 101: 617
Himantopus mexicanus, 100: 997; 106: 94-100
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 99: 459-466, 758-761; 100: 797-798; 105: 737-747
Hirundo rustica, 99: 519-524; 101: 780-788; 105: 53-59
Hirundo tahitica, 101: 28-34
 hybrid of *Loxia curvirostra* x *Carduelis pinus*, 101: 155
Hylocichla mustelina, 106: 402-409
Hypsipetes madagascariensis, 106: 728-729
Icterus chrysater, 101: 193-194
Icterus galbula, 99: 263-266; 101: 193-194; 106: 735-737
Ictinia mississippiensis, 101: 617
Ixobrychus exilis, 101: 511
Jacana jacana, 106: 1-6
Jacana spinosa, 101: 508-517
Junco hyemalis, 99: 304-305; 102: 810-815; 104: 1-6, 303-309
Lagopus lagopus, 101: 850
Lanius collaris, 102: 754-764
Lanius excubitor, 105: 580-581, 581-582; 106: 418-420
Lanius excubitorius, 102: 754-764, 766-772
Lanius ludovicianus, 101: 461
Larosterna inca, 100: 806
Larus argentatus, 98: 350-353; 100: 997; 102: 827-833
Larus atricilla, 100: 636-643
Larus belcheri, 100: 806
Larus californicus, 98: 437-455; 99: 623-630; 100: 21-23; 102: 696-700; 106: 102, 104
Larus canus, 98: 437-455
Larus delawarensis, 98: 179-181, 625-626; 99: 328-331, 623-630; 100: 210-212, 217-220, 997; 102: 38-41, 696-700, 827-833, 874-875; 106: 619-624
Larus dominicanus, 100: 806
Larus glaucescens, 98: 437-455, 525-527; 100: 979-981; 101: 824; 105: 282-284
Larus heermanni, 98: 437-455; 100: 980-981; 107: 772-774
Larus marinus, 98: 99-106; 99: 58-65; 100: 63-74

- Larus modestus*, 100: 806
Larus novaehollandiae, 105: 282-284
Larus occidentalis, 98: 437-455, 532-547; 99: 565-569; 104: 33-36; 105: 128-139
Larus philadelphia, 98: 437-455
Larus pipixcan, 100: 806
Leptotila rufaxilla, 106: 339-340
Leptotila verreauxi, 106: 339-340
Leptotila wellsi, 106: 330-340
Limnodromus griseus, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Limosa haemastica, 101: 198
Locustella ochotensis, 103: 694-699
Lophorina superba, 100: 3-8
Loriculus philippensis philippensis, 98: 629
Loxia curvirostra, 107: 376-382
Loxia leucoptera, 105: 370-371; 106: 483-485; 107: 376-382
Manacus candei, 104: 173-177
Manacus manacus, 100: 741
Manucodia chalybatus, 100: 3-8
Manucodia keraudrenii, 100: 3-8
Megadyptes antipodes, 105: 282-284
Megarhynchus pitangua, 101: 193-194
Melanerpes formicivorus, 100: 731-732
Melanerpes rubricapillus, 101: 193
Melanerpes uropygialis, 99: 263-266
Melanitta fusca, 101: 375
Melanospiza richardsoni, 105: 667-669
Melierax metabates, 101: 617
Melospiza georgiana, 98: 613-615; 99: 446-457
Melospiza melodia, 98: 828-831; 99: 263-266, 555-563
Merops apiaster, 101: 609-610; 106: 375-381
Merops viridis, 101: 28-34
Microdynamis parva, 104: 50
Microhoppas quixensis, 100: 920-925
Milvus migrans, 101: 617
Milvus milvus, 101: 617
Mimus polyglottos, 98: 385-386; 99: 584-586, 591-592; 100: 153-156, 403-413, 497-499; 104: 198-205; 106: 659-664
Molothrus ater, 99: 319-324; 100: 139-147, 363, 366; 104: 512-515; 106: 358-365
Monticola cinclorkynchus, 106: 728-729
Myiarchus cinerascens, 99: 263-266
Myiarchus panamensis, 101: 193
Myiarchus tyrannulus, 99: 263-266
Myiodynastes maculatus, 101: 193-194
Myiopsitta monachus, 101: 614
Myiozetetes similis, 98: 839; 101: 193
Myzomela rubrata, 107: 502
Neophron percnopterus, 101: 617
Nesomimus macdonaldi, 104: 517-520
Nesomimus melanotis, 104: 517-520
Nesomimus parvulus, 104: 517-520
Nesomimus trifasciatus, 104: 517-520
Numenius phaeopus, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Nyctanassa violacea, 99: 381; 106: 94-100
Nycticorax nycticorax, 99: 784-786; 101: 890; 106: 94-100
Nymphicus hollandicus, 105: 536-541; 106: 86-91
Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 148-151, 437-455
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 100: 599; 101: 158-159; 103: 14-20; 104: 750-755; 106: 148-150, 332-335, 498-500
Oceanodroma monorhis, 106: 471-473
Oenanthe oenanthe, 101: 741-752; 106: 18-24
Opisthocomus hoazin, 107: 626-627
Oporornis tolmiei, 98: 578-587, 767-774
Oriolus szalayi, 99: 192
Orthorhynchus cristatus, 102: 722-725
Otus asio, 107: 567-578
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 117-124
Oxyura jamaicensis, 101: 375; 106: 42-47
Pandion haliaetus, 99: 781-783; 100: 489; 101: 375, 617; 107: 506-513, 516-519
Parabuteo unicinctus, 101: 617; 104: 85-94, 393-402; 106: 480-482
Paradisaea minor, 100: 992-994
Paradisaea raggiana, 100: 3-8
Paradisaea rudolphi, 100: 3-8
Parotia lawesii, 100: 3-8
Parus atricapillus, 98: 624; 105: 492-497, 727-734; 106: 645-650
Parus bicolor, 98: 307-319; 100: 414-423
Parus caeruleus, 104: 109-114
Parus carolinensis, 98: 307-319
Parus dichrous, 106: 728-729
Parus gambeli, 106: 645-650; 107: 522-530
Parus inornatus, 107: 522-530
Parus major, 100: 898-905; 102: 870-871; 106: 490-491
Parus melanolophus, 106: 728-729
Parus monticolus, 106: 728-729
Parus rubdiventris, 106: 728-729
Passer domesticus, 99: 590-591; 104: 462-468; 106: 150-153
Passerculus sandwichensis, 101: 221-228, 556-565, 875-878; 104: 277-287
Passerina cyanea, 105: 149-158, 372-374; 106: 747-749
Pelecanoides garnoti, 100: 806
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos, 101: 375; 106: 26-32

- Pelecanus occidentalis*, 100: 636-643, 682-683, 806; 101: 375
Pernis apivorus, 101: 617
Phaethon rubricauda, 100: 953-959
Phaethornis ruber, 98: 192
Phainopepla nitens, 103: 1-7
Phalacrocorax africanus, 101: 375
Phalacrocorax atriceps, 99: 588-589; 105: 278, 282-284
Phalacrocorax auritus, 98: 437-455, 527-530; 101: 375, 824
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 100: 682-683, 806
Phalacrocorax brasilianus, 100: 806
Phalacrocorax gaimardi, 100: 806
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 98: 437-455, 527-530; 100: 980-981; 101: 824
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 98: 437-455; 106: 389-400
Phalacrocorax urile, 98: 437-455
Phalaropus fulicaria, 107: 682-683, 686
Phalaropus lobatus, 98: 437-455
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 289-294
Pheucticus ludovicianus, 101: 193
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 100: 105-115; 105: 3-9
Philemon novaeguineae, 99: 192
Philomachus pugnax, 106: 336-338
Phoenicopterus chilensis, 100: 997
Phoenicopterus ruber, 100: 997; 106: 94-100
Phoeniculus purpureus, 105: 124-126; 106: 342, 343
Phoenicurus frontalis, 106: 728-729
Phylloscopus borealis, 107: 434-437
Pica pica, 106: 635-643
Picoides albolarvatus, 104: 225-232, 233
Picoides borealis, 98: 321-333; 99: 676-677
Picoides pubescens, 98: 307-319, 562-569
Picoides scalaris, 99: 263-266
Picoides villosus, 98: 562-569; 104: 225-232, 233
Pinaroloxias inornata, 105: 663-670
Pinguinus impennis, 101: 4
Pipilo aberti, 99: 263-266, 719-723; 101: 476-480
Pipra mentalis, 104: 173-177
Piranga rubra, 99: 263-266
Pitangus sulphuratus, 98: 192; 101: 511
Platalea leucorodia, 107: 416-420
Plegadis falcinellus, 100: 960-968
Ploceus cucullatus, 100: 866-869; 103: 408-417
Pluvialis dominica, 101: 198
Pluvialis squatarola, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Podiceps gallardoi, 99: 169
Podiceps nigricollis, 107: 655
Podiceps occipitalis, 99: 169
Podilymbus podiceps, 101: 375
Polyborus plancus, 104: 290-295
Pomatorhinus erythrogenys, 106: 728-729
Porzana carolina, 101: 511-513
Progne chalybea, 104: 342-343
Progne subis, 101: 162-166; 107: 275-282
Protonotaria citrea, 101: 193; 107: 133-143, 146-149, 151-152
Prunella collaris, 107: 284-294
Psaltiriparus minimus, 99: 424-429
Psarocolius wagleri, 101: 193-194
Pterodroma phaeopygia sandwichensis, 107: 317-325
Pteroglossus torquatus, 101: 193
Ptiloris magnificus, 100: 3-8
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 106: 495-497
Puffinus auricularis newelli, 102: 377-382
Puffinus bulleri, 98: 437-455
Puffinus griseus, 98: 437-455; 100: 806
Puffinus puffinus, 98: 437-455
Puffinus tenuirostris, 98: 437-455
Pycnopygius strictocephalus, 99: 192
Pygoscelis adeliae, 101: 882-883; 105: 278, 282-284, 428-431
Pygoscelis antarctica, 101: 882-883; 103: 777-780
Pygoscelis papua, 103: 777-780
Pyrenestes ostrinus, 107: 153-158
Pyrrhula erythrocephala, 106: 728-729
Quiscalus mexicanus, 99: 519-524; 104: 635-639
Quiscalus quiscula, 101: 799-802
Ramphastos swainsonii, 98: 94
Ramphocelus passerinii, 104: 173-177
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 186
Ramphotrigon megacephala, 101: 187
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 187
Rhipidura rufifrons, 107: 502
Rhodothraupis celaeno, 99: 787
Rissa brevirostris, 98: 437-455
Rissa tridactyla, 98: 437-455; 100: 469-475; 105: 282-284; 107: 681-682, 686
Rostratula benghalensis, 100: 48-54
Rostrhamus sociabilis, 100: 84-91, 93-97; 101: 511, 617; 107: 327-332
Rupicola rupicola, 104: 496-505
Rynchops niger, 99: 109-114; 100: 997-998; 107: 260-272
Sarcoramphus papa, 99: 374; 104: 290-295; 105: 196

- Saxicola ferrea*, 106: 728-729
Scaphidura oryzivora, 101: 193-194
Scolopax minor, 99: 791-792; 100: 711-716; 107: 407-409
Seicercus xanthoschistos, 106: 728-729
Seiurus motacilla, 104: 180-186
Seiurus noveboracensis, 104: 180-186
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 321
Selasphorus scintilla, 100: 321
Selasphorus simoni, 100: 321
Selasphorus torridus, 100: 320-321
Setophaga ruticilla, 101: 672-682; 105: 609-615
Sialia mexicana, 107: 606-607
Sialia sialis, 105: 575-577
Sirystes sibilator, 100: 98
Sitta carolinensis, 98: 307-319; 104: 429-433
Sitta europaea, 106: 560-566
Sitta leucopsis, 106: 728-729
Sitta pusilla, 99: 171
Spheniscus humboldti, 100: 806
Spizella arborea, 99: 304-305; 106: 118-123; 107: 210-211, 211-212
Spizella pusilla, 107: 580-585
Spizopteryx circumcinctus, 101: 614
Sporophila americana, 105: 667, 668
Sporophila aurita, 105: 667, 668
Sporophila torqueola, 101: 511
Stellula calliope, 104: 242-252
Stercorarius parasiticus, 98: 437-455
Stercorarius pomarinus, 98: 437-455; 100: 806
Sterna albifrons, 98: 600-601
Sterna antillarum, 103: 242-244
Sterna caspia, 105: 339-343; 107: 260-272
Sterna dougallii, 105: 433-438; 107: 354-357
Sterna hirundo, 100: 1001-1002; 101: 274-279, 281-286; 105: 142-147, 433-438; 107: 354-357
Sterna paradisaea, 98: 437-455; 105: 282-284
Sterna sandvicensis, 101: 396
Sterna striata, 105: 282-284
Stumella magna, 104: 775-778
Sturnus vulgaris, 98: 386-388; 102: 793-803
Sula variegata, 100: 682-683, 806
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 98: 437-455; 106: 433-437
Tachybaptus dominicus, 101: 511, 513
Tachycineta albilinea, 101: 511
Tachycineta bicolor, 104: 717-722
Tachycineta thalassina, 107: 606-607
Tachyeres leucocephalus, 100: 485-486
Tachyeres patachonicus, 100: 485-486
Tachyeres pteneres, 100: 485-486
Tachyphonus delatrii, 104: 173-177
Tadorna tadorna, 101: 375
Tangara inornata, 101: 193
Taoniscus nanus, 101: 188-189
Tetrao urogallus, 104: 481-488
Thraupis episcopus, 101: 193
Thraupis palmarum, 104: 173-177
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 98: 127-132; 101: 244-253
Tiaris bicolor, 105: 667-669
Tiaris olivacea, 105: 667-669
Tigrisoma mexicanum, 101: 511
Tityra semifasciata, 101: 193
Torgos tracheliotus, 101: 617
Toxostoma crissale, 99: 719-723
Tringa flavipes, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Tringa melanoleuca, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Troglodytes aedon, 105: 480-490; 107: 781-784
Trogon citreolus, 102: 872-874
Turdus boulboul, 106: 728-729
Turdus grayi, 101: 193
Turdus migratorius, 99: 342-346, 701-708
Turdus viscivorus, 106: 728-729
Tyrannus melancholicus, 98: 192; 101: 193
Tyrannus verticalis, 100: 496
Tyto alba, 107: 248-250, 251-252
Upupa epops, 106: 726-727
Uria aalge, 98: 437-455; 100: 980-981; 102: 293-296; 103: 828-829; 104: 218-222; 107: 603-605
Uria lomvia, 98: 437-455; 99: 469-471; 107: 683-684, 686
Uria sp., 104: 337
Vanellus coronatus, 107: 10-16
Vanellus lugubris, 107: 10-16
Vanellus melanopterus, 107: 10-16
Vermivora celata, 98: 578-587
Vermivora peregrina, 101: 193
Vidua funerea, 101: 140-144
Vidua raricola, 101: 140-144
Vireo flavifrons, 101: 193
Vireo griseus, 98: 85-86
Vireo olivaceus, 101: 193-194, 672-682
Vireo philadelphicus, 101: 672-682
Vireo solitarius, 106: 477-479
Volatinia jacarina, 105: 667-669
Vultur gryphus, 104: 290-295
Wilsonia citrina, 102: 714-720; 104: 133-135
Wilsonia pusilla, 98: 578-587, 767-774
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 103: 135-140; 105: 672-679; 107: 205-206, 206-208

- Xema sabini*, 98: 437-455; 100: 806
Zenaida graysoni, 100: 908, 911-912
Zenaida macroura, 100: 908, 911-912; 107: 18-23
Zonotrichia albicollis, 101: 110-120
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 98: 383-385; 100: 452-460; 104: 1-6, 188-196
Zonotrichia querula, 104: 1-6; 105: 424-427
Zosterops conspicillatus, 107: 500-505
Biogeography, islands, 99: 285-290
Breeding (see also BEHAVIOR, BREEDING, BREEDING SEASON, BREEDING SUCCESS, CLUTCH SIZE, EGGS, INCUBATION AND INCUBATION PERIOD, NEST AND NEST SITE)
Breeding, 103: 181-187, 306-312, 465-475, 755-765
 effects of age on, 101: 255-263, 872-874
 effects of environment on, 101: 255-263
 effects of interference on, 102: 38-41, 167-170, 774-778
 energy costs of, 100: 28-31
 intraseasonal variation in, 100: 25-31
 strategies, 101: 685-697
 synchrony, 101: 855, 857-859, 863
 timing of (see BREEDING SEASON)
Breeding cycle effect on censusing, 99: 788-791
Breeding of Acanthiza, 103: 247
Accipiter cooperii, 98: 270-279; 101: 764, 772
Accipiter gentilis, 101: 764, 772
Accipiter nisus, 100: 344-353; 105: 282-284
Accipiter striatus, 101: 764, 772
Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 649-660
Actitis macularia, 100: 272-284
Aegolius acadicus, 106: 732-733
Aegolius funereus, 105: 784, 785
Aethia cristatella, 107: 342-349
Aethia pusilla, 107: 342-349
Agamia agami, 99: 784
Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 659-667; 99: 710-717; 100: 206-207, 363; 104: 405-411; 105: 197-199, 799-801; 106: 107-115
Aix sponsa, 99: 116-121; 100: 729-730; 101: 93-97; 107: 756-762
Ajaia ajaia, 99: 275-283
Ammodramus savannarum, 99: 157-163; 105: 792-793
Amphispiza belli, 99: 788-791
Anas acuta, 98: 115-124; 100: 719-721; 101: 886-887
Anas clypeata, 98: 115-124
Anas cyanoptera, 100: 719-721
Anas discors, 98: 115-124
Anas platyrhynchos, 98: 29-37, 115-124; 99: 383-384; 100: 302-309, 689-696, 719-721; 101: 190-191; 104: 597-601; 105: 102-108
Anas poecilorhyncha, see *A. superciliosa*
Anas strepera, 98: 115-124; 99: 378-379; 100: 719; 101: 888
Anas superciliosa, 101: 190-191
Anous stolidus, 101: 605-608
Apus apus, 101: 696
Apus melba, 101: 696
Aquila audax, 100: 631, 633
Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 630-634, 743-746; 101: 753-759; 105: 793-795
Aquila clanga, 100: 631, 633
Aquila heliaca, 100: 631-633
Aquila pomarina, 100: 631, 633
Aquila rapax, 100: 631, 633-634
Aquila verreauxi, 100: 631-633; 101: 695
Arenaria interpres, 101: 863
Auriparus flaviceps, 99: 262-263
Aythya affinis, 101: 255-263
Aythya americana, 100: 717-725
Aythya valisineria, 107: 75-84
Bombicilla cedrorum, 105: 64-68
Bonasa umbellus, 101: 852
Branta bernicla, 100: 201-202; 101: 361-370
Branta canadensis, 98: 76-77; 100: 670-678; 101: 364, 366-368, 695, 886-887
Bubulcus ibis, 98: 134-143; 100: 76-82; 107: 334-340
Bucephala albeola, 106: 568-575; 107: 126-131
Buteo jamaicensis, 98: 270-279; 100: 163-166
Buteo lineatus, 98: 270-279
Buteo platypterus, 98: 270-279
Calcarius lapponicus, 106: 738-741
Calidris alpina, 100: 440-450; 101: 696, 863
Calidris fuscicollis, 100: 500-501; 101: 863
Calidris himantopus, 100: 440-450; 101: 863
Calidris mauri, 101: 863
Calidris minuilla, 101: 696
Calidris pusilla, 100: 440-450; 107: 718-727
Calidris temminckii, 101: 696
Caprimulgus cubanensis insulaepinorum, 100: 990
Caprimulgus nigrescens, 101: 388-391
Carduelis cucullatus, 100: 738
Carduelis psaltria, 100: 363
Carduelis tristis, 101: 697
Carpodacus cassinii, 100: 363
Carpodacus erythrinus, 107: 35-43
Carpodacus purpureus, 100: 363
Casmerodius albus, 100: 76-82; 101: 889-891; 106: 625-632

- Catharacta lonnbergi*, 104: 621-624
Catharacta maccormicki, 104: 621-624
Catharus guttatus, 100: 363
Catherpes mexicanus, 100: 363
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 88-101; 101: 863
Centrocerus urophasianus, 101: 852
Cephus columba, 99: 347, 349, 352; 106: 193-201
Cercomacra manu, 107: 242-243
Certhia americana, 100: 362
Ceryle alcyon, 99: 357-361
Charadrius alexandrinus, 100: 13-23
Charadrius hiaticula, 101: 695
Charadrius melodus, 105: 268-275
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 838-846
Charadrius wilsonia, 98: 835-838
Chen caerulescens, 99: 662-665; 100: 215-217, 335-342; 101: 364, 366-368, 451-457; 107: 444-446
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 106: 177-184; 107: 440-443
Chen rossii, 100: 335-342
Chondestes grammacus, 99: 591-592
Chordeiles gundlachi, 100: 983-987
Chordeiles minor, 100: 983-987
Ciconia ciconia, 101: 695
Ciconia maguari, 101: 812-822
Circus cyaneus, 105: 303-306
Climacteris leucophaea, 103: 247
Coccyzus americanus, 99: 262-263
Colaptes auratus, 99: 262-263; 101: 698-704
Collocalia esculenta, 100: 425-437
Columba palumbus, 101: 696
Contopus borealis, 100: 362
Contopus sordidulus, 100: 362
Coragyps atratus, 98: 182-185
Corvus caurinus, 99: 350-351; 104: 267
Corvus corone, 101: 686-687, 690, 697
Corvus monedula, 101: 697
Coturnix japonica, 106: 279-283, 286-289
Crotophaga ani, 99: 787-788
Cyanocitta cristata, 98: 622-623
Cyanocitta stelleri, 100: 362
Deltarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 418-419, 421
Dendragapus canadensis, 101: 852
Dendragapus obscurus, 99: 687-692; 100: 653-657; 101: 195, 852; 104: 344-346
Dendrocygna autumnalis, 100: 728-729
Dendroica coronata, 100: 360, 362
Dendroica kirtlandii, 100: 974-976
Dendroica occidentalis, 100: 361-362
Dendroica petechia, 99: 332-340; 100: 362; 101: 697
Diomedea chrysostoma, 101: 790-794
Diomedea melanophris, 101: 790-794
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 101: 179-181; 106: 584-592
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 804-810
Dumetella carolinensis, 99: 148-156
Egretta caerulea, 106: 625-632
Egretta garzetta, 106: 292-300
Egretta thula, 100: 76-82; 101: 889-891; 106: 625-632
Egretta tricolor, 100: 76-82; 106: 625-632
Emberiza schoeniclus, 101: 697
Empidonax hammondi, 100: 362
Empidonax minimus, 106: 269-276
Empidonax oberholseri, 100: 362
Empidonax traillii, 100: 362
Eopsaltria australis, 103: 247
Epimachus albertisi, 104: 52-55
Eremophila alpestris, 99: 714
Erethacus rubecula, 101: 696
Eudocimus albus, 100: 76-82; 106: 625-643
Eudyptes atratus, 101: 695
Eudyptes chrysocome, 99: 384
Eudyptes chrysolophus, 99: 386; 101: 695
Eudyptes crestatus, 101: 695
Eudyptes pachyrhynchus, 101: 695
Eudyptes robustus, 101: 695
Euphagus cyanocephalus, 100: 363
Eurypyga helias, 106: 503-507
Eutoxeres aquila, 99: 172-173
Falco columbarius, 107: 29-30, 32
Falco kreyenborgi, 100: 269-271
Falco peregrinus, 100: 269-271; 101: 578-583
Falco sparverius, 104: 322-323
Falco tinnunculus, 106: 549-557
Ficedula albicollis, 99: 285-290
Ficedula hypoleuca, 99: 285-290; 101: 439-449, 697
Fratercula corniculata, 100: 593-599
Fregata minor, 105: 252-258
Fringilla coelebs, 101: 697
Fulica americana, 104: 644-645
Fulmarus glacialis, 100: 593-599; 104: 450-460; 107: 750-754
Gallinago gallinago, 101: 696
Gallus gallus, 100: 583, 590-591
Gavia stellata, 101: 593-598
Geospiza difficilis, 101: 60-62
Geospiza fortis, 100: 192-194; 101: 872-874
Geospiza fuliginosa, 101: 60-62

Geospiza scandens, 100: 192-194; 101: 872-874
Geothlypis trichas, 99: 262-263
Gerygone, 103: 247
Grus canadensis, 98: 631
Guiraca caerulea, 99: 262-263
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 99: 519-524;
 105: 286-294; 107: 296, 299-302
Haematopus bachmani, 101: 525-530, 863
Haematopus moquini, 101: 695, 863
Haematopus ostralegus, 101: 863
Haematopus palliatus, 101: 855-865
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, 100: 631, 633
Hemignathus virens, 101: 42-45
Hieraaetus fasciatus, 100: 631-633; 101: 695
Hieraaetus pennatus, 100: 631, 633
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 99: 463-464, 758-761;
 100: 795-799; 105: 737-747
Hirundo rustica, 99: 519-524; 100: 362, 998-1000; 101: 696, 780-788; 105: 53-59
Hirundo tahitica, 100: 425-437
 hybrids of *Anas platyrhynchos* x *A. poecilorhyncha*, see hybrids of *Anas platyrhynchos* x *A. superciliosa*
 hybrids of *Anas platyrhynchos* x *A. superciliosa*, 101: 190-191
 hybrids of *Ficedula albicollis* x *F. hypoleuca*, 99: 289-290
 hybrids of *Uria aalge* x *U. lomvia*, 98: 847
Icterus galbula, 99: 262-263; 100: 893
Jacana jacana, 106: 1-6
Jacana spinosa, 101: 508-517
Junco hyemalis, 99: 650-659; 100: 363, 367
Lagopus lagopus, 101: 848-853; 105: 330-336
Lagopus leucurus, 101: 852
Lagopus mutus, 101: 852
Lanius excubitor, 105: 581-582; 106: 418-420
Larus argentatus, 98: 550-559; 101: 584-590, 696
Larus atricilla, 98: 550-559; 100: 76-82; 101: 696
Larus californicus, 99: 623-630; 101: 696; 104: 424-425
Larus canus, 101: 696
Larus delawarensis, 98: 625-626; 99: 328-331, 623-630; 100: 210-212, 217-220, 658-667, 726-727; 101: 696; 106: 619-624
Larus fuscus, 101: 696
Larus glaucescens, 99: 347, 351; 101: 532-540, 824-829; 105: 282-284
Larus heermanni, 107: 772-774

Larus marinus, 98: 99-106; 99: 58-65; 100: 63-74; 101: 584-590, 696
Larus novaehollandiae, 101: 696; 105: 282-284
Larus occidentalis, 98: 532-547; 104: 33-36
Larus ridibundus, 101: 696
Loriculus philippensis philippensis, 98: 629
Loxia curvirostra, 107: 376-382
Loxia leucoptera, 106: 483-485; 107: 376-382
Luscinia luscinia, 101: 696
Manacus manacus, 100: 740-742
Megadyptes antipodes, 101: 695; 105: 282-284
Melanerpes carolinus, 106: 209-216
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 106: 209-216
Melanerpes formicivorus, 99: 529-531; 100: 731-732
Melanerpes uropygialis, 99: 262-263
Melanitta fusca, 101: 695
Melospiza lincolni, 100: 363
Melospiza melodia, 98: 828-831; 99: 262-263, 555-563; 100: 363; 101: 665-670
Merops apiaster, 101: 609-610; 106: 375-381
Merops viridis, 100: 425-437
Microrhopias quixensis, 100: 920-925
Mimus polyglottos, 98: 385-386; 99: 591-592; 100: 149-159, 403-413, 497-499; 107: 414-415
Molothrus ater, 99: 316-325, 719-723; 100: 360-368, 583-591; 106: 358-365
Monarcha melanopsis, 103: 247
Morus bassanus, 101: 334-340
Muscicapa striata, 101: 697
Myadestes townsendi, 100: 362
Myiarchus cinerascens, 99: 262-263
Myiarchus swainsoni, 99: 852
Myiarchus tyrannulus, 99: 262-263
Myiopsitta monachus, 101: 614
Nycticorax nycticorax, 99: 784-786; 100: 76-82, 699-708; 101: 889-891
Nymphicus hollandicus, 105: 536-541; 106: 86-91
Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 145-156
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 100: 230-232, 593-599; 101: 158-159; 106: 332-335
Oenanthe oenanthe, 101: 741-752
Oporornis tolmiei, 100: 362
Otus marshalli, 98: 5
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 117-124
Oxyura jamaicensis, 100: 717-725; 101: 830-836
Pachyptila belcheri, 107: 309, 310
Pachyptila desolata, 107: 309, 310
Pachyptila salvini, 107: 309, 310

- Pachyptila turtur*, 107: 309, 310
Pandion haliaetus, 99: 781-783; 107: 513-515, 516, 518-519
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 85-94, 393-402; 106: 480-482
Paradisaea minor, 100: 992-994
Parus ater, 101: 697
Parus atricapillus, 105: 727-734
Parus caeruleus, 101: 697
Parus gambeli, 100: 362
Parus major, 101: 697; 104: 700-705
Parus palustris, 101: 697
Passer domesticus, 100: 25-31; 101: 697; 104: 470-479; 107: 45-57
Passer montanus, 107: 45-57
Passerculus sandwichensis, 98: 495-502; 99: 157-163; 101: 221-228, 556-565; 104: 277-287
Passerella iliaca, 100: 363
Passerina amoena, 100: 363
Passerina cyanea, 105: 149-158, 372-374
Pelecanoides georgicus, 101: 160-161
Pelecanus occidentalis, 100: 680-687
Phaethon rubricauda, 100: 953-959
Phalacrocorax aristotelis, 101: 695
Phalacrocorax atriceps, 105: 278, 282-284
Phalacrocorax auritus, 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352; 101: 824-829
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 100: 680-687
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352; 101: 824-829
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 106: 389-400
Phalaropus lobatus, 101: 696; 107: 718-727
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 291-297
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 100: 105-115, 363
Phoeniculus purpureus, 107: 765-770
Phoenicurus phoenicurus, 101: 696
Phylloscopus collybita, 101: 697
Phylloscopus trochilus, 101: 697
Pica pica, 101: 686-687, 690, 697; 106: 635-643
Picoides scalaris, 99: 262-263
Piezorhina cinerea, 98: 187-189
Pinguinus impennis, 99: 167-168; 101: 4-7
Pipilo aberti, 99: 262-263, 719-723; 101: 473-484, 486
Pipilo chlorurus, 100: 363
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 100: 363
Piranga ludoviciana, 100: 363
Piranga rubra, 99: 262-263
Platalea leucorodia, 107: 416-420
Plegadis falcinellus, 100: 76-82
Pluvialis dominica, 100: 615
Pluvialis fulva, 100: 615
Pluvialis squatarola, 101: 863
Podiceps gallardoi, 99: 169
Podiceps occipitalis, 99: 169
Poephila guttata, 105: 78-86
Poecetes gramineus, 99: 157-163
Progne subis, 107: 275-282
Prunella collaris, 107: 284-294
Prunella modularis, 101: 697
Pterodroma hypoleuca, 99: 236-241
Pterodroma phaeopygia, 107: 317-325
Ptilinorhynchus violaceus, 103: 247
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 107: 691-692, 693-694
Puffinus griseus, 101: 192
Pygoscelis adeliae, 101: 695, 882-883; 105: 278, 282-284, 428-431
Pygoscelis antarctica, 101: 882-883
Pygoscelis papua, 101: 695
Pyrenestes ostrinus, 107: 153-158
Quiscalus mexicanus, 99: 519-524; 105: 197-199
Quiscalus quiscula, 101: 697
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 186
Ramphotrigon megacephala, 101: 187
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 187
Regulus satrapa, 100: 361-362
Rissa tridactyla, 100: 469-475; 101: 696; 105: 282-284
Rostratula benghalensis, 100: 48-54
Rynchops niger, 98: 550-559; 99: 109-114; 107: 260-272
Scolopax minor, 107: 407-409, 748
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 320-321
Selasphorus scintilla, 100: 320-321
Selasphorus simoni, 100: 320-321
Selasphorus torridus, 100: 320-321
Serinus canaria, 104: 770-771
Sialia currucoides, 100: 362
Sialia mexicana, 100: 362; 104: 783-786
Sialia sialis, 105: 575-577
Sirystes sibilator, 100: 99
Sitta pygmaea, 104: 783-786; 105: 70-76
Somateria mollissima, 101: 364, 366-368; 107: 660-667
Spheniscus demersus, 101: 695
Spiza americana, 99: 292-297
Spizella passerina, 100: 363
Spizella pusilla, 98: 629-630; 99: 157-163; 107: 580-585
Spiziapteryx circumcinctus, 101: 614
Stelgidopteryx serripennis, 100: 362
Stellula calliope, 104: 242-243, 244, 251-252

Stephanoaetus coronatus, 100: 631, 633
Sterna albifrons, 98: 596-604
Sterna caspia, 100: 369-379; 105: 339-343; 107: 260-272
Sterna dougallii, 101: 696; 105: 433-438
Sterna forsteri, 98: 550-559
Sterna fuscata, 98: 361-377
Sterna hirundo, 98: 361-377, 550-559; 101: 274-279, 281-286, 696; 105: 433-438, 720-725; 107: 696-704
Sterna maxima, 100: 76-82
Sterna paradisaea, 105: 282-284
Sterna sandvicensis, 100: 76-82; 101: 396-397
Sterna striata, 105: 282-284
Stipiturus malachurus, 103: 247
Strix uralensis, 105: 316-323
Sturnella magna, 105: 325-328
Sturnus vulgaris, 98: 39-47, 386-388; 100: 926-930; 101: 697, 707-715; 106: 128-134, 209-216; 107: 359-365
Sula variegata, 100: 680-687
Sylvia atricapilla, 101: 697
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 106: 433-437, 653-658
Tachycineta bicolor, 99: 695-699; 100: 750-753; 101: 696; 104: 717-722
Tachycineta thalassina, 104: 783-786
Taoniscus nanus, 101: 189
Toxostoma crissale, 99: 719-723
Troglodytes aedon, 101: 696; 105: 480-490; 107: 782-783
Troglodytes troglodytes, 100: 362
Turdus iliacus, 101: 697
Turdus merula, 101: 696
Turdus migratorius, 100: 362
Turdus philomelos, 101: 697
Turdus pilaris, 101: 686, 690, 697
Tyrannus tyrannus, 100: 326-332
Uria aalge, 98: 847; 107: 5, 603-605
Uria lomvia, 98: 258-269, 847; 99: 468-471; 106: 433-437
Vermivora ruficapilla, 100: 362
Vireo gilvus, 100: 361-362, 367
Vireo huttoni, 100: 362
Vireo solitarius, 100: 362; 106: 476-479
Wilsonia pusilla, 100: 363
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 105: 672-679; 107: 60-67, 205-206, 206-208
Zenaidura macroura, 98: 389-391; 101: 398-402
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 99: 1-12, 541-542, 714; 100: 363, 811-824; 101: 665-670
Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis, 100: 56-61

Breeding season of *Accipiter cooperii*, 101: 764
Accipiter gentilis, 101: 764
Accipiter nisus, 100: 345-347
Accipiter striatus, 101: 764
Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 657-658
Aegolius funereus, 105: 785
Aethia cristatella, 107: 343-344, 346-347
Aethia pusilla, 107: 343-344, 346-347
Agamia agami, 99: 784
Agelaius phoeniceus, 104: 57-58; 105: 197-199, 799-801
Aix sponsa, 99: 118-119
Ajaia ajaja, 99: 277
Ammodramus savannarum, 99: 162
Anas acuta, 100: 719
Anas cyanoptera, 100: 719
Anas platyrhynchos, 98: 29-37; 99: 384; 100: 692, 719; 105: 103-104, 105-108
Anas strepera, 100: 719
Anas superciliosa, 101: 190-191
Arenaria interpres, 101: 863
Auriparus flaviceps, 99: 262
Aythya affinis, 101: 257-259
Aythya americana, 100: 718-719
Calidris alpina, 101: 863
Calidris fuscicollis, 101: 863
Calidris himantopus, 101: 863
Calidris mauri, 101: 863
Carduelis cucullatus, 100: 738
Catharacta lonnbergi, 104: 621-623, 624
Catharacta maccormicki, 104: 621-623, 624
Cathartes aura, 99: 375
Cathartes burrovianus, 99: 375
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 90, 93-94; 101: 863
Charadrius alexandrinus, 100: 15, 18-20
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 839, 841
Chen caerulescens, 100: 336
Chen rossii, 100: 336
Ciconia maguari, 101: 812-813
Coccyzus americanus, 99: 262
Colaptes auratus, 99: 262
Coragyps atratus, 98: 182; 99: 375
Deltarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 418
Dendragapus obscurus, 99: 687-692
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 804, 808
Egretta garzetta, 106: 297
Ficedula albicollis, 99: 287-288
Ficedula hypoleuca, 99: 287-288; 101: 440-445
Fregata minor, 105: 255, 256
Fulmarus glacialis, 107: 752, 754

- Geospiza difficilis*, 101: 60-62
Geospiza fortis, 101: 872
Geospiza fuliginosa, 101: 60-62
Geospiza scandens, 101: 872
Geothlypis trichas, 99: 262
Guiraca caerulea, 99: 262
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 99: 520
Haematopus bachmani, 101: 525, 863
Haematopus moquini, 101: 863
Haematopus ostralegus, 101: 863
Haematopus palliatus, 101: 857-859, 863-865
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 99: 758; 105: 740, 741
Hirundo rustica, 99: 520; 105: 54-55, 59
Icterus galbula, 99: 262
Junco hyemalis, 99: 652, 656-657
Lagopus lagopus, 101: 849-851; 105: 332-333, 336
Lanius excubitor, 105: 581-582; 106: 419-420
Larus argentatus, 104: 526-527
Larus delawarensis, 100: 659-660, 727
Larus glaucescens, 101: 535
Larus marinus, 99: 59
Loxia curvirostra, 107: 376-382
Loxia leucoptera, 107: 376-382
Loxioides bailleui, 101: 648
Manacus manacus, 100: 741
Melanerpes carolinus, 106: 210-211, 212
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 106: 211, 213
Melanerpes formicivorus, 100: 731-732
Melanerpes uropygialis, 99: 262
Melospiza melodia, 99: 262
Microrhopias quixensis, 100: 921
Mimus polyglottos, 100: 154, 498; 107: 415
Molothrus ater, 100: 360, 364-365, 584-586
Myiarchus cinerascens, 99: 262
Myiarchus tyrannulus, 99: 262
Nycticorax nycticorax, 99: 786; 100: 701-702
Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 147
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 99: 793-796; 100: 232
Otus marshalli, 98: 5
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 119
Oxyura jamaicensis, 100: 718-719
Pandion haliaetus, 107: 513-515
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 85-94
Parus atricapillus, 105: 732
Passer domesticus, 100: 25-31; 107: 47
Passer montanus, 107: 47
Passerculus sandwichensis, 99: 162; 104: 279-280
Pelecanus occidentalis, 100: 683
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 100: 683
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 106: 391, 392
Pharomachus mocinno, 100: 294
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 100: 105-115
Picoides scalaris, 99: 262
Piezorhina cinerea, 98: 189
Pinguinus impennis, 101: 4-6
Pipilo aberti, 99: 262
Piranga rubra, 99: 262
Pluvialis dominica, 100: 608, 612
Pluvialis fulva, 100: 608, 612
Pluvialis squatarola, 101: 863
Poocetes gramineus, 99: 162
Pterodroma hypoleuca, 99: 236
Pterodroma phaeopygia, 107: 319, 323-324
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 107: 693
Pygoscelis adeliae, 101: 882; 105: 429
Pygoscelis antarctica, 101: 882
Pyrenestes ostrinus, 107: 155, 156, 158
Quiscalus mexicanus, 99: 520; 105: 197-199
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 187
Rostratula benghalensis, 100: 49-50
Rupicola rupicola, 104: 497
Scolopax minor, 107: 408-409, 748
Selasphorus ardens, 100: 317-318
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 317-318
Selasphorus scintilla, 100: 317-318
Selasphorus simoni, 100: 317-318
Selasphorus torridus, 100: 317-318
Sialia mexicana, 104: 785
Sitta pygmaea, 104: 785
Spiza americana, 99: 293
Spizella pusilla, 99: 162
Stellula calliope, 104: 243
Sterna albifrons, 98: 596-604
Sterna dougallii, 105: 434
Sterna hirundo, 105: 720-725; 107: 698
Strix uralensis, 105: 319
Sturnus vulgaris, 106: 210-211; 107: 360
Sula variegata, 100: 683
Tachycineta thalassina, 104: 785
Taoniscus nanus, 101: 189
Tyrannus tyrannus, 103: 465-475
Uria aalge, 107: 603-605
Uria lomvia, 98: 261-267
Vireo solitarius, 106: 477
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 105: 674-675; 107: 62
Zenaida macroura, 103: 196-201
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 99: 2; 100: 811
Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis, 100: 56-61

Breeding success, 99: 141-146; 102: 1-13, 16-23, 25-36, 38-41, 49-61, 133-143, 198-201, 362-367, 447-456, 654-657, 690-693, 760-761, 769-770, 774-778, 786, 827-833, 870-871; 103: 8-12, 42-50, 86-98, 196-201, 214-215, 230-234, 237-241, 242-244, 273-279, 306-312, 379-387, 389-398, 432-434, 698-699, 755-765, 768-775; 104: 87-92, 94, 110, 157, 234-241, 251, 331, 332, 397, 398, 400, 402, 410, 462, 465-468, 470, 473-476, 491-494, 622-625, 783-786; 105: 5, 6, 8, 21; 106: 86-91, 107, 111-113, 115, 132, 185, 187, 189, 211, 214, 215, 272-273, 274-275, 281-283, 335, 360, 361-362, 363, 364-365, 378, 379, 380-381, 393-395, 418-420, 435-436, 477-479, 517-518, 518-519, 568-575, 584-592, 622, 623, 625-632, 635-643, 703-704, 740; 107: 1, 5, 29-30, 32, 39-40, 60, 65, 67, 128, 129, 130, 155, 157, 205-206, 206-208, 300-301, 342, 344-346, 347-348, 360, 361-364, 408, 409, 513-515, 516, 518, 519, 595-600, 692, 699, 700, 701, 750-754, 759, 772-774

effects of age on, 101: 848-853

effects of forced copulation on, 100: 302-309

effects of interference on, 99: 97, 159-161, 276, 278, 328-331, 347-352; 100: 367-368, 694, 745, 823-824; 101: 258, 398-402

effects of pollutants on, 100: 699-708

intrasexual variation in, 100: 25-31

Breeding success of *Accipiter nisus*, 100: 347

Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 649, 655-656, 659-660

Actitis macularia, 100: 273-284

Aegolius acadicus, 106: 732, 733

Aethia cristatella, 107: 342, 344-346, 347-348

Aethia pusilla, 107: 342, 344-346, 347-348

Agelaius phoeniceus, 104: 410, 630, 631; 106: 107, 111-113, 115, 363

Aix sponsa, 100: 730; 107: 759

Ajaia ajaja, 99: 277-278, 283

Ammodramus savannarum, 99: 157-163; 105: 792, 793

Anas acuta, 100: 719-720

Anas cyanoptera, 100: 720

Anas discors, 99: 79-80

Anas platyrhynchos, 99: 79, 81-82; 100: 693-694, 719-720; 101: 190-191

Anas poecilorhyncha, see *A. superciliosa*

Anas superciliosa, 101: 190-191

Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 744-745; 101: 754, 758

Ardea herodias, 102: 49-61

Aythya affinis, 101: 257-263

Aythya americana, 100: 719-721

Bombicilla cedrorum, 105: 64-65, 66

Bonasa umbellus, 101: 852

Branta bernicla, 103: 237-241

Branta canadensis, 100: 670-678

Bubulcus ibis, 103: 768-775

Bucephala albeola, 106: 568-575; 107: 128, 129, 130

Bucephala islandica, 104: 332

Calcarius lapponicus, 102: 690-693

Calidris pusilla, 102: 16-23

Caprimulgus nigrescens, 101: 390-391

Carpodacus erythrinus, 107: 39-40

Casmerodius albus, 102: 49-61; 106: 625-632

Catharacta lonnbergi, 104: 622-625

Catharacta maccormicki, 104: 622-625

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 97

Centrocercus urophasianus, 101: 852

Cephus columba, 99: 349, 351, 352

Ceryle alcyon, 99: 357, 359

Charadrius alexandrinus, 100: 16-23

Charadrius melodus, 105: 270-271, 272, 273

Charadrius morinellus, 101: 845

Charadrius wilsonia, 98: 835-838

Chen caerulescens, 100: 339; 101: 451-457

Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 642, 643, 644-645

Chen rossii, 100: 339

Ciconia maguari, 101: 813, 820-821

Circus cyaneus, 105: 305

Cistothorus palustris, 104: 491-494

Colaptes auratus auratus, 103: 42-50

Colaptes auratus cafer, 103: 42-50

Collocalia esculenta, 100: 426

Coragyps atratus, 98: 182

Coturnix japonica, 106: 281-283

Dendragapus canadensis, 101: 852

Dendragapus obscurus, 99: 692; 101: 852

Dendrocygna autumnalis, 100: 728

Dendroica kirtlandii, 100: 974-976; 104: 234-241

Dendroica petechia, 106: 363

Diomedea immutabilis, 98: 840

Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 101: 179-181; 102: 550-554; 106: 584-592

Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 808

Egretta caerulea, 106: 625-632

Egretta thula, 106: 625-632

Egretta tricolor, 106: 625-632

Empidonax minimus, 106: 272-273, 274-275

Empidonax oberholseri, 102: 25-36

Empidonax traillii, 105: 21

- Eudocimus albus*, 106: 625-632
Eumomota superciliosa, 103: 8-12
Falco columbarius, 107: 29-30, 32
Ficedula albicollis, 99: 287-288
Ficedula hypoleuca, 99: 287-288; 101: 439-449
Fratercula cirrhata, 103: 214-215
Fregata minor, 105: 255, 258
Fulica americana, 102: 133-143
Fulmarus glacialis, 105: 193-194; 107: 750-754
Geospiza fortis, 100: 192-194; 101: 873-874
Geospiza scandens, 100: 192-193; 101: 872-874
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 99: 522; 105: 290-293; 107: 300-301
Haematopus bachmani, 101: 526, 528, 530; 107: 1, 5
Haematopus palliatus, 106: 185, 187, 189
Hemignathus virens, 101: 42-45
Himantopus himantopus leucocephalus, 103: 273-279
Himantopus novaezealandiae, 103: 273-279
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 102: 167-170; 105: 742-743, 744
Hirundo rustica, 101: 780-788; 105: 55-56, 57, 58
Hirundo tahitica, 100: 426
hybrids of *Anas platyrhynchos* x *A. poecilorhyncha*, see hybrids of *Anas platyrhynchos* x *A. superciliosa*
hybrids of *Anas platyrhynchos* x *A. superciliosa*, 101: 190-191
hybrids of *Ficedula albicollis* x *F. hypoleuca*, 99: 288-289
Junco hyemalis, 99: 652-653, 657-659; 105: 201-202
Lagopus lagopus, 101: 848-853; 105: 334, 336
Lagopus leucurus, 101: 852
Lagopus mutus, 101: 852
Lanius collaris, 102: 760-761
Lanius excubitor, 106: 418-420
Lanius excubitorius, 102: 760-761, 769-770
Larus argentatus, 101: 584-590; 102: 827-833
Larus californicus, 99: 626-627, 629
Larus delawarensis, 99: 626-627, 629; 100: 210-212, 217-220, 660-667; 102: 38-41, 827-833; 106: 622, 623
Larus glaucescens, 99: 351-352; 101: 535-537, 539-540, 824-829
Larus heermanni, 107: 772-774
Larus marinus, 98: 99-106; 99: 59, 61-62, 64-65; 101: 584-590
Larus occidentalis, 98: 542-543
Locustella ochotensis, 103: 698-699
Melanerpes carolinus, 106: 214
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 106: 211, 215
Melospiza melodia, 99: 558-559, 561-562; 101: 669
Merops apiaster, 101: 609; 106: 378, 379, 380-381
Merops viridis, 100: 426
Mimus polyglottos, 98: 385-386; 100: 158, 498
Molothrus ater, 100: 364-368; 106: 360, 361-362, 364-365
Numenius americanus, 103: 755-765
Nycticorax nycticorax, 99: 785; 100: 699-708
Nymphicus hollandicus, 105: 536-541; 106: 86-91
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 106: 335
Oxyura jamaicensis, 100: 719-721
Pandion haliaetus, 107: 513-515, 516, 518, 519
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 87-92, 94, 397, 398, 400, 402
Parus caeruleus, 102: 470-477; 104: 110
Parus major, 102: 870-871
Passer domesticus, 100: 25-31; 104: 462, 465-468, 470, 473-476
Passerculus sandwichensis, 98: 495-502; 99: 157-163
Passerina cyanea, 105: 372-374
Phaethon rubricauda, 100: 958
Phalacrocorax auritus, 99: 348-352; 101: 824-829; 103: 230-234
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 99: 348-352; 101: 824-829; 103: 230-234
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 106: 393-395
Phalacrocorax urile, 103: 306-312
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 296-297
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 105: 3049
Pica pica, 106: 635-643
Picoides borealis, 105: 498-503; 106: 517-518, 518-519
Pipilo aberti, 99: 721
Poephila guttata, 104: 157; 105: 78-86
Poocetes gramineus, 99: 157-163
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 107: 692
Pygoscelis adeliae, 101: 883; 103: 379-387; 105: 429
Pyrenestes ostrinus, 107: 155, 157
Quiscalus major, 103: 86-98
Rissa brevirostris, 103: 306-312
Rissa tridactyla, 100: 471, 475; 103: 306-312

Rynchops niger, 99: 109-114
Scolopax minor, 107: 408, 409
Sialia currucoides, 98: 181-182
Sialia mexicana, 104: 783-786
Sialia sialis, 105: 576
Sitta pygmaea, 104: 783-786; 105: 70, 72-75
Sphyrapicus nuchalis, 102: 1-13
Sphyrapicus ruber, 102: 1-13
Spiza americana, 99: 292-297
Spizella pusilla, 99: 157-163
Spizapteryx circumcinctus, 101: 614
Stellula calliope, 104: 251
Sterna albifrons, 98: 601-602
Sterna antillarum, 103: 242-244
Sterna caspia, 105: 341-343
Sterna hirundo, 101: 274-279, 281-286; 107: 699, 700, 701
Strix uralensis, 105: 320-321, 322-323
Sturnella magna, 105: 326-328
Sturnus vulgaris, 106: 132; 107: 360, 361-364
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 106: 435-436
Tachycineta bicolor, 99: 695-699; 100: 752-753; 103: 389-398
Tachycineta thalassina, 104: 783-786
Toxostoma crissale, 99: 721
Troglodytes aedon, 105: 484-486, 489
Tyrannus tyrannus, 100: 326-332
Tyrannus verticalis, 102: 654-657
Tyrannus vociferans, 102: 654-657
Uria aalge, 103: 306-312
Uria lomvia, 98: 263-267; 102: 447-456; 103: 306-312
Vireo solitarius, 106: 477-479
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 105: 674, 677; 107: 60, 65, 67, 205-206, 206-208
Zenaidura macroura, 98: 389-391; 101: 398-402; 102: 774-778; 103: 196-201
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 99: 2-3, 10, 541-542; 100: 56-61, 811-824; 101: 669
Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha, 102: 786
 Brood division, 102: 687-695
 Brood parasitism (see NEST PARASITISM)

Calls (see VOCALIZATIONS)

Census methods, 98: 610-612, 785-798, 812-816; 99: 75-87, 788-791; 101: 307-317, 384-387, 567-577, 619, 730-739; 102: 493-498, 658-660, 897-898, 899; 103: 79-84, 117-123, 557-559, 593-601, 795, 825-827; 104: 336-338; 105: 296-301, 585-588; 106: 130-131, 134, 367-372, 480-482; 107: 96-106, 447-450, 451-452, 595-600; 102: 849-851

Cleptoparasitism (see KLEPTOPARASITISM)
 Clutch size of *Accipiter nisus*, 100: 347, 349, 351
Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 652, 653, 655, 659
Actitis macularia, 100: 277-278
Agelaius phoeniceus, 99: 712; 105: 801; 106: 362, 363
Aix sponsa, 104: 438, 442; 107: 760, 761, 762
Ajaia ajaja, 99: 277-278
Ammodramus savannarum, 99: 158
Anas clypeata, 101: 604; 105: 164-165, 167, 168, 175
Anas crecca, 101: 604
Anas discors, 101: 603-604; 102: 354-360; 105: 164-165, 167, 168, 175
Anas platyrhynchos, 98: 34, 36-37; 100: 692, 695-696; 101: 604-605; 105: 102-108
Anas strepera, 101: 604
Anatidae, 105: 161-168, 174-176
Anser indicus, 104: 688-692
Apus apus, 101: 696
Apus melba, 101: 696
Aquila verreauxi, 101: 695
Ardea herodias, 102: 49-61
Aythya affinis, 101: 257-263
Aythya americana, 100: 718, 723; 101: 604
Aythya valisineria, 101: 604
Bombicilla cedrorum, 105: 66
Bonasa umbellus, 101: 852
Branta bernicla, 101: 362
Branta canadensis, 98: 69, 71, 75; 100: 670-673, 676-677; 101: 695
Branta canadensis hoffi, 106: 441-442
Bubulcus ibis, 107: 335, 337
Bucephala albeola, 106: 569-572, 574; 107: 128, 129
Calidris alpina, 101: 696
Calidris minutilla, 101: 696
Calidris temminckii, 101: 696
Caprimulgus cubanensis insulaepinorum, 100: 990
Caprimulgus nigrescens, 101: 388
Carduelis tristis, 101: 697
Casmerodius albus, 102: 49-62
Centrocercus urophasianus, 101: 852
Cephus columba, 99: 351
Certhidea olivacea, 99: 20
Charadrius hiaticula, 101: 695
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 841
Chen caerulescens, 99: 662; 100: 215-216, 337-339; 101: 456-457; 107: 444-446
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 642, 643, 644-645; 107: 440-443

- Chen canagica*, 104: 712, 714-715
Chen rossii, 100: 337-339
Chordeiles gundlachi, 100: 984
Chordeiles minor, 100: 984
Ciconia ciconia, 101: 695
Ciconia maguari, 101: 813
Cistothorus palustris, 104: 492
Colaptes auratus, 101: 698-704
Colaptes auratus auratus, 103: 42-50
Colaptes auratus cafer, 103: 42-50
Collocalia esculenta, 100: 426
Columba palumbus, 101: 696
Coragyps atratus, 98: 182
Corvus corone, 101: 686-687, 690, 697
Corvus monedula, 101: 697
Deltarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 419
Dendragapus canadensis, 101: 852
Dendragapus obscurus, 101: 852
Dendrocynna autumnalis, 100: 728
Dendroica petechia, 101: 697; 106: 362-363
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 804, 808
Emberiza schoeniclus, 101: 696
Empidonax minimus, 106: 269-276
Empidonax traillii, 105: 21
Erithacus rubecula, 101: 696
Eudytes atratus, 101: 695
Eudytes chrysolophus, 101: 695
Eudytes crestatus, 101: 695
Eudytes pachyrhynchus, 101: 695
Eudytes robustus, 101: 695
Eumomota superciliosa, 103: 8-12
Falco tinnunculus, 106: 550, 552-553, 557
Ficedula albicollis, 99: 287-288
Ficedula hypoleuca, 99: 287-288; 101: 440-449, 697
Fringilla coelebs, 101: 697
Fulmarus glacialis, 104: 459
Gallinago gallinago, 101: 696
Gallus gallus, 100: 591
Geospiza conirostris, 99: 20
Geospiza difficilis, 99: 20
Geospiza fortis, 99: 20; 101: 873-874
Geospiza magnirostris, 99: 20
Geospiza scandens, 99: 20; 101: 873-874
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 99: 521
Haematopus bachmani, 101: 526
Haematopus moquini, 101: 695
Haematopus palliatus, 101: 859-860
Hemignathus virens, 101: 42, 44
Hieraaetus fasciatus, 101: 695
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 105: 741, 742
Hirundo rustica, 99: 522; 101: 696; 105: 55
Hirundo tahitica, 100: 426
Junco hyemalis, 99: 652-653, 655-658; 105: 201
Lagopus lagopus, 101: 849-850; 105: 332
Lagopus leucurus, 101: 852
Lagopus mutus, 101: 852
Lanius excubitor, 105: 581, 582
Larus argentatus, 101: 696; 102: 832; 104: 526-527
Larus atricilla, 101: 696
Larus californicus, 99: 627-628; 101: 696; 102: 698-699
Larus canus, 101: 696
Larus delawarensis, 99: 330, 627; 100: 211, 659-660, 726-727; 101: 696; 102: 698-699, 830
Larus fuscus, 101: 696
Larus glaucescens, 99: 351; 101: 535, 538-540
Larus heermanni, 107: 772-773
Larus marinus, 99: 59; 101: 696
Larus novaehollandiae, 101: 696
Larus occidentalis, 98: 542-543; 103: 402
Larus ridibundus, 101: 696
Luscinia luscinia, 101: 696
Megadyptes antipodes, 101: 695
Melanerpes carolinus, 106: 213
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 106: 214-215
Melanitta fusca, 101: 695
Merops apiaster, 106: 378-379, 380
Merops viridis, 100: 426
Molothrus ater, 100: 586-591
Muscicapa striata, 101: 697
Numenius americanus, 103: 757, 763
Nycticorax nycticorax, 100: 701-706
Nymphicus hollandicus, 105: 538-539
Oxyura jamaicensis, 100: 718, 723
Pandion haliaetus, 107: 516
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 89, 396, 398
Parus ater, 101: 697
Parus caeruleus, 101: 697
Parus major, 101: 697; 104: 700-705
Parus palustris, 101: 697
Passer domesticus, 100: 25-31; 101: 697; 104: 465, 470-479; 106: 730-731; 107: 47-49, 50, 53-54, 56
Passer montanus, 107: 47-49, 50, 53-54, 56
Passerculus sandwichensis, 98: 497; 99: 158; 101: 557; 104: 277
Passerina cyanea, 105: 153, 156, 157-158
Phalacrocorax aristotelis, 101: 695; 105: 309
Phalacrocorax auritus, 99: 350
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 99: 350
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 106: 394, 395, 396, 397, 398

- Phalaropus lobatus*, 101: 696
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 295
Phoenicurus phoenicurus, 101: 696
Phylloscopus collybita, 101: 697
Phylloscopus trochilus, 101: 697
Pica pica, 101: 686-687, 690, 697; 106: 635-643
 Picidae, 104: 757-764
Pinguinus impennis, 101: 5
Ploceus cucullatus, 103: 411-412
Poecetes gramineus, 99: 158
 Prairie ducks, 103: 637, 638-639
Prunella modularis, 101: 697
Pterodroma hypoleuca, 99: 236
Pygoscelis adeliae, 101: 695; 105: 429
Pygoscelis papua, 101: 695
Pyrenestes ostrinus, 107: 156
Quiscalus major, 102: 43-47
Quiscalus major, 103: 88-89
Quiscalus mexicanus, 99: 522
Quiscalus quiscula, 101: 697
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 186
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 187
Rissa tridactyla, 100: 470-471; 101: 696
Rostratula benghalensis, 100: 49
Scolopax minor, 107: 408, 409
 selected species (table of 176 species), 102: 406-409
Sialia currucoides, 98: 181
Sialia mexicana, 104: 784-785
Sitta pygmaea, 104: 784-785
Spheniscus demersus, 101: 695
Spiza americana, 99: 293-294
Spizella pusilla, 99: 158
Sterna albifrons, 98: 600
Sterna dougallii, 101: 696
Sterna hirundo, 101: 279, 282, 285, 696
Strix uralensis, 105: 320, 321, 323
Sturnella magna, 105: 326
Sturnus vulgaris, 101: 697; 107: 359-365
Sylvia atricapilla, 101: 697
Tachycineta bicolor, 99: 696-698; 100: 751; 101: 696
Tachycineta thalassina, 104: 784-785
Troglodytes aedon, 101: 696
Turdus iliacus, 101: 697
Turdus merula, 101: 696
Turdus philomelos, 101: 697
Turdus pilaris, 101: 686, 690, 697
Tyrannus tyrannus, 100: 326-332; 103: 465-475
Upupa epops, 106: 726
Vireo solitarius, 106: 477
Zenaidura macroura, 103: 196-201
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 99: 2, 10; 100: 812-815
- Clutch size, effect on hatchability, 99: 529, 534
 geographic variation in, 101: 698-704
 Commentary: A historical explanation for polyandry in Wilson's Phalarope, see JEHL, JOSEPH R., JR.
 A modern concept of the species, see MONROE, BURT L., JR.
 A new classification of the living birds of the world, see MAYR, ERNST
 A new paradigm for the analysis and interpretation of growth data: the shape of things to come, see BRISBIN, I. LEHR, JR., ET AL.
 A note on statistical power, see FORBES, L. SCOTT
 Aerial agility and the evolution of reversed sexual dimorphism (RSD) in shorebirds, see MUELLER, HELMUT C.
 Are weekend data suspect?, see YUNICK, ROBERT P.
 Bird migration terminology, see TERRILL, SCOTT B., AND KENNETH P. ABLE
 Body condition in Eastern Kingbirds, see ALISAUSKAS, RAY T., ET AL.
 Body size and fecundity in Lesser Snow Geese, see ALISAUSKAS, RAY T., AND C. DAVISON ANKNEY
 Brown Noddy vocal behavior, see CHARDINE, JOHN W.
 Cavity roosting, philopatry, and cooperative breeding in the Green Woodhoopoe may not reflect a physiological trait, see WARD, DAVID, ET AL.
 Comparison of patch-use models for wintering American Tree Sparrows, see TOME, MICHAEL W.
 Consistency in the scientific name of the Zebra Finch, see CLAYTON, N. S., AND T. R. BIRKHEAD
 Counting seabirds at sea from ships: comments on interstudy comparisons and methodological standardization, see HANEY, J. CHRISTOPHER
 Demography is a cornerstone of sociobiology, see FITZPATRICK, JOHN W., AND GLEN E. WOOLFENDEN
 Depositing sound specimens, see HARDY, JOHN WILLIAM
 Design of song playback experiments, see KROODSMA, DONALD E.
 Did Tree Swallows cross a polygyny threshold?, see SIMMONS, ROBERT
 Differential perch-site selection by color morphs of the Red-tailed Hawk (*Buteo jamaicensis*): a response to C. R. Preston, see CZIKELI, HARALD

DNA hybridization and avian systematics, see AHLQUIST, JON E., ET AL.

Do Darwin's finches lay small eggs?, see SCOTT, D. M., AND C. DAVISON ANKNEY

Do Kirtland's Warblers migrate in one hop?, see MAYFIELD, HAROLD F.

Do point counting and spot mapping produce equivalent estimates of bird densities?, see TOMIAŁOJC, LUDWIK, AND JARED VERNER

Does experience with predators affect parental investment?, see COLEMAN, RONALD M.

Does food limit clutch size in prairie ducks?, see DUNCAN, DAVID C.

Dominance structuring of a Red-winged Blackbird roost: a comment, see GIROUX, JEAN-FRANÇOIS

Electrophoresis and avian genealogical analyses, see SHERMAN, PAUL W.

Estimation of phylogeny from molecular distance data: the issue of variable rates, see BLEDSOE, ANTHONY H.

Evidence for hybrid murre reconsidered, see SLUYS, RONALD

Evidence for hybrid murre reconsidered—a comment, see CAIRNS, D. K.

Female choice in Middendorff's Grasshopper Warbler?, see LIGHTBODY, JILL P.

Female song in Willow Flycatchers, see DAVIS, DAVID E.

Forum: Avian subspecies in the 1980's, 99: 593-615

Forum: Ornithology and sociobiology, 98: 400-425

Fourteen years of pigeon homing data, see BROWN, IRENE, ET AL., How long is a long-term study?, see CALDER, WILLIAM A., III

Freedom and responsibility: the International Ornithological Congress, see MUELLER, HELMUT C.

Further notes on variation in Leach's Storm-Petrel, see AINLEY, DAVID G.

Genetic distance and hybridization of Black Ducks and Mallards: a morph of a different color?, see HEPP, G. R., ET AL.

Geographic variation, predictiveness, and subspecies, see BARROWCLOUGH, GEORGE F.

Growth-curve analysis: a critical reevaluation, see ZACH, RETO

Half a million eiders off Cape Cod: compounded errors or changed populations, see ERSKINE, ANTHONY J.

Intraspecific geographic variation and the subspecies concept, see ZUSI, RICHARD L.

Jackknifing and bootstrapping: important "new" statistical techniques for ornithologists, see LANYON, SCOTT M.

Learning to live with nature: a commendable philosophy with practical limitations, see BLOKPOEL, H., AND G. D. TESSIER

Long laying intervals, see MARCHANT, S.

Macaroni Penguins: comment on mistaken King George Island breeding record and southerly range extension, see VOLKMAN, NICHOLAS J., ET AL.

Male parental investment and female competence in Yellow-headed Blackbirds, see CASH, KEVIN J., AND L. SCOTT JOHNSON

Mass or weight: what is measured and what should be reported?, see CHARDINE, JOHN W.

Might there be a resurrection of the subspecies?, see GILL, FRANK B.

Of what use are subspecies?, see MAYR, ERNST
Old specimens and new directions: a comment, see MCKITTRICK, MARY C.

On capitalization of vernacular names of species, see POTTER, ELOISE F.

On experimental tests of sociobiological theory, see PULLIAM, H. RONALD

On paradigms vs. methods in the study of growth, see GOCHFELD, MICHAEL

On sightings and specimens, see STILES, F. GARY

On socio-ornithology, see BROWN, JERRAM L.

On the psychology of watching birds: the problem of observer-expectancy bias, see BALPH, DAVID F., AND MARTHA HATCH BALPH

Ornithology as science, see AUSTIN, GEORGE T., ET AL.

Ornithology in Central and South America: cause for optimism?, see DUFFY, DAVID CAMERON

Ornithology in Central and South America, see JAMES, PAUL C.

Paracas rejoined—do shorebirds compete in the tropics?, see DUFFY, DAVID CAMERON, ET AL.

Paracas revisited: do shorebirds compete on their wintering ground?, see MYERS, J. P., AND B. J. MCCAFFERY

Patterns of egg-laying in prairie ducks, see BRIGGS, S. V.

Priorities in ornithology: the urgent need for tropical research and researchers, see SHORT, LESTER L.

Progressive analysis of avian vocal repertoires with special reference to the Brown Noddy, see COLLIAS, NICHOLAS E.

- Release of captive-reared or translocated birds: what do we need to know?, see SCOTT, J. MICHAEL, AND JAMES W. CARPENTER
- Response to "Evolution of sexual size dimorphism," see JEHL, JOSEPH R., JR., AND BERTRAM G. MURRAY JR.
- Response to "In the eye of the beholder," see TRAMER, ELLIOT J.
- Response to "It's time for museums and biology departments to get back together," see RICKLEFS, ROBERT E.
- Response to "Ornithology and ecology as sciences," see MACMAHON, JAMES A., AND PETER B. LANDRES
- Response to "Ornithology as science," see WHITMORE, ROBERT C.
- Response to Alisauskas and Ankney, see COOKE, FRED, J. CHRIS DAVIES, AND R. F. ROCKWELL
- Response to Alisauskas, et al., see MURPHY, MICHAEL T.
- Response to Bledsoe, et al., see HOUDE, PETER
- Response to Blokpoel and Tessier, see SOUTHERN, WILLIAM E.
- Response to Bortolotti and Arnold, see EDWARDS, THOMAS C., JR., AND MICHAEL W. COLLOPY
- Response to Cash and Johnson, see GORI, DAVID F.
- Response to Coleman, see KNIGHT, RICHARD L., AND STANLEY A. TEMPLE
- Response to Czikeli, see PRESTON, CHARLES R.
- Response to Davis, see SEUTIN, GILLES
- Response to Duncan, see ROHWER, FRANK C.
- Response to Ehrlich, et al., see POTTER, ELOISE F.
- Response to Giroux, see WEATHERHEAD, PATRICK J., AND DREW J. HOYSACK
- Response to Hainsworth, see MILLER, RICHARD S.
- Response to Haney, see TASKER, M. L., ET AL.
- Response to Hannon and Zwickel, see BERGERUD, A. T., AND H. E. BUTLER
- Response to Hepp, et al., see ANKNEY, C. DAVISON, AND DARREL G. DENNIS
- Response to Hill and Carr, see HAGAN, JOHN M., III, AND J. MICHAEL REED
- Response to Lightbody, see NAGATA, HISASHI
- Response to Mayr, see MONROE, BURT L., JR., AND SIBLEY, CHARLES G.
- Response to Rijke, see ELWSON, A. MARGARET

- Response to Simmons, see QUINNEY, TERRY E.
- Response to Tome, see GAINES, SARAH
- Response to TomiaŁojć, Ludwik, see HAMEL, PAUL B.
- Response to Ward, et al., see LIGON, J. DAVID, ET AL.
- Response to Yunick, see MOUNTJOY, D. JAMES, AND RALEIGH J. ROBERTSON
- Response to Zink, see RISING, J. D.
- Retain subspecies—at least for the time being, see JOHNSON, NED K.
- Searching for altruism in birds, see POWER, HARRY W.
- Sex ratios of fledgling Golden Eagles and jack-rabbit densities, see ARNOLD, TODD W.
- Sex ratios of fledgling Golden Eagles, see BORTOLOTTI, GARY R.
- Sociobiology as learned from a drab, blue bird, see BALDA, RUSSELL P.
- Sociobiology in relation to ornithology, see BERTRAM, BRIAN C. R.
- Sociobiology is for the birds, see LIGON, J. DAVID
- Some comments on sociobiology, see ZAHAVI, AMOTZ
- Spacing behavior and population limitation in Red Grouse, see WATSON, ADAM, AND ROBERT MOSS
- Spacing behavior and population regulation in female Blue Grouse, see HANNON, SUSAN J., AND FRED C. ZWICKEL
- Statistical inference from color-banding data, see HILL, GEOFFREY E., AND DAVID E. CARR
- Subspecies and species: fundamentals, needs, and obstacles, see PHILLIPS, ALLAN R.
- Subspecies and the study of geographic variation, see STORER, ROBERT W.
- Subspecific taxonomy: unfashionable does not mean irrelevant, see PARKES, KENNETH C.
- The adaptive significance of anting, see EHR- LICH, PAUL R., ET AL.
- The capitalization of birds' names, see ATKINS, ANSELM
- The condor case: a continuing plea for realism, see PITELKA, FRANK A.
- The condor case: a rallying cry!, see SEVERING- HAUS, WILLIAM D.
- The Condor case: an uphill struggle in a down- hill crush, see PITELKA, FRANK A.
- The International Ornithological Congress: a counter view, see FARNER, DONALD S.

- The museum tradition in ornithology—a response to Ricklefs, see OLSON, STORRS L.
- The ornithological roots of sociobiology, see EMLÉN, STEPHEN T.
- The possible impact of observer bias on some avian research, see BALPH, DAVID F.
- The relative size of Darwin's finch eggs, see GRANT, P. R.
- The study of geographic variation, see ZINK, ROBERT M.
- The subspecies concept in the 1980's, see O'NEILL, JOHN P.
- The subspecies concept: then, now, and always, see LANYON, WESLEY E.
- The water repellancy of water-bird feathers, see RIKE, ARIE M.
- Variation and nomenclature of Leach's Storm-Petrels, see BOURNE, W. R. P., AND J. R. JEHL, JR.
- What systematic method will ornithology adopt?—a reply to Olson (1982), see CRAFT, JOEL
- Why hummingbirds hover: a commentary, see HAINSWORTH, F. REED
- Communal breeding of *Agelaius phoeniceus*, 106: 700-704**
- Ammodramus savannarum*, 105: 792-793
- Cephus columba*, 106: 193-201
- Cyanocorax yncas*, 103: 540-546
- Diomedea immutabilis*, 107: 119-123
- Donacobius atricapillus*, 101: 804-810
- Geospiza fortis*, 100: 192-194
- Geospiza scandens*, 100: 192-194
- Lanius excubitorius*, 102: 754-764, 766-772
- Melanerpes formicivorus*, 100: 731-732
- Merops apiaster*, 106: 378, 381
- Opisthocomus hoazin*, 107: 626-627
- Pandion haliaetus*, 99: 781-783
- Parabuteo unicinctus*, 104: 393-402; 106: 480-482
- Phoeniculus purpureus*, 105: 125-126; 107: 765-770
- Picoides borealis*, 105: 500
- Progne subis*, 107: 275-282
- Sialia currucoides*, 102: 191-192
- Sitta pygmaea*, 105: 70, 72-75
- Tachycineta thalassina*, 107: 607
- Cooperative breeding (see COMMUNAL BREEDING)**
- Cytology of *Colinus virginianus*, 105: 776-777, 778**

Diseases and parasites of *Accipiter badius*, 101: 617

- Accipiter brevipes*, 101: 617
- Accipiter cooperii*, 101: 617
- Accipiter gentilis*, 101: 617
- Accipiter nisus*, 101: 617
- Accipiter striatus*, 101: 617
- Accipiter striatus venator*, 105: 649, 656
- Aegypius monachus*, 101: 617
- Aquila chrysaetos*, 101: 616-617
- Aquila clanga*, 101: 617
- Aquila heliaca*, 101: 617
- Aquila pomarina*, 101: 617
- Aquila rapax*, 101: 617
- Buteo albicaudatus*, 101: 617
- Buteo albonotatus*, 101: 617
- Buteo brachyurus*, 101: 617
- Buteo buteo*, 101: 617
- Buteo jamaicensis*, 101: 616-617
- Buteo lagopus*, 101: 617
- Buteo lineatus*, 101: 617
- Buteo nitidus*, 101: 617
- Buteo platypterus*, 101: 617
- Buteo regalis*, 101: 617
- Buteo rufinus*, 101: 617
- Buteo swainsoni*, 101: 617
- Buteogallus anthracinus*, 101: 617
- Circus gallicus*, 101: 617
- Circus aeruginosus*, 101: 617
- Circus cyaneus*, 101: 617
- Circus macrourus*, 101: 617
- Circus pygargus*, 101: 617
- Elanoides forficatus*, 101: 617
- Elanus caeruleus*, 101: 617
- Elanus caeruleus leucurus*, 101: 617
- Eudiptes chrysocome*, 102: 893-894
- Eudiptes chrysolophus*, 102: 893-894
- Gavia arctica*, 99: 766
- Gavia stellata*, 99: 766
- Gypaetus barbatus*, 101: 617
- Haliaeetus albicilla*, 101: 617
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus*, 101: 617
- Haliaeetus leucoryphus*, 101: 617
- Hieraaetus fasciatus*, 101: 617
- Hieraaetus pennatus*, 101: 617
- Hirundo rustica*, 105: 54, 56, 57-58
- Ictinia mississippiensis*, 101: 617
- Larus californicus*, 106: 102-103, 104
- Loxioides bailleui*, 101: 660, 662
- Margarops fuscatus*, 102: 270-279, 281-291
- Melierax metabates*, 101: 617
- Milvus migrans*, 101: 617

Milvus milvus, 101: 617
Neophron percnopterus, 101: 617
Pandion haliaetus, 101: 617
Parabuteo unicinctus, 101: 617
Pernis apivorus, 101: 617
Rostrhamus sociabilis, 101: 617
Spheniscus demersus, 101: 880-881
Torgos tracheliotus, 101: 617
Uria aalge, 99: 765-766

Distribution, altitudinal, 102: 574-579, 807-812, 814

by habitat, 98: 84, 99-106, 135, 662-663; 99: 58-65, 74, 91, 94-98, 216, 263, 266-267, 318-320, 324-325, 557; 100: 18, 20-23, 121, 335-342, 452-460, 489, 572-574, 579, 653-657, 660, 680-687, 693-695, 740-741; 101: 40, 141, 429-430, 552-553, 610-613, 733, 743-746, 750, 839; 102: 120-131; 103: 79-84, 791-802; 104: 38-45, 129-132, 311-314, 483-487, 497; 105: 4-5, 47-51, 254, 346, 585-588; 106: 193-201; 107: 466, 515, 679-680, 684-685

Distribution of *Accipiter cooperii*, 101: 762, 764

Accipiter gentilis, 101: 762, 764
Accipiter striatus, 100: 488-490; 101: 762, 764
Accipiter superciliosus, 100: 627
Actitis macularia, 100: 284
Agamia agami, 99: 784
Agelaius tricolor, 101: 266-273
Aimophila aestivalis, 98: 247; 101: 266-273; 107: 463-471
Aimophila cassinii, 98: 245, 247, 254
Amazilia amabilis, 100: 627
Amazilia saucerrottei, 100: 627
Ammodramus bairdii, 101: 266-273
Ammodramus caudacutus, 101: 266-273
Ammodramus henslowii, 98: 246-247; 101: 266-273
Ammodramus henslowii houstonensis, 100: 504-505
Ammodramus leconteii, 98: 245, 247; 101: 266-273
Ammodramus maritimus, 98: 246; 101: 266-273
Ammodramus savannarum, 98: 246
Amphispiza belli, 101: 266-273
Amphispiza bilineata, 101: 266-273
Anas platyrhynchos, 100: 932-946
Andean birds, 105: 47-51
Anous minutus, 100: 623
Aphanotriccus capitalis, 100: 627
Ara ambigua, 100: 623
Aratinga finschi, 100: 627

Aratinga guarouba, 98: 394-396
Ardea herodias, 104: 38-45
Arremonops rufivirgatus, 99: 415
Baryphthengus martii, 100: 623-624
Bombicilla cedrorum, 100: 491-493
Bombicilla garrulus, 101: 266-273
Brachyrhamphus marmoratus perdix, 99: 778-780
Branta bernicla, 102: 645-647
Buteo jamaicensis, 100: 161-167
Buteo lineatus, 98: 246
Buteo platypterus, 102: 741-742
Buteo swainsoni, 98: 245-246
Cacicus uropygialis, 100: 625
Calamospiza melanocorys, 98: 245
Calcarius lapponicus, 101: 266-273
Calcarius lapponicus coloratus, 103: 635-636
Calcarius mccownii, 101: 266-273
Calcarius ornatus, 98: 245, 248, 254
Calcarius pictus, 101: 266-273
Callipepla californica, 100: 40-41
Callipepla gambelii, 100: 40-41
Callipepla squamata, 100: 40-41
Calocitta formosa, 99: 415
Calypte anna, 101: 266-273
Caprimulgus carolinensis, 98: 245
Caprimulgus cubanensis insulaepinorum, 100: 989
Capsiempis flaveola, 100: 627
Cardinalis cardinalis, 98: 246; 101: 266-273, 733, 735
Carduelis cucullatus, 100: 738
Carduelis flammea, 99: 382-383
Carduelis pinus, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273
Carduelis tristis, 101: 266-273, 733, 735
Carpodacus cassinii, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273
Carpodacus mexicanus, 100: 491-493
Carpodacus purpureus, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273
Cathartes aura, 98: 246
Catharus guttatus, 100: 491-493
Celeus loricatus, 100: 627
Centrocercus urophasianus, 102: 621-626
Cercomacra manu, 107: 240-241
Certhia americana, 100: 491-493
Chaetura cinereiventris, 100: 627
Chalybura urochrysa, 100: 623
Chamaea fasciata, 101: 266-273
Charadrius melodus, 105: 260, 261, 630-636
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 467-477
Chlorostilbon ricordii, 104: 296

Chlorothraupis carmioli, 100: 627
Chondestes grammacus, 98: 246
Chordeiles acutipennis, 99: 764
Chordeiles gundlachii, 100: 983
Chordeiles minor, 100: 983
Cistothorus palustris, 98: 246
Cistothorus platensis, 98: 246
Coccothraustes vespertinus, 101: 266-273
Coccyzus americanus, 98: 246, 256; 100: 844
Coccyzus minor, 98: 247
Coereba flaveola, 98: 571-577
Colaptes auratus, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273, 733-734
Colinus virginianus, 100: 40-41
Colonia colonus, 100: 625
Columba fasciata, 98: 245-246, 255
Contopus virens, 101: 733-734
Coragyps atratus, 98: 247
Corvus brachyrhynchos, 101: 266-273
Corvus ossifragus, 98: 245; 101: 266-273
Coryphocircus parvus, 100: 625
Crypturellus cinnamomeus, 99: 415
Cyanocitta cristata, 101: 266-273, 734
Cyanocompsa parellina, 98: 621-622; 99: 415
Cygnus buccinator, 99: 103
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 645-646
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 645-646
Cyanocephalus phaeocephalus, 100: 625
Dacnis cayana, 100: 625
Deltarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 414-415
Dendroica cerulea, 98: 245
Dendroica coronata, 98: 245, 254
Dendroica discolor, 98: 246-247, 255-256
Dendroica dominica, 98: 245, 247, 250, 255
Dendroica kirtlandii, 100: 974-976
Dendroica nigrescens, 98: 245, 247, 254
Dendroica occidentalis, 98: 245, 247
Dendroica petechia, 98: 253
Dendroica pinus, 98: 246-247; 101: 266-273
Dendroica striata, 106: 9-11
Dendroica townsendi, 98: 245, 247
Dryocopus pileatus, 101: 266-273
Dumetella carolinensis, 101: 733-734
Empidonax virescens, 98: 246
Erithacus rubecula, 100: 602-603
Eudryptes chrysocome, 99: 384
Eudryptes chrysolophus, 98: 398-399; 99: 386
Euphagus carolinus, 101: 266-273
Euphagus cyanocephalus, 98: 245, 254
Euphonia luteicapilla, 100: 627
Euthlypis lachrymosa, 99: 415
Falco columbarius, 100: 488-490

Falco femoralis, 100: 622-623
Falco peregrinus, 100: 488-490, 560-566
Falco sparverius, 100: 488-490
Gampsonyx swainsonii, 100: 627
Geothlypis trichas, 101: 733, 735
Geotrygon violacea, 100: 627
Glaucis aenea, 100: 627
Granatellus venustus, 99: 415
Guiraca caerulea, 98: 245, 250, 253
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 99: 382-383; 101: 266-273
Helmitheros vermivorus, 98: 246-247
Hirundo fulva, 98: 245-246, 250, 253
Hylocichla mustelina, 98: 246, 253; 101: 733-734
Hylocistis subulatus, 100: 627
Hylopezus fulviventeris, 100: 627
Hylopezus perspicillatus, 100: 624
Hylophylax naevioides, 100: 624
Icteria virens, 98: 246, 256
Icterus chrysater, 100: 733-734
Icterus dominicensis, 98: 245, 247, 253
Icterus galbula, 98: 245; 100: 885-896; 101: 735
Icterus mesomelas, 100: 733-734
Icterus spurius, 98: 246, 256
Ixoreus naevius, 98: 245, 256; 100: 491-493, 995; 101: 266-273
Junco hyemalis, 98: 245; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 102: 807-812
 landbirds, 100: 826-851
Lanius excubitor, 101: 266-273
Larus californicus, 104: 421-426
Larus occidentalis, 105: 128-139
Leptotila verreauxi, 99: 415
Leucopternis semiplumbea, 100: 626
Limnodynastes swainsonii, 98: 245-247
Lophotriccus pileatus, 100: 626
Loxia curvirostra, 100: 491-493
Loxioides bailleui, 101: 647-663
Lurocalis semitorquatus, 100: 627
Melanerpes carolinus, 98: 245; 101: 266-273, 734
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 98: 246; 101: 266-273
Melanerpes lewis, 101: 266-273
Melospiza georgiana, 101: 266-273
Melospiza melodia, 101: 266-273, 735
Mesembrinibis cayennensis, 100: 625-626
Metallura theresiae parkeri, 98: 382
Microbates cinereiventris, 100: 627
Mimodes graysoni, 100: 553-554

Mimus polyglottos, 100: 553-554
Molothrus artemis, 100: 991-992
Molothrus ater, 100: 355-368; 101: 735
Momotus mexicanus, 99: 415
Muscicapa sibirica, 100: 212-213
Myiarchus crinitus, 101: 733-734
Myiarchus nuttingi, 99: 415
Myiarchus swainsoni, 99: 581-582
Myiarchus tuberculifer, 99: 415
Myiarchus tyrannulus, 99: 415
Myiozetetes granadensis, 100: 626
Myrmeciza exsul, 100: 626
Myrmornis torquata, 100: 627
Myrmotherula axillaris, 100: 624
Myrmotherula fulviventris, 100: 624
Neomorphus geoffroyi, 100: 627
Netta erythrophthalma, 100: 220
Nucifraga columbiana, 101: 266-273
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 99: 793-796
Oporornis formosus, 98: 245
Oreortyx pictus, 100: 40-41
Oreoscoptes montanus, 101: 266-273
Oreotrochilus chimborazo, 99: 376-377
Ortalis cinereiceps, 100: 623
Oryzoborus angolensis, 98: 379-381
Oryzoborus maximiliani, 100: 627
Otus albogularis, 98: 4
Otus barbarus, 98: 6-7
Otus choliba, 98: 5
Otus clarkii, 98: 6-7
Otus guatemalae, 98: 4-5
Otus ingens, 98: 4
Otus marshalli, 98: 2592
Otus watsonii, 98: 4
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 117
Pachyrhamphus albogriseus, 100: 627
Pandion haliaetus, 100: 488-490
Parus atricapillus, 101: 733-734
Parus bicolor, 101: 266-273, 734; 107: 184-187
Parus carolinensis, 101: 266-273
Parus gambeli, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273
Parus inornatus, 101: 266-273
Passerella iliaca, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273
Passerina ciris, 98: 245, 247, 255
Passerina cyanea, 98: 246, 253, 255-256; 101: 733, 735
Patagona gigas, 99: 377
Phaenostictus mcleannani, 100: 624
Phalaropus fulicaria, 101: 185
Pharomachrus mocinno, 99: 385
Pheucticus chrysopheplus, 99: 415
Pheucticus ludovicianus, 101: 733, 735

Pheucticus melanocephalus, 98: 245; 105: 4-5
Phylloscopus fuscatus, 100: 995
Pica nuttalli, 101: 266-273
Pica pica, 98: 245-246; 101: 266-273
Picoides albolarvatus, 101: 266-273
Picoides borealis, 101: 266-273
Picoides nuttalli, 101: 266-273
Picoides pubescens, 101: 266-273, 734
Pinguinus impennis, 99: 167-168; 101: 2-3
Pipilo aberti, 101: 266-273
Pipilo chlorurus, 98: 245, 254
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 98: 246, 250, 253, 256; 101: 735
Piranga ludoviciana, 98: 245
Piranga olivacea, 98: 246, 256; 101: 735
Piranga rubra, 98: 245
Pitylus grossus, 100: 626
Pluvialis dominica, 100: 607-613
Pluvialis fulva, 100: 607-613
Poliophtila albiloris, 99: 415
Poliophtila caerulea, 98: 245-246, 250
Poliophtila caerulea, 101: 734
Porzana tabuensis, 105: 391
Protonotaria citrea, 98: 245-246, 250, 253, 255-256
Psaltiriparus minimus, 101: 266-273
Puffinus griseus, 101: 192
Puffinus puffinus, 102: 395-400
Pyrocephalus rubinus, 98: 247
Quiscalus major, 98: 245
Quiscalus quiscula, 101: 266-273
Rallus longirostris, 100: 198-200
Ramphastos swainsonii, 100: 624
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 186
Ramphotrigon megacephala, 101: 187
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 187
Regulus calendula, 100: 491-493
Regulus satrapa, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273
Rhodothraupis celaeno, 99: 787
Saxicola torquata, 104: 452-453
Sayornis saya, 98: 245
Scolopax minor, 107: 745-748
Seiurus aurocapillus, 98: 253; 101: 734
Seiurus motacilla, 98: 246-247
Selasphorus ardens, 100: 319-320
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 319-320
Selasphorus scintilla, 100: 319-320
Selasphorus simoni, 100: 319-320
Selasphorus torridus, 100: 319-320
Sericornis sp., 105: 617, 619-627
Sialia currucoides, 101: 266-273
Sitta canadensis, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273

- Sitta carolinensis*, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273, 734
Sitta pusilla, 101: 266-273
Sitta pygmaea, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273
Sphyrapicus nuchalis, 102: 12
Sphyrapicus ruber, 102: 12
Spiza americana, 98: 246, 255-256
Spizella arborea, 101: 266-273
Spizella pallida, 98: 245, 247-249, 254-255
Spizella pusilla, 98: 246-247, 253; 101: 266-273, 735
Sporophila schistacea, 100: 626-627
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis, 98: 246, 290-291
Stelgidopteryx serripennis, 98: 290-291
Sterna caspia, 100: 369-379
Sterna sandvicensis, 101: 396-397
Tachycineta cyaneoviridis, 98: 247
Tachyphonus delatrii, 100: 626
Taoniscus nanus, 101: 189
Thraupis palmarum, 100: 627
Thryomanes bewickii, 101: 266-273
Thryothorus atrogularis, 100: 627
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 98: 246; 101: 266-273
Thryothorus nigricapillus, 100: 627
Thryothorus pleurostictus, 99: 415
Thryothorus thoracicus, 100: 627
Tigrisoma lineatum, 100: 622
Toxostoma lecontei, 101: 266-273
Toxostoma redivivum, 101: 266-273
Toxostoma rufum, 98: 246, 253, 255-256; 101: 266-273, 734
Troglodytes aedon, 98: 246; 101: 733-734
Troglodytes troglodytes, 101: 266-273
Turdus migratorius, 100: 491-493; 101: 733-734
Tyrannus dominicensis, 98: 245-246
Tyrannus forficatus, 98: 247-248
Tyrannus savanna, 98: 245
Tyrannus tyrannus, 101: 734
Tyrannus verticalis, 98: 245, 248, 250, 254
Uria aalge, 105: 346
Uria lomvia, 105: 346
Vermivora chrysoptera, 98: 108-114, 246; 104: 444
Vermivora pinus, 98: 108-114, 245, 247, 253; 101: 734; 104: 446
Vermivora ruficapilla, 100: 625
Vireo flavifrons, 98: 246
Vireo gilvus, 98: 246
Vireo griseus, 98: 245, 250; 101: 734
Vireo olivaceus, 101: 734
Vulturidae, 105: 529, 531, 532-534
Wilsonia citrina, 98: 245, 250, 253, 255
Wilsonia pusilla, 98: 253
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 98: 245, 249, 250, 254-256
Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus, 100: 627
Zenaida asiatica, 98: 245-246, 255
Zenaida graysoni, 100: 552-553
Zenaida macroura, 100: 552-553; 101: 733-734
Zonotrichia albicollis, 101: 266-273
Zonotrichia atricapilla, 98: 245, 247; 100: 843-844; 101: 266-273
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 100: 452-460
Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli, 103: 79-84
Zonotrichia querula, 98: 245, 247; 101: 266-273
DNA-DNA hybridization, 104: 17-29, 97-107, 556-561, 566-567
DNA evolution, 104: 17-29, 563-565
DNA molecular clock, 104: 27-29, 560-561, 567
Ecology, bird species richness, 106: 447-459
breeding communities, 100: 335-342, 680-687; 105: 433-438; 106: 447-459, 625-632; 107: 387-395
coloniality, 99: 459-466
commensal feeding, 98: 176-178, 437-455, 589-595; 99: 24-29, 31-38; 100: 214, 477-483, 800-809, 960-968, 979-981; 107: 678-687
community energetics, 98: 8-28
community structure, 98: 8-28, 437-455, 715-734, 765-774, 785-798, 812-816; 99: 123-128, 162-163, 260-272; 100: 335-342, 551-558, 680-687; 101: 266-271, 487-497, 681-682; 102: 64-81, 251-269, 808-809; 104: 180-186; 105: 97-100, 346-347, 350-362, 583-584, 756-766; 107: 6-7, 353-354, 776
competition, 98: 94-95, 110, 215-227, 536, 567-569, 586-587, 659-661, 666-667, 722-727, 730-731, 765-774, 801-810, 812-816; 99: 75, 113, 123-128, 141-146, 162, 268-272, 322-325, 357-361, 374 375, 379, 510, 584-585, 591-592, 687-692, 761-763; 100: 341-342, 551-558, 601, 680-687, 695, 941; 101: 41-43, 140-144, 197-201, 681, 702, 771-775, 786-787, 882-883; 102: 723, 814-815, 880-881; 103: 564-572, 800-801; 104: 43-44, 180, 185, 186, 225, 231, 290, 407, 410, 411, 625, 762-763; 105: 257, 350-362; 106: 146-147, 209-216, 254, 255; 107: 8, 31, 133-143, 351-357, 367-374, 504-505, 606-607

demography, **99**: 6, 10, 243-257, 322-323, 378, 662-665; **100**: 17-18, 272-284, 335-342, 818-819; **101**: 70-72; **102**: 760, 766-772; **104**: 110, 395-396; **105**: 207, 265, 332-333, 586-588, 794; **107**: 24-33

dispersal, **98**: 571-577; **99**: 6-9, 11, 246-249, 324; **100**: 374-376, 378-379, 850, 866-869; **101**: 42-45, 350, 358, 431, 455, 661, 780-788, 806-808, 810; **102**: 671-673, 689, 771-772, 796-797, 799; **103**: 141-149, 791-802; **104**: 59; **105**: 47-51, 128-139, 630-636; **106**: 75, 76-77; **107**: 471

feeding, **98**: 88-97, 562-569

habitat partitioning, **98**: 99-106, 108-114, 270-279, 294-297, 307-319, 321-333, 335-347, 451 455, 522-530, 550-559, 564-569, 578-587, 715-734, 765-777; **99**: 90-91, 93-95, 204, 243-257, 263-272, 507-510, 680-682; **100**: 556-557, 680-687; **101**: 38-45, 64-65, 140-144, 175-178, 551-555, 769-775; **102**: 635-637, 714-720, 754-765, 805-816; **103**: 421-423; **104**: 133-135, 180, 225, 227-229, 230-231, 237-238, 239, 240, 311-314, 407, 410; **105**: 36-44, 350-362, 433-438, 620-622; **106**: 259, 264-266, 467-470; **107**: 351-357

habitat selection, **98**: 49-63, 108-114, 115-124, 215-227, 270-279, 294-297, 307-319, 321-333, 522-530, 550-559, 567-569, 571-577, 578-587, 629-630, 715-734, 821-827; **99**: 70-72, 74-75, 90-91, 93-95, 162-163, 263-272, 277, 292-297, 355, 507-513, 625, 629, 701-708, 730-731; **100**: 89-90, 291, 299, 335-342, 357-358, 369-379, 382-387, 498, 552-554, 556-558, 649-650, 660, 663-664, 680-687, 750-753, 866-869, 932-946, 953-959, 960-968; **101**: 38-45, 180-181, 295-304, 369, 388-391, 403, 430-431, 487-497, 534, 610-613, 656-663, 681-682; **103**: 328-337, 557-562; **104**: 38-45, 47, 129-132, 238, 240, 242-252, 311-314, 491-494; **105**: 39, 41, 43, 434-438; **106**: 75, 76-77, 185-191, 193-201, 218, 222, 224, 256, 402, 406-407, 408, 409, 447-459, 562-563, 565-566; **107**: 367-374, 434-437, 463-471, 522-530, 531, 532, 539-543, 567-578, 608-609, 775, 778

migration, **100**: 826-851, 974-976

morphology, **98**: 176-178, 571-577, 772-774; **99**: 267-268, 271-272, 510

population density, **102**: 152-157

population energetics, **103**: 299-302

population structure, **98**: 518-520, 571-577, 818-827; **99**: 6-7, 10-12, 220-227, 243-257, 378-379, 526-534, 555-563, 680-682, 692;

100: 17-18, 20, 186, 272-284, 335-342, 349-350, 360-361, 369-379, 602-606, 653-657, 658-667, 739-742, 818-819, 932-946, 974-976; **101**: 70-72, 350, 358, 451-457, 551-555, 588-590, 647-663, 698-704, 780-788, 806-810, 852-853, 872-874; **102**: 717, 766-772, 886-888; **103**: 755-765; **104**: 234, 237-238, 239, 344, 492; **107**: 25-33, 614-618; **105**: 585-588, 729-731

predator-prey relationships, **98**: 49-63, 222-225, 454, 522-530, 556, 559, 801-810, 812-816; **99**: 26-27, 71-72, 74-75, 100-101, 112-114, 162-163, 205, 347-352, 459-466, 576, 586-587, 655-656, 699, 701-708; **100**: 18, 20-23, 84-91, 93-97, 195-197, 214, 273-279, 282-283, 480, 486, 496, 498, 555-558, 744-745, 751, 805, 971-973, 979-981; **101**: 59-67, 69-72, 107-108, 175-178, 180-181, 193-194, 197-201, 258, 262, 276, 278-279, 285-286, 340, 431-433, 535-540, 610-613, 614-615, 681-682, 766-775, 802; **102**: 506-518, 540-548, 637-639, 828-833; **103**: 494-503, 531-537; **104**: 14-15, 90-94, 167-171, 184, 185-186, 225, 230-231, 503, 617-625; **105**: 244-250, 305-306, 346-348, 720-725, 764, 794-795; **106**: 355-356, 521-522, 523, 632; **107**: 1-8, 327-332, 438-439, 686-687, 775-778

resource partitioning, **107**: 133-143, 500-505

seasonal variation, **98**: 215-227, 562-569, 573-574, 765-774, 801-810, 819-820; **99**: 70-71, 116, 118-121, 151-152, 243-257, 342-346, 468-471, 699; **100**: 358-368, 372, 374-375, 605, 689-696, 866-869, 932-946; **101**: 180-181, 255-263, 298-299, 430-435, 610-613, 651-654, 661, 698-704, 872-874; **102**: 580-585, 805-816; **104**: 90-94, 167-171, 225, 227-229, 230-231, 246-248, 254-261, 279-280, 620-621, 740-748; **105**: 106-108, 128-139, 244-250, 374-377; **107**: 25-33

sex ratio, **99**: 243-257, 317, 322-323, 555-563, 662-665; **100**: 273-277, 282-283; **101**: 786-787, 872

stability gradient, **102**: 64-81

succession, **98**: 828

territoriality, **98**: 49-63, 99-106, 534, 536, 629-630, 722-723, 769-770; **99**: 1-12, 90-91, 93-95, 292-297, 317-325, 353-361, 468-471, 557-563, 584-585, 675-682, 687-692, 761-763; **100**: 272-273, 277, 341, 653-657, 680-687, 739-742, 745-746; **101**: 38-45, 140-144, 197-201, 534, 537-538, 882-883; **102**: 716-717; **104**: 134-135, 180, 184, 242-252, 535-537; **105**: 17-25, 36-44; **106**: 102, 103-105, 259-266, 562-563, 565-566; **107**: 86-93

- Ecology of *Accipiter cooperii***, 98: 270-279; 101: 761-775; 106: 451, 452
- Accipiter gentilis*, 98: 8-28; 101: 761-775; 106: 452
- Accipiter nisus*, 100: 349-350
- Accipiter striatus*, 101: 761-775; 106: 451, 452
- Actitis macularia*, 100: 272-284; 101: 198
- Aechmophorus clarkii*, 102: 117; 106: 467-470
- Aechmophorus occidentalis*, 98: 335-347; 102: 117; 106: 467-470
- Aethya pygmaea*, 98: 437-455
- Agelaius phoeniceus*, 98: 176-178, 659-667, 723, 725-726, 734; 101: 551-555; 104: 311-314, 628-633
- Agelaius tricolor*, 101: 266-273
- Aimophila aestivalis*, 101: 266-273; 107: 463-471
- Aix sponsa*, 99: 116, 118-121
- Ajaia ajaja*, 104: 740-748
- Alectoris chukar sinaica*, 101: 50-51
- Ammodramus bairdii*, 101: 266-273
- Ammodramus caudacutus*, 101: 266-273
- Ammodramus henslowii*, 101: 266-273
- Ammodramus leconteii*, 101: 266-273, 489, 492-493, 496-497
- Ammodramus maritimus*, 101: 266-273
- Ammodramus savannarum*, 99: 162-163
- Amphispiza belli*, 99: 220-227; 101: 266-273
- Amphispiza bilineata*, 101: 266-273
- Anas acuta*, 98: 115-124
- Anas clypeata*, 98: 115-124
- Anas discors*, 98: 115-124
- Anas platyrhynchos*, 98: 115-124; 100: 689-696, 932-946; 101: 490; 105: 106-108
- Anas strepera*, 98: 115-124; 99: 378-379
- antarctic seabirds, 102: 540-548
- Aptenodytes patagonicus*, 104: 254-261
- Aquila chrysaetos*, 100: 743-746; 101: 610-613; 105: 794-795; 107: 438-439
- Archilochus alexandri*, 99: 761-763
- Archilochus colubris*, 102: 722-725
- Ardea herodias*, 98: 589-595; 99: 34; 104: 38-45, 47, 740-748
- Arenaria interpres*, 98: 215-227; 101: 198
- Auriparus flaviceps*, 99: 260-272
- Aythya affinis*, 101: 255-263
- Baryphthengus martii*, 98: 88-97
- Bombycilla cedrorum*, 100: 491-493; 106: 70
- Bombycilla garrulus*, 101: 266-273
- Bonasa umbellus*, 98: 828; 106: 75, 76-77
- Botaurus lentiginosus*, 101: 490
- Brachyramphus brevirostris*, 100: 214
- Brachyramphus marmoratus*, 98: 437-455; 100: 214
- Branta bernicla*, 101: 369
- Branta canadensis*, 101: 295-304
- Branta canadensis moffitti*, 106: 218, 222-224
- Bubo virginianus*, 98: 8-28, 734; 101: 175-178
- Bubulcus ibis*, 99: 34; 100: 960-968
- Buteo jamaicensis*, 98: 8-28, 270-279; 101: 403; 106: 451, 452
- Buteo lineatus*, 98: 270-279
- Buteo platypterus*, 98: 270-279
- Cacicus cela*, 101: 193-194
- Calamospiza melanocorys*, 99: 123-128
- Calcarius lapponicus*, 101: 266-273
- Calcarius mccownii*, 101: 266-273
- Calcarius ornatus*, 99: 123-128
- Calcarius pictus*, 101: 266-273
- Calidris alba*, 98: 49-63, 215-227, 801-810
- Calidris alba*, 101: 198
- Calidris alpina*, 100: 283-284; 101: 69-72
- Calidris bairdii*, 101: 198
- Calidris canutus*, 98: 220; 106: 94-100
- Calidris himantopus*, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
- Calidris mauri*, 98: 215-227; 101: 198
- Calidris melanotos*, 101: 198
- Calidris minutilla*, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
- Calidris pusilla*, 98: 215-227, 801-810; 101: 198; 106: 94-100
- Calidris temminckii*, 100: 283-284
- Calonectris diomedea*, 103: 143-147
- Calypte anna*, 99: 576; 101: 266-273
- Caprimulgus nigrescens*, 101: 388-391
- Cardinalis cardinalis*, 98: 176-178; 101: 266-273
- Carduelis flammea*, 99: 382-383
- Carduelis pinus*, 98: 8-28; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273
- Carduelis tristis*, 98: 176-178, 723, 726, 734; 101: 266-273
- Carpodacus cassinii*, 98: 828; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 106: 451-452
- Carpodacus mexicanus*, 100: 186, 491-493
- Carpodacus purpureus*, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 106: 452
- Casmerodius albus*, 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 625-632
- Catharacta lonnbergi*, 102: 543-544; 104: 617-625
- Catharacta maccormicki*, 98: 437-455; 102: 540-548; 104: 617-625
- Cathartes aura*, 99: 374-375
- Catharus fuscescens*, 101: 491; 105: 756-766
- Catharus guttatus*, 98: 8-28, 176-178; 100: 491-493; 101: 489, 491; 105: 756-766; 106: 452
- Catharus minimus*, 98: 176-178

Catharus ustulatus, 98: 88-97, 176-178, 734; 105: 756-766; 106: 451, 452
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 90-101; 106: 94-100
Cephus columba, 98: 437-455; 99: 347-352
Cercomacra manu, 107: 244-245
Cerorhinca monocerata, 98: 437-455; 100: 979-981
Certhia americana, 98: 8-28; 100: 491-493; 106: 451-452
Ceryle alcyon, 99: 353-361
Chamaea fasciata, 101: 266-273
Charadrius alexandrinus, 100: 13-23
Charadrius melodus, 105: 265, 630-636
Charadrius semipalmatus, 98: 215-227; 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Charadrius wilsonia, 106: 94-100
Chen caerulescens, 99: 662-665; 100: 335-342; 101: 451-457
Chen rossii, 100: 335-342
Chiroxiphia lanceolata, 101: 193
Chlidonias niger, 103: 141-149
Chondestes grammacus, 98: 734; 99: 123-128
Chondrohierax uncinatus, 99: 204-205
Chordeiles minor, 98: 734; 106: 451, 452
Cinclocerthia ruficauda, 106: 254
Circus cyaneus, 101: 490; 104: 11-15; 106: 355-356
Cistothorus palustris, 104: 491-494
Cistothorus platensis, 101: 489, 491, 493, 496
Cleptornis marchei, 107: 500-505
Coccothraustes vespertinus, 101: 266-273; 106: 451, 452
Coccyzus americanus, 99: 260-272
Coccyzus erythrophthalmus, 98: 723, 726, 734
Coereba flaveola, 98: 571-577
Colaptes auratus, 98: 8-28, 176-178, 723, 725-726, 734; 99: 260-272; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273, 698-704; 106: 452; 107: 367-374
Columba fasciata, 106: 452
Contopus borealis, 98: 8-28; 106: 451-452
Contopus sordidulus, 98: 8-28
Contopus virens, 98: 723, 725-727, 734
Coragyps atratus, 99: 374-375
Corvus brachyrhynchos, 101: 266-273
Corvus caurinus, 99: 347-352
Corvus corax, 106: 452
Corvus ossifragus, 101: 266-273
Coturnicops novaboracensis, 101: 490
Crotophaga ani, 101: 193
Cyanerpes cyaneus, 101: 193
Cyanocitta cristata, 98: 176-178, 723, 726, 734; 101: 266-273, 490

Cyanocitta stelleri, 98: 8-28; 106: 451-452
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 649-650
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 649-650
Dacnis cayana, 101: 193
Daption capense, 100: 801, 805; 102: 540-548
Dendragapus obscurus, 99: 687-692; 100: 653-657; 106: 451, 452
Dendroica caerulescens, 98: 176-178; 101: 680-682; 105: 756-766
Dendroica castanea, 101: 193
Dendroica coronata, 98: 8-28, 176-178; 101: 430-436, 489, 491, 493; 106: 451-452
Dendroica fusca, 105: 756-766
Dendroica kirtlandii, 98: 113; 100: 974-976; 104: 234, 237-239, 240
Dendroica magnolia, 98: 176-178; 107: 539-543
Dendroica nigrescens, 99: 503-513
Dendroica occidentalis, 99: 503-513; 106: 451-452
Dendroica palmarum, 101: 489, 491, 493
Dendroica pensylvanica, 98: 176-178
Dendroica petechia, 98: 734, 765-777; 101: 489, 491, 493; 106: 451, 452, 456; 107: 539-543
Dendroica pinus, 98: 294-297; 101: 266-273
Dendroica virens, 98: 176-178; 100: 382-387; 105: 756-766; 107: 539-543
Diomedea chrysostoma, 102: 543-544
Diomedea exulans, 102: 543-544
Diomedea irrorata, 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808
Diomedea melanophris, 102: 542, 544, 546
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 101: 180-181, 489, 491, 493; 106: 584-592
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 806-810
Dryocopus pileatus, 98: 562-569; 101: 266-273; 106: 452
Dumetella carolinensis, 98: 176-178, 734
Egretta caerulea, 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 625-632
Egretta rufescens, 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100
Egretta thula, 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100, 625-632
Egretta tricolor, 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100, 625-632
Emberizinae, 102: 152-157
Empidonax alnorum, 101: 490, 493
Empidonax flaviventris, 101: 489-490
Empidonax hammondi, 106: 451, 452
Empidonax minimus, 105: 350-362, 756-766
Empidonax oberholseri, 98: 8-28; 106: 451, 452
Empidonax sp., 98: 176-178

- Empidonax trillii*, 105: 17-25
Epimachus albertisi, 104: 48-55
Erithacus rubecula, 100: 605-606
Eudocimus albus, 99: 34; 104: 740-748; 106: 625-632
Euphagus carolinus, 98: 176-178; 101: 266-273
Euphagus cyanocephalus, 99: 34; 101: 491
Falco columbarius, 101: 69-72; 107: 25-33
Falco eleonorae, 99: 34
Falco peregrinus, 107: 1-8
Falco sparverius, 98: 8-28; 103: 557-562; 105: 36-44; 106: 451, 452
Ficedula albicollis, 99: 289-290
Ficedula hypoleuca, 99: 289-290
Fratercula cirrhata, 98: 437-455
Fratercula corniculata, 98: 437-455; 100: 597-599
Fregata magnificens, 100: 801
Fregetta tropica, 102: 543
Fulca americana, 104: 644-645
Fulmarus glacialis, 102: 542, 544
Fulmarus glacialis, 98: 437-455; 100: 597-599; 107: 686-687
Gallinago gallinago, 101: 490
Gavia arctica, 98: 437-455
Gavia immer, 98: 437-455
Gavia stellata, 98: 437-455
Geospiza difficilis, 101: 59-67; 106: 146-147
Geospiza fortis, 101: 872-874
Geospiza fuliginosa, 101: 59-67; 106: 146-147
Geospiza scandens, 101: 872-874
Geothlypis trichas, 98: 176-178, 723, 725-726, 734, 765-777; 99: 260-272; 101: 489, 491, 493; 107: 539-543
Glaucidium gnoma, 98: 8-28
Guiraca caerulea, 98: 734; 99: 260-272
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 99: 382-383; 101: 266-273
Haematopus palliatus, 106: 185-191
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, 99: 347-352; 100: 477-483
Halobena caerulea, 102: 543-544
Hemignathus munroi, 98: 610-611
Hemignathus obscurus, 98: 610-611
Hemignathus virens, 101: 38-45; 103: 564-572
Himantopus mexicanus, 106: 94-100
Himatione sanguinea, 98: 610-611; 103: 564-572
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 99: 459-466
Hirundo rustica, 101: 780-788
Hirundo tahitica, 101: 32-34
 hybrids of *Ficedula albicollis* x *F. hypoleuca*, 99: 289-290
Hylocichla mustelina, 98: 176-178; 105: 756-766; 106: 402-409
Icterus chrysater, 101: 193-194
Icterus galbula, 98: 723, 734; 99: 260-272; 101: 193-194
Icterus spurius, 98: 723, 725-726, 734
Ixoreus naevius, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273
Junco hyemalis, 98: 828, 176-178; 99: 123-128, 243-257, 305-307, 650-659; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273, 492; 105: 756-766; 106: 451, 452
Lagopus lagopus, 101: 852-853
Lanius collaris, 102: 754-764
Lanius excubitor, 101: 266-273
Lanius excubitorius, 102: 754-764
Larosterna inca, 100: 801-808
Larus argentatus, 98: 550-559; 100: 214; 101: 585-590; 103: 146
Larus atricilla, 98: 550-559
Larus belcheri, 100: 801-808
Larus bulleri, 99: 24-29
Larus californicus, 98: 437-455; 99: 623-630; 106: 102, 103-105
Larus canus, 98: 437-455; 99: 34
Larus delawarensis, 99: 623-630; 100: 658-667
Larus dominicanus, 100: 801-808; 102: 543
Larus glaucescens, 98: 437-455; 99: 347-352; 100: 980-981; 101: 532-540
Larus heermanni, 98: 437-455; 100: 980-981
Larus marinus, 98: 99-106
Larus modestus, 100: 801-808
Larus occidentalis, 98: 437-455, 532-547; 105: 128-139
Larus philadelphia, 98: 437-455; 99: 67-75; 100: 214; 104: 167-171
Larus pipixcan, 100: 801-808
Leiothrix lutea, 98: 610-611
Leptoptilos crumeniferus, 99: 34
Limnodromus griseus, 98: 215-227, 801-810; 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Limosa haemastica, 101: 198
Loxia curvirostra, 98: 8-28; 100: 491-493; 107: 376-382
Loxia leucoptera, 98: 8-28; 107: 376-382
Loxioides bailleui, 101: 647-663
Loxops coccineus, 98: 610-611
Macronectes giganteus, 102: 540-548
Manacus manacus, 100: 739-742
Megarhynchus pitangua, 101: 193-194
Melanerpes carolinus, 101: 266-273; 106: 209-216
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 98: 734; 101: 266-273; 106: 209-216

Melanerpes lewis, 101: 266-273
Melanerpes rubricapillus, 101: 193
Melanerpes uropygialis, 99: 260-272; 107: 367-374
Melospiza georgiana, 98: 176-178; 101: 266-273, 492-493
Melospiza lincolni, 98: 176-178; 99: 123-128; 101: 492
Melospiza melodia, 98: 176-178, 723, 725-726, 734; 99: 260-272, 555-563; 101: 266-273, 492; 107: 775-778
Merops viridis, 101: 32-34
Mimodes graysoni, 100: 551-558
Mimus polyglottos, 100: 498, 551-558
Mniotilta varia, 101: 491; 107: 539-543
Molothrus ater, 98: 113, 723, 726, 734; 99: 316-325; 100: 355-368; 101: 492; 106: 452
Morus bassanus, 99: 34; 101: 340
Myadestes obscurus, 98: 610-611
Myadestes townsendi, 106: 452
Mycteria americana, 107: 614-618
Myiarchus cinerascens, 99: 260-272
Myiarchus panamensis, 101: 193
Myiarchus tyrannulus, 99: 260-272
Myiodynastes maculatus, 101: 193-194
Myiopsitta monachus, 101: 614-615
Myiozetetes similis, 101: 193
Nucifraga columbiana, 101: 266-273
Numenius americanus, 103: 755-765
Numenius phaeopus, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Nyctanassa violacea, 106: 94-100
Nycticorax nycticorax, 106: 94-100
Oceanites gracilis, 100: 801, 805
Oceanites oceanicus, 100: 801-803; 102: 540-546; 103: 143, 146, 147; 104: 129-132
Oceanodroma castro, 103: 146; 104: 129-132
Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 437-455
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 100: 597-599; 103: 146; 104: 129-132
Oceanodroma markhami, 100: 801
Oporornis agilis, 98: 176-178; 101: 489, 491, 493, 496
Oporornis tolmiei, 98: 578-587, 765-777; 106: 451, 452, 456
Oreortyx pictus, 106: 452
Oreoscoptes montanus, 101: 266-273
Oreotrochilus chimborazo, 99: 376-377
Orthorhynchus cristatus, 102: 722-725
Otus asio, 107: 567-578
Pachyptila desolata, 102: 543-544
Pagodroma nivea, 102: 543-544
Palmeria dolei, 103: 564-572
Pandion haliaetus, 105: 244-250

Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 90-94
Paroreomyza maculata, 98: 610-611
Parula americana, 107: 539-543
Parus atricapillus, 98: 176-178, 734; 101: 350, 358, 490; 106: 259-266
Parus bicolor, 98: 176-178, 307-319; 101: 266-273
Parus carolinensis, 98: 307-319; 101: 266-273
Parus gambeli, 98: 8-28; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 106: 259-266, 451, 452, 459; 107: 522-530, 531, 532
Parus hudsonicus, 101: 489-490
Parus inornatus, 101: 266-273; 107: 522-530, 531, 532
Parus major, 104: 702-703
Passer domesticus, 98: 721, 723, 725, 734; 104: 681-686
Passerculus sandwichensis, 99: 123-128, 162-163; 101: 489, 492-493; 107: 775-778
Passerella iliaca, 98: 176-178; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 106: 451, 452, 456
Passerina amoena, 98: 8-28
Pelecanoides garnoti, 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos, 99: 34
Pelecanus occidentalis, 100: 680-687, 800-808
Pelecanus onocrotalus, 99: 34
Pelecanus rufescens, 99: 34
Perisoreus canadensis, 101: 490
Phaethon aethereus, 103: 144, 146
Phaethon lepturus, 103: 141-149; 104: 129-132
Phaethon rubricauda, 100: 953-959
Phalacrocorax atriceps, 102: 543-544
Phalacrocorax auritus, 98: 437-455, 522-530; 99: 347-352
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 100: 680-687, 800-808
Phalacrocorax brasilianus, 100: 801, 805-808
Phalacrocorax gaimardi, 100: 801-808
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 98: 437-455, 522-530; 99: 347-352; 100: 980-981
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 98: 437-455; 106: 395-396, 397-400
Phalacrocorax urile, 98: 437-455
Phalaropus fulicaria, 103: 146; 107: 686-687
Phalaropus lobatus, 98: 437-455; 100: 214, 801, 805; 103: 143, 146, 147
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 286-299
Phasianus colchicus, 98: 734
Pheucticus ludovicianus, 98: 176-178, 734; 101: 193, 492; 105: 756-766
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 98: 734; 106: 452
Phoebastria palpebrata, 102: 543-544

- Phoenicopterus ruber*, 99: 34; 106: 94-100
Phylloscopus borealis, 107: 434-437
Pica nuttalli, 101: 266-273
Pica pica, 98: 734; 101: 266-273
Picidae, 104: 762-763
Picoides albolarvatus, 101: 266-273; 104: 225, 227-229, 230-231; 106: 451, 452, 459
Picoides borealis, 98: 321-333; 99: 675-682; 101: 266-273
Picoides nuttalli, 101: 266-273
Picoides pubescens, 98: 8-28, 176-178, 307-319, 562-569, 734; 101: 266-273; 105: 756-766
Picoides scalaris, 99: 260-272
Picoides tridactylus, 98: 8-28
Picoides villosus, 98: 8-28, 176-178, 562-569; 104: 225, 227-229, 230-231; 105: 756-766; 106: 451, 452, 459
Pinguinus impennis, 101: 110; 105: 694-695
Pinicola enucleator, 98: 8-28; 106: 452
Pipilo aberti, 98: 818-827; 99: 260-272; 101: 266-273
Pipilo chlorurus, 106: 451, 452, 456
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 98: 176-178; 106: 451, 452, 456
Piranga ludoviciana, 98: 8-28; 106: 451-452
Piranga olivacea, 105: 756-766
Piranga rubra, 99: 260-272
Plegadis falcinellus, 100: 960-968
Ploceus cucullatus, 100: 863-869
Pluvialis dominica, 101: 198
Pluvialis squatarola, 98: 215-227, 801-810; 101: 198
Poocetes gramineus, 98: 8-28, 734; 99: 123-128, 162-163
Protonotaria citrea, 101: 193; 107: 133-143, 146-149, 151-152, 539-543
Psaltiriparus minimus, 101: 266-273
Psarocolius wagleri, 101: 193-194
Pterodroma hasitata, 103: 146, 147; 104: 129-132
Pteroglossus torquatus, 98: 88-97; 101: 193
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 100: 214
Puffinus bulleri, 98: 437-455
Puffinus gravis, 103: 146
Puffinus griseus, 98: 437-455; 100: 801-808
Puffinus lherminieri, 103: 141-149; 104: 129-132
Puffinus pacificus, 101: 107-108
Puffinus puffinus, 98: 437-455
Puffinus tenuirostris, 98: 437-455
Pygoscelis adeliae, 99: 34; 101: 882-883; 102: 540-548
Pygoscelis antarctica, 101: 882-883; 102: 540-548
Pygoscelis papua, 102: 540-548
Quelea quelea, 99: 34
Quiscalus quiscula, 98: 721, 723, 725, 734; 101: 266-273
Ramphastos sulfuratus, 98: 88-97
Ramphastos swainsonii, 98: 88-97
Ramphocinclus brachyurus, 106: 254
Regulus calendula, 98: 8-28, 176-178; 100: 491-493
Regulus satrapa, 98: 8-28, 176-178; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273, 491; 106: 451-452
Rissa brevirostris, 98: 437-455
Rissa tridactyla, 98: 437-455; 105: 345-348; 107: 686
Rostrhamus sociabilis, 100: 84-91, 93-97; 107: 327-332
Rynchops niger, 98: 550-559; 99: 109-114
Sayornis phoebe, 98: 176-178
Scaphidura oryzivora, 101: 193-194
Seiurus aurocapillus, 98: 176-178; 105: 756-766
Seiurus motacilla, 104: 180-186
Seiurus noveboracensis, 104: 180-186
Selasphorus ardens, 100: 322-323
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 322-323
Selasphorus platycercus, 98: 8-28
Selasphorus scintilla, 100: 322-323
Selasphorus simoni, 100: 322-323
Selasphorus torridus, 100: 322-323
Sericornis sp., 105: 620-622
Setophaga ruticilla, 98: 176-178; 101: 680-682; 105: 350-362, 756-766; 107: 539-543
Sialia currucoides, 98: 8-28; 101: 266-273; 106: 451, 452, 459
Sialia mexicana, 106: 452; 107: 606-607
Sitta canadensis, 98: 8-28; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 106: 452
Sitta carolinensis, 98: 8-28, 307-319; 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273; 105: 756-766
Sitta europaea, 106: 562-563, 565-566; 107: 86-93
Sitta pusilla, 101: 266-273
Sitta pygmaea, 100: 491-493; 101: 266-273
Spheniscus humboldti, 100: 801-802, 804-808
Sphyrapius ruber, 106: 452
Sphyrapius thyroideus, 98: 8-28; 106: 452
Sphyrapius varius, 98: 8-28; 105: 756-766
Spiza americana, 98: 734; 99: 292-297
Spizella arborea, 98: 176-178; 99: 305-307; 101: 266-273; 107: 210-211, 211-212
Spizella breweri, 98: 8-28; 99: 123-128

- Spizella pallida*, 98: 734; 101: 492-493
Spizella passerina, 98: 8-28, 734; 99: 123-128; 101: 492; 106: 452
Spizella pusilla, 98: 176-178, 629-630; 99: 162-163; 101: 266-273
Spizopteryx circumcinctus, 101: 614-615
Stellula calliope, 104: 242-252; 106: 452
Stercorarius parasiticus, 98: 437-455; 99: 34; 103: 146
Stercorarius pomarinus, 98: 437-455; 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808; 103: 146; 104: 129-132
Sterna anaethetus, 103: 141-149
Sterna antillarum, 103: 143, 146
Sterna caspia, 100: 369-379
Sterna dougallii, 105: 433-438; 107: 351-357
Sterna elegans, 100: 801-802, 805
Sterna forsteri, 98: 550-559
Sterna fuscata, 103: 146; 104: 129-132
Sterna hirundo, 98: 550-559; 99: 65-75; 101: 278-279, 285-286; 103: 143, 146, 147; 105: 433-438, 720-725; 107: 351-357
Sterna lorata, 100: 801, 805
Sterna maxima, 103: 143, 146
Sterna paradisaea, 98: 437-455; 99: 34, 65-75; 100: 804, 806; 103: 146
Sterna sandvicensis, 100: 801, 805
Sterna vittata, 102: 543-544
Strix occidentalis, 106: 451, 452
Strix uralensis, 105: 316-323
Sturnus vulgaris, 98: 734; 106: 209-216; 107: 367-374
Sula dactylatra, 103: 141-149
Sula leucogaster, 103: 144, 146
Sula nebouxii, 100: 801-802, 805
Sula sula, 99: 34
Sula variegata, 100: 680-687, 800-808
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 98: 437-455; 100: 214
Tachornis uranocetes, 99: 233-235
Tachycineta bicolor, 98: 8-28; 99: 699; 100: 750-753; 101: 490
Tachycineta thalassina, 107: 606-607
Tangara inornata, 101: 193
Thraupis episcopus, 101: 193
Thryomanes bewickii, 101: 266-273
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 101: 266-273; 105: 11-16
Tityra semifasciata, 98: 88-97; 101: 193
Toxostoma lecontei, 101: 266-273
Toxostoma redivivum, 101: 266-273
Toxostoma rufum, 98: 176-178, 723, 725-726, 734; 101: 266-273
Tringa flavipes, 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Tringa melanoleuca, 98: 215-227; 101: 198; 106: 94-100
Troglodytidae, 102: 251-262
Troglodytes aedon, 98: 8-28, 723, 725-726, 734
Troglodytes troglodytes, 98: 176-178; 101: 266-273; 105: 756-766; 106: 451, 452
Trogon massena, 98: 88-97
Turdus grayi, 101: 193
Turdus migratorius, 98: 8-28, 176-178, 721, 723, 725, 734; 99: 342-346, 701-708; 100: 491-493; 105: 374-377; 106: 452
Tyrannus melancholicus, 101: 193
Tyrannus tyrannus, 98: 723, 725-726, 734; 101: 489-490
Tyrannus verticalis, 98: 723, 725-727, 734; 100: 496
Tyto alba, 101: 175-178
Uria aalge, 98: 437-455; 100: 980-981; 105: 345-348
Uria lomvia, 98: 437-455; 99: 468-471; 105: 345-348; 107: 686
Vermivora celata, 98: 8-28, 578-587
Vermivora chrysoptera, 98: 108-114
Vermivora peregrina, 98: 176-178; 101: 193
Vermivora pinus, 98: 108-114
Vermivora ruficapilla, 98: 176-178; 101: 489, 491, 493; 106: 452
Vestiaria coccinea, 98: 610-611; 103: 564-572; 106: 611
Vidua funerea, 101: 140-144
Vidua raricola, 101: 140-144
Vireo flavifrons, 101: 193
Vireo gilvus, 98: 8-28, 723, 726, 734; 106: 451-452
Vireo olivaceus, 98: 176-178; 101: 193-194, 680-682; 105: 756-766
Vireo philadelphicus, 98: 176-178; 101: 680-682
Vireo solitarius, 98: 734; 106: 452
Wilsonia citrina, 102: 714-720; 104: 133-135; 107: 539-543
Wilsonia pusilla, 98: 176-178, 578-587, 765-777; 106: 452
Xema sabini, 98: 437-455; 100: 801-808
Zenaida graysoni, 100: 551-558
Zenaida macroura, 98: 723, 725, 734; 100: 551-558
Zonotrichia albicollis, 98: 176-178; 101: 266-273, 492
Zonotrichia atricapilla, 101: 266-273
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 98: 8-28, 176-178, 518-520; 99: 1-12, 123-128; 100: 818-819
Zonotrichia querula, 98: 734; 101: 266-273
Zosterops conspicillatus, 107: 500-505

Ectoparasitism (see DISEASES AND PARASITES)

Eggs, 105: 102-108, 161-168, 174-176, 308-314, 652, 653, 737-747; 107: 410-412, 696-704, 789-792, 794

allometric relations, shell mass and whole egg mass, 102: 402

composition, 102: 43-47; 103: 299-302, 465-475, 485-492, 682-691; 104: 435-442; 105: 105, 106; 106: 549, 553, 577-582

density, specific gravity, and volume, 98: 260-263; 99: 237; 100: 633, 660; 102: 750-752, 783, 788; 103: 9, 125-134, 235-237, 402-403, 465-475, 485-492, 682-691; 105: 309; 106: 577-582; 107: 319, 789-792, 794

destruction of, 105: 737-747

effect of environment on, 100: 228-229

effect of predation on, 100: 228-229

effects of fecal material on, 101: 824-829

fertility, 98: 181-182; 100: 661, 666

hatchability, 99: 526-534

laying, 98: 147-148, 261-267, 598-599, 631; 99: 93, 287-288, 695-699; 100: 49-51, 344-353, 365, 583-591, 660, 926-930; 101: 362-365, 603-605, 814; 102: 49-61, 133-143, 298-304, 401-405, 483-490, 882-883, 896; 103: 9, 247, 403, 637, 638-639, 682-691; 104: 330-332; 105: 102-108, 319, 330, 332-336, 538, 540-541, 652, 741; 106: 88, 89, 286-289, 297, 359-360, 361, 364, 365, 391, 476-479, 549, 552-553, 554-557, 638, 730-731; 107: 309, 310, 319, 324, 376-382, 693, 696-704, 792

laying interval (table of 173 selected species), 102: 406-409

laying sequence, 104: 526-527

oiling, 101: 584-590

physiology, 99: 236-241, 710-717; 100: 76-82; 102: 43-47, 640-642, 750-752; 103: 682-691

pipping, 102: 750-752

sequence, 99: 662-665; 100: 726-727

sex ratio, 99: 662-665; 100: 215-217, 726-727

sexual differences in, 104: 73-75

shell thickness, 101: 578-583

size, 99: 683-686

size order, 101: 855, 860-865

size variation, 101: 685-697

temperature, 99: 238-239; 100: 79-80, 998-1000; 101: 160-161, 556-565; 102: 25-36, 750-751; 106: 26-32; 107: 431-433

thermal tolerance, 101: 160-161

volume, 101: 695-697, 860-862

water balance, 101: 448

water loss from, 100: 78-82

Eggs of *Accipiter striatus venator*, 105: 652, 653

Agelaius phoeniceus, 99: 363-364, 710-717; 106: 578-582

Aimophila stolzmanni, 100: 228

Aix sponsa, 104: 435-442

Ajaia ajaja, 99: 283

Anas clypeata, 105: 164-165, 167, 168, 175

Anas discors, 105: 164-165, 167, 168, 175

Anas platyrhynchos, 105: 104-105, 106

Anatidae, 105: 161-168, 174-176

Aptenodytes forsteri, 103: 485-492

Apus apus, 101: 696

Apus melba, 101: 696

Aquila audax, 100: 633

Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 633

Aquila clanga, 100: 633

Aquila heliaca, 100: 633

Aquila pomarina, 100: 633

Aquila rapax, 100: 633

Aquila verreauxi, 100: 633; 101: 695

Branta bernicla, 101: 362

Branta canadensis, 98: 74; 101: 695; 104: 74

Bubulcus ibis, 100: 76-82

Cactospiza pallida, 99: 18-19

Calidris alpina, 101: 696

Calidris minutilla, 101: 696

Calidris temminckii, 101: 696

Camarhynchus parvulus, 99: 18-19, 22; 100: 229

Caprimulgus nigrescens, 101: 388-389

Carduelis tristis, 101: 697

Casmerodius albus, 100: 76-82; 101: 890

Certhidea olivacea, 99: 16, 18-20, 22; 100: 226-227, 229

Charadrius hiaticula, 101: 695

Chen caerulescens, 99: 662, 665; 100: 215-217

Chordeiles acutipennis, 100: 984

Chordeiles gundlachii, 100: 983-984

Chordeiles minor, 100: 983-984

Ciconia ciconia, 101: 695

Ciconia maguari, 101: 813-814

Columba palumbus, 101: 696

Corvus corone, 101: 686-687, 690, 697

Corvus monedula, 101: 697

Dendroica petechia, 101: 697

Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 106: 578-582

Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 808

Egretta thula, 100: 76-82; 101: 890

Egretta tricolor, 100: 76-82

Emberiza schoeniclus, 101: 697

Empidonax oberholseri, 102: 26

Erithacus rubecula, 101: 696

Eudocimus albus, 100: 76-82
Eudyptes atratus, 101: 695
Eudyptes chrysolophus, 101: 695
Eudyptes crestatus, 101: 695
Eudyptes pachyrhynchus, 101: 695
Eudyptes robustus, 101: 695
Falco peregrinus, 101: 578-583
Falco tinnunculus, 106: 552, 553, 554
Ficedula hypoleuca, 101: 441-449, 697; 103: 235-237
Fringilla coelebs, 101: 697
Gallinago gallinago, 101: 696
Geospiza conirostris, 99: 16-20, 22; 100: 226-228
Geospiza difficilis, 99: 16-20; 100: 226, 229
Geospiza fortis, 99: 17-20
Geospiza fuliginosa, 99: 18-19; 100: 229
Geospiza magnirostris, 99: 16-20; 100: 226-228
Geospiza scandens, 99: 18-20, 22
Grus canadensis, 98: 631
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 99: 521
Haematopus moquini, 101: 695
Haematopus palliatus, 101: 860-862, 865
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, 100: 633
Hieraaetus fasciatus, 100: 633; 101: 695
Hieraaetus pennatus, 100: 633
Hirundo rustica, 99: 522; 101: 696
Lagopus lagopus, 99: 684-687
Larus argentatus, 101: 584-590, 696
Larus atricilla, 100: 76-82; 101: 696
Larus californicus, 101: 696; 102: 698
Larus canus, 101: 696
Larus delawarensis, 100: 660-661, 726-727; 101: 696; 102: 698
Larus fuscus, 101: 696
Larus glaucescens, 101: 824-829
Larus heermanni, 107: 773
Larus marinus, 101: 584-590, 696
Larus novaehollandiae, 101: 696
Larus occidentalis, 104: 34, 35
Larus ridibundus, 101: 696
Luscinia luscinia, 101: 696
Megadyptes antipodes, 101: 695
Melanitta fusca, 101: 695
Molothrus ater, 99: 363-364, 720-721; 106: 577-582, 734-737
Molothrus bonariensis, 98: 189
Muscicapa striata, 101: 697
Nesomimus parvulus, 99: 16, 19
Nycticorax nycticorax, 100: 76-82; 101: 890
Parus ater, 101: 697
Parus caeruleus, 101: 697

Parus major, 101: 697
Parus palustris, 101: 697
Passer domesticus, 101: 697; 103: 299-302; 107: 47, 49-50
Passer montanus, 107: 47, 49-50
Pelecanoides georgicus, 101: 160-161
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos, 106: 26-32
Phaethon rubricauda, 102: 749-752
Phalacrocorax aristotelis, 101: 695; 105: 308-314
Phalaropus lobatus, 101: 696
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 295
Phoenicurus phoenicurus, 101: 696; 103: 235-237
Phylloscopus collybita, 101: 697
Phylloscopus trochilus, 101: 697
Pica pica, 101: 686-687, 690, 697
Piezorhina cinerea, 98: 188-189; 100: 228
Pinguin impennis, 101: 5
Pipilo aberti, 99: 720-721
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 100: 226-227
Platyspiza crassirostris, 99: 16, 19; 100: 228
Plegadis falcinellus, 100: 76-82
Poospiza hispaniolensis, 100: 228
Prunella modularis, 101: 697
Pterodroma hypoleuca, 99: 236-241
Pterodroma phaeopygia, 107: 319
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 103: 682-691
Puffinus griseus, 101: 192
Pygoscelis adeliae, 101: 695; 103: 485-492
Pygoscelis papua, 101: 695
Quiscalus major, 102: 43-47
Quiscalus mexicanus, 99: 521
Quiscalus quiscula, 101: 697
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 186
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 187
Rissa tridactyla, 100: 471-472; 101: 696
Sialia currucoides, 98: 181-182
Sicalis flaveola, 100: 228
Spheniscus demersus, 101: 695
Spizella passerina, 100: 226-227
Spizella pusilla, 100: 226-227
Sporophila peruviana, 100: 228
Stephanoaetus coronatus, 100: 633
Sterna dougallii, 101: 696
Sterna hirundo, 101: 283, 696
Sterna maxima, 100: 76-82
Sterna sandvicensis, 100: 76-82
Sturnus vulgaris, 100: 926-930; 101: 697
Sylvia atricapilla, 101: 697
Tachycineta bicolor, 99: 696-697; 101: 696
Toxostoma crissale, 99: 720-721
Troglodytes aedon, 101: 696

- Turdus iliacus*, 101: 697
Turdus merula, 101: 696
Turdus philomelos, 101: 697
Turdus pilaris, 101: 686, 690, 697
Tyrannus tyrannus, 103: 465-475
Uria lomvia, 98: 260-261
Volatinia jacarina, 100: 228
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 106: 578-582
Zenaida galapagoensis, 99: 18-19, 22
Zonotrichia albicollis, 100: 226-227
Electrophoresis, sampling technique, 101: 173-175
Endangered species, 102: 377-382; 101: 647-663; 103: 216-218, 632-633; 104: 234-241, 544-545; 105: 433-438, 498-503; 106: 91, 334-335, 339-340, 367-372; 107: 123, 317-325, 351, 463-471, 608-609, 737-742
Energy expenditure, methods of determining, 101: 459-472
Energy, flight, 103: 169-178, 832-833, 834
Environment (influence of), breeding, 100: 56-61
 breeding age, 101: 872-874
 breeding success, 100: 56-61; 102: 777-778; 103: 214-215
 censusing, 101: 739
 clutch size, 99: 20-21; 102: 632-634
 egg size, 99: 20-21
 egg volume, 102: 788; 103: 235-237
 hatchability, 99: 526-534
 hormones, 100: 56-61
 insulation of down and feathers, 103: 160-167
 migration, 99: 730-731; 100: 844-846, 848-850
 physiology, 100: 56-61
 population growth and dispersion, 103: 791-802
 predation, 103: 622-625
Environment (influence of) on *Accipiter nisus*, 100: 351
 Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 657
 Agelaius phoeniceus, 99: 710-717; 104: 413-418
 Aimophila aestivalis, 98: 251-256; 107: 463-471
 Aimophila cassinii, 98: 251-256
 Aix sponsa, 99: 117-119
 Alectoris chukar sinica, 101: 50-51
 Ammodramus henslowii, 98: 251-256
 Ammodramus leconteii, 98: 251-256; 101: 489, 492-493, 496-497
 Ammodramus maritimus, 98: 251-256
 Ammodramus savannarum, 98: 251-256; 99: 158-160
 Anas acuta, 99: 776-777
 Anas americana, 99: 776-777
 Anas clypeata, 99: 776-777
 Anas crecca, 99: 776-777
 Anas fulvigula, 99: 776-777
 Anas platyrhynchos, 99: 383-384; 100: 689-696, 932-946; 101: 490; 105: 106-108
 Anas strepera, 99: 776-777
 Andean birds, 102: 556-573; 105: 47-51
 Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 744-746
 Ardea herodias, 104: 38-45
 Argentavis magnificens, 100: 390-391
 Aythya affinis, 99: 776-777; 101: 255-263
 Aythya americana, 99: 776-777; 100: 721-724
 Aythya valisineria, 99: 776-777
 Botaurus lentiginosus, 101: 490
 Branta canadensis, 101: 342-346
 Branta canadensis hoffmanni, 106: 221-222, 223-224
 Bucephala albeola, 99: 776-777
 Bucephala clangula, 99: 776-777
 Buteo jamaicensis, 100: 166; 101: 521-522
 Buteo lineatus, 98: 251-256
 Buteo swainsoni, 98: 251-256
 Calamospiza melanocorys, 98: 251-256; 99: 123-128
 Calcarius ornatus, 98: 251-256; 99: 123-128
 Calidris alba, 98: 49-63
 Calidris canutus, 106: 94-100
 Calidris himantopus, 106: 94-100
 Calidris mauri, 106: 94-100
 Calidris minutilla, 106: 94-100
 Calidris pusilla, 106: 94-100
 Callipepla gambelii, 101: 542-549
 Caprimulgus carolinensis, 98: 251-256
 Caprimulgus nigrescens, 101: 388-391
 Caprimulgus vociferus, 103: 370-376
 Cardinalis cardinalis, 98: 251-256
 Casmerodius albus, 106: 625-632
 Catharacta lonnbergi, 103: 726-735; 104: 622
 Catharacta maccormicki, 103: 726-735; 104: 622, 623, 624
 Cathartes aura, 98: 251-256
 Catharus fuscescens, 101: 491
 Catharus guttatus, 101: 489, 491; 105: 765
 Catharus ustulatus, 105: 765
 Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 88-101, 106: 94-100
 Centrocercus urophasianus, 104: 80, 82-83
 Cephus columba, 106: 199-200
 Certhia americana, 105: 583-584
 Charadrius semipalmatus, 106: 94-100
 Charadrius wilsonia, 106: 94-100
 Chen caerulescens, 99: 664; 107: 550-559

Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 644
Chen canagica, 104: 713
Chondestes grammacus, 98: 251-256; 99: 123-128
Circus cyaneus, 101: 490; 104: 11-15
Cistothorus palustris, 98: 251-256
Cistothorus platensis, 98: 251-256; 101: 489, 491, 493, 496
Coccyzus americanus, 98: 251-256
Coccyzus minor, 98: 251-256
Colaptes auratus, 101: 698-704
Columba fasciata, 98: 251-256
Coragyps atratus, 98: 251-256
Corvus corax, 101: 621
Corvus ossifragus, 98: 251-256
Coturnicops novaboracensis, 101: 490
Cyanocitta cristata, 101: 490
Dendroica cerulea, 98: 251-256
Dendroica coronata, 98: 251-256; 101: 432-433, 489, 491, 493
Dendroica discolor, 98: 251-256
Dendroica dominica, 98: 251-256
Dendroica kirtlandii, 104: 237-238, 240
Dendroica nigrescens, 98: 251-256
Dendroica occidentalis, 98: 251-256
Dendroica palmarum, 101: 489, 491, 493
Dendroica petechia, 98: 251-256; 101: 489, 491, 493
Dendroica pinus, 98: 251-256
Dendroica townsendi, 98: 251-256
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 101: 489, 491, 493
Dryocopus pileatus, 98: 562-569
Dumetella carolinensis, 99: 151-155
Egretta caerulea, 106: 625-632
Egretta rufescens, 106: 94-100
Egretta thula, 106: 94-100, 625-632
Egretta tricolor, 106: 94-100, 625-632
Empidonax alnorum, 101: 490, 493
Empidonax flaviventris, 101: 489-490
Empidonax minimus, 105: 765
Empidonax oberholseri, 102: 28-31
Empidonax virescens, 98: 251-256
Erithacus rubecula, 100: 605
Eudocimus albus, 106: 625-632
Euphagus cyanocephalus, 98: 251-256; 101: 491
Ficedula hypoleuca, 101: 439-449
Fulica americana, 104: 644
Gallinago gallinago, 101: 490
Geospiza fortis, 100: 192-194; 101: 872-874
Geospiza scandens, 100: 192-194; 101: 872-874
Geothlypis trichas, 101: 489, 491, 493

Guiraca caerulea, 98: 251-256
Haematopus palliatus, 101: 858-859
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, 100: 479-481
Helmitheros vermivorus, 98: 251-256
Hemignathus virens, 101: 38-45
Himantopus mexicanus, 106: 94-100
Hirundo fulva, 98: 251-256
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 99: 462
Hirundo tahitica, 101: 32-34
Hylocichla mustelina, 98: 251-256; 105: 765
Icteria virens, 98: 251-256
Icterus dominicensis, 98: 251-256
Icterus galbula, 98: 251-256; 100: 893
Icterus spurius, 98: 251-256
Ixoreus naevius, 98: 251-256
Junco hyemalis, 98: 251-256; 99: 123-128, 243-257, 299-307, 658-659; 101: 492; 102: 808-810, 813; 104: 303-309; 105: 765
Lagopus lagopus, 99: 683-686; 105: 330-336
Lanius excubitorius, 102: 766-772
Lanius ludovicianus, 101: 462-463
Larus argentatus, 98: 550-559; 101: 584-590; 104: 124-125
Larus atricilla, 98: 550-559
Larus californicus, 99: 623-630; 102: 698, 699
Larus delawarensis, 99: 623-630; 102: 698, 699
Larus marinus, 101: 584-590
Larus occidentalis, 98: 532-547
Larus philadelphia, 99: 74
Limnodromus griseus, 106: 94-100
Limnolophus swainsonii, 98: 251-256
Loxioides bailleui, 99: 667-673; 101: 653
Melanerpes carolinus, 98: 251-256
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 98: 251-256
Melospiza georgiana, 101: 492-493
Melospiza lincolni, 99: 123-128; 101: 492
Melospiza melodia, 101: 492
Merops apiaster, 101: 609
Merops viridis, 101: 32-34
Mimus polyglottos, 100: 551-558
Mniotilta varia, 101: 491
Molothrus ater, 101: 492
Numenius phaeopus, 106: 94-100
Nyctanassa violacea, 106: 94-100
Nycticorax nycticorax, 100: 699-708; 106: 94-100
Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 155-156
Oporornis agilis, 101: 489, 491, 493, 496
Oporornis formosus, 98: 251-256
Oxyura jamaicensis, 99: 776-777; 100: 721-724
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 90-91, 93, 94
Parus atricapillus, 101: 490; 105: 583-584
Parus hudsonicus, 101: 489-490

- Passer domesticus*, 104: 681-686
Passerculus sandwichensis, 99: 123-128, 158-160; 101: 489, 492-493, 556-565; 104: 280-281, 284, 285, 286
Passerella iliaca schistacea, 106: 161-162
Passerina ciris, 98: 251-256
Passerina cyanea, 98: 251-256
 pelagic seabirds, 103: 221-223
Pelecanus occidentalis, 100: 682, 687
Perisoreus canadensis, 101: 490
Phainopepla nitens, 99: 495-501
Phalacrocoracidae, 107: 113-114, 115-116
Phalacrocorax atriceps, 99: 588-589
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 100: 682, 687
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 106: 389-400
Phalaropus fulicaria, 101: 185
Pheucticus ludovicianus, 101: 492
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 98: 251-256
Philomachus pugnax, 106: 338
Phoenicopterus ruber, 106: 94-100
Phoeniculus purpureus, 107: 766
Pica pica, 98: 251-256
Picoides pubescens, 98: 562-569; 105: 583-584, 765; 106: 315, 318-319
Picoides villosus, 98: 562-569; 105: 583-584, 765
Pinguinus impennis, 101: 8-10
Pipilo aberti, 98: 824-826
Pipilo chlorurus, 98: 251-256
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 98: 251-256
Piranga ludoviciana, 98: 251-256
Piranga olivacea, 98: 251-256; 105: 765
Piranga rubra, 98: 251-256
Pluvialis squatarola, 106: 94-100
Poephila guttata, 104: 162-165
Poliopitila caerulea, 98: 251-256
Poocetes gramineus, 99: 123-128, 158-160
Protonotaria citrea, 98: 251-256; 107: 146-149
Pterodroma phaeopygia, 107: 323
Pyrocephalus rubinus, 98: 251-256
Quiscalus major, 98: 251-256
Regulus satrapa, 101: 491; 105: 583-584
Rissa tridactyla, 100: 471, 475
Rostrhamus sociabilis, 100: 86-90; 107: 327-332
Rynchops niger, 98: 550-559; 99: 112-114
Sayornis saya, 98: 251-256
Seiurus aurocapillus, 98: 251-256
Seiurus motacilla, 98: 251-256; 104: 180, 186
Seiurus noveboracensis, 104: 180, 186
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 322
Selasphorus simoni, 100: 322
Selasphorus torridus, 100: 322
Sitta carolinensis, 105: 583-584, 765
Sitta pygmaea, 105: 75
Spiza americana, 98: 251-256
Spizella arborea, 99: 299-307; 106: 118-123
Spizella breweri, 99: 123-128
Spizella pallida, 98: 251-256; 101: 492-493
Spizella passerina, 99: 123-128; 101: 492
Spizella pusilla, 98: 251-256; 99: 158-160
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis, 98: 251-256
Sterna forsteri, 98: 550-559
Sterna hirundo, 98: 550-559; 99: 74; 105: 725
Sterna paradisaea, 99: 74; 106: 246-247
Strix uralensis, 105: 316-323
Sturnus vulgaris, 98: 39-47
Sula variegata, 100: 682, 687
Tachornis uranocetes, 99: 234-235
Tachycineta bicolor, 99: 699; 101: 490; 105: 712
Tachycineta cyaneoviridis, 98: 251-256
Telespiza cantans, 99: 667-673
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 98: 251-256; 105: 11-16
Toxostoma rufum, 98: 251-256
Tringa flavipes, 106: 94-100
Tringa melanoleuca, 106: 94-100
Troglodytes aedon, 98: 251-256
Troglodytes troglodytes, 105: 765
Tyrannus dominicensis, 98: 251-256
Tyrannus forficatus, 98: 251-256
Tyrannus savanna, 98: 251-256
Tyrannus tyrannus, 100: 326-332
Tyrannus tyrannus, 101: 489-490
Tyrannus verticalis, 98: 251-256
Tyrannus verticalis, 100: 496
Uria lomvia, 98: 263, 265-267; 99: 468-471
Vermivora bachmanii, 103: 216-218
Vermivora chrysoptera, 98: 108-114, 251-256
Vermivora pinus, 98: 108-114, 251-256
Vermivora ruficapilla, 101: 489, 491, 493
Vireo flavifrons, 98: 251-256
Vireo gilvus, 98: 251-256
Vireo griseus, 98: 251-256
Wilsonia citrina, 98: 251-256
Wilsonia pusilla, 98: 251-256
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 98: 251-256
Zenaida asiatica, 98: 251-256
Zenaida macroura, 100: 551-558
Zonotrichia albicollis, 101: 492
Zonotrichia atricapilla, 98: 251-256
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 99: 123-128, 730-731; 100: 814-816, 820
Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii, 98: 752-763
Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli, 100: 578-579
Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis, 100: 56-61
Zonotrichia querula, 98: 251-256

Evolution, behavior, **102**: 444, 889-891; **104**: 196
 bill polymorphism, **99**: 205
 bill size, **99**: 576
 bill structure, **101**: 157
 bright coloration, **101**: 555
 clutch size, **100**: 634
 coloniality, **99**: 26-29, 37
 color polymorphism, **100**: 971-973
 communal breeding, **105**: 75-76; **106**: 200-201;
 107: 275-282
 cooperative breeding, **102**: 754-765
 cranial kinesis, **105**: 111-120
 directional hearing ability, **99**: 412
 egg rejection, **99**: 722-723
 electrophoretic techniques, **101**: 717-725
 flight, **102**: 97-101
 flightlessness, **105**: 692-695
 foraging behavior, **98**: 586-587
 genetic variation, **106**: 157-159, 160-163
 growth rate, **99**: 141-146
 hatching asynchrony, **102**: 781-790
 hybridization, **102**: 1-13
 individual recognition, **100**: 798-799
 intraspecific brood parasitism, **99**: 522-524
 mating systems, **104**: 240, 504-505; **105**: 292,
 294, 325, 328
 migration, **98**: 809-810
 mimicry, **99**: 193
 molecular, **105**: 565-572
 mutualism, **98**: 95-97
 phenotypic variation, **105**: 639-646
 plumage, **102**: 556-573
 plumage coloration, **98**: 453-454
 plumage dimorphism, **99**: 500-501
 plumage polymorphism, **101**: 120
 polyandry, **98**: 838
 polychromatism, **102**: 701-710
 polygamy, **100**: 1-2, 8-10
 polygyny, **98**: 666-667
 reproductive divergence, **107**: 153-158
 reproductive isolation, **98**: 335-347
 reversed sexual dimorphism, **106**: 154-155,
 155-156
 sexual selection, **101**: 134-139, 140-144
 song, **102**: 145-150
 song dialects, **98**: 749-750
 song repertoires, **104**: 69-70
 species, **102**: 82-94, 102-118
 territoriality, **104**: 60
 timing of hatching, **105**: 313-314
 vocalizations, **100**: 798-799
 wing structure, **105**: 446-451

Evolution of *Acridotheres tristis*, **101**: 236, 238
Aechmophorus clarkii, **102**: 117-118
Aechmophorus occidentalis, **102**: 117-118
Agelaius phoeniceus, **99**: 516-517
Alectoris chukar, **100**: 38-42
Ampeliceps coronatus, **101**: 236, 238
Anas, **101**: 99-101
 Andean birds, **102**: 556-579
Anhinga anhinga, **106**: 383-388
Anhinga novaehollandiae, **106**: 383-388
Anhinga rufa, **106**: 383-388
 Anhingidae, **102**: 834-851
Anser, **101**: 99-101
Anthochaera carunculata, **101**: 238
Aplonis metallica, **101**: 231
Aplonis opaca, **101**: 236, 238
Aplonis panayensis, **101**: 236, 238
 Ardeidae, **104**: 97, 103-104
Artamus cinereus, **101**: 239
Artamus superciliosus, **101**: 238
Auriparus flaviceps, **101**: 236
Aythya, **101**: 99-101
Balaeniceps rex, **102**: 845-849, 850
Bombycilla cedrorum, **101**: 236-238
Buteo jamaicensis, **100**: 166-167
Cactospiza heliobates, **105**: 665-670
Cactospiza pallida, **105**: 665-670
Callipepla californica, **100**: 38-42
Callipepla gambelii, **100**: 38-42
Callipepla squamata, **100**: 38-42
Camarhynchus parvulus, **105**: 664-666
Camarhynchus pauper, **105**: 664-666
Camarhynchus psittacula, **105**: 663-670
Campephaga phoenicea, **101**: 236, 238
Carduelis, **101**: 99-101, 157
Carduelis flammea flammea, **102**: 82-94
Carduelis hornemanni exilipes, **102**: 82-94
Carpodacus mexicanus, **100**: 185-186
Catharus fuscescens, **101**: 236, 238
Certhidea olivacea, **105**: 663-670
Chlamydera lauterbachii, **101**: 239
Chondrohierax uncinatus, **99**: 205
Cinclocerthia gutturalis, **106**: 255
Cinclocerthia ruficauda, **106**: 255
Cinclus mexicanus, **101**: 236-238
Cinnyricinclus leucogaster, **101**: 236, 238
Coccyzus erythrophthalmus, **102**: 889-891
Cochlearius cochlearius, **104**: 104
Colinus virginianus, **100**: 38-42
Colluricincla megarrhyncha, **101**: 239
Columba, **101**: 99-101
Columbina, **101**: 99-101
Coracina novaehollandiae, **101**: 239

Corvus brachyrhynchos, 101: 237
Corvus mellori, 101: 236, 238
Coturnix coturnix, 100: 38-42
Cracticus quoyi, 101: 239
Creatophora cinerea, 101: 236, 238
Cyphorhinus aradus, 101: 236-237
Cyrtonyx cooki, 100: 39-40
Cyrtonyx montezumae, 100: 38-42
Dicrurus adsimilis, 101: 238
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 231, 236-238
Dulus dominicus, 101: 236-238
Dumetella carolinensis, 101: 236-238
Emberiza, 101: 99-101
Empidonax, 101: 99-101
Empidonax difficilis, 105: 188-189
Entomolestes coracinus, 101: 236-237
Eremophila alpestris, 101: 236, 238
Erithacus rubecula, 101: 237
Falco, 101: 99-101
Falconidae, 104: 273-275
Ficedula dumetoria, 101: 236, 238
Fregata aquila, 106: 383-388
Fregata ariel, 106: 383-388
Fregata magnificens, 106: 383-388
Fregata minor, 106: 383-388
Fregatidae, 102: 834-851
Galliformes, 101: 99-101
Geospiza conirostris, 105: 663-670
Geospiza difficilis, 106: 147
Geospiza fortis, 105: 663-670
Geospiza fuliginosa, 106: 147
Geospiza magnirostris, 105: 663-670
Geospiza scandens, 105: 663-670
Geospizinae, 101: 99-101
Grus, 101: 99-101
Hemignathus virens, 99: 130-138
Himatione sanguinea, 99: 130-138
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 100: 798-799
Icterus galbula, 100: 894-895
Icterus graduacauda, 99: 516-517
Junco hyemalis, 99: 642-643
Lamprotornis australis, 101: 236
Lamprotornis nitens, 101: 235-236, 238, 241
Lanius, 101: 99-101
Lanius collurio, 101: 239
Lanius excubitor, 101: 236-238
Larus, 101: 99-101
Larus californicus, 104: 422, 424-426
Leiothrix lutea, 101: 236, 238
Lonchura, 101: 99-101
Lonchura bicolor, 101: 239
Lonchura fuscans, 101: 236, 238
Lophortyx shotwelli, 100: 39-42

Loxia, 101: 157
Luscinia megarhynchos, 101: 236, 238
Melospiza georgiana, 99: 642-643; 101: 236, 238
Melospiza lincolni, 99: 642-643
Melospiza melodia, 99: 642-643
Mimus gilvus, 101: 236, 238
Mimus longicaudatus, 101: 236, 238
Mimus polyglottos, 101: 233-239, 241
Molothrus ater, 99: 516-517
Monarcha guttula, 101: 239
Monticola saxatilis, 101: 236, 238
Morus bassanus, 106: 383-388
Morus capensis, 106: 383-388
Morus serrator, 106: 383-388
Myadestes townsendi, 101: 236, 238
Myiagra alecto, 101: 236, 238
Myiophonus glaucinus, 101: 238
Myrmecocichla formicivora, 101: 239
Myrmotherula sp., 107: 473-483
Nectarinia verticalis, 101: 236, 238
Niltava caerulea, 101: 239
Onychognathus morio, 101: 236, 238
Oporornis tolmiei, 98: 586-587
Oreortyx pictus, 100: 38-42
Oreoscoptes montanus, 101: 236-238
Oriolus bouroensis, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus chinensis, 99: 186, 188, 190; 101: 239
Oriolus flavocinctus, 99: 186, 188-190, 192
Oriolus forsteni, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus larvatus, 99: 188
Oriolus oriolus, 99: 186, 188
Oriolus phaeochromus, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus sagittatus, 99: 186, 188-190, 193; 101: 236, 238
Oriolus szalai, 99: 186-195
Oriolus viridifuscus, 99: 186, 189
Pachycephala simplex, 101: 239
Papasula abbotti, 106: 383-388
Parus atricapillus, 101: 236, 238
Passer domesticus, 101: 236, 238
Passerella iliaca, 99: 642-643
Passerella iliaca schistacea, 106: 157-159, 160-163
Pelecanidae, 102: 834-851
Pelecaniformes, 102: 834-851
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus occidentalis, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus onocrotalus, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus philippensis, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus rufescens, 106: 383-388
Phaenicopterus palmarum, 107: 712-713, 715-716

Phaenicophilus poliocephalus, 107: 712-713, 715-716

Phaethon aethereus, 106: 383-388

Phaethon lepturus, 106: 383-388

Phaethon rubricauda, 106: 383-388

Phaethontidae, 102: 834-851

Phainopepla nitens, 101: 236-238

Phalacrocoracidae, 102: 834-851

Phalacrocorax africanus, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax atriceps, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax auritus, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax brasilianus, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax capensis, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax carbo, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax coronatus, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax gaimardi, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax harrisi, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax magellanicus, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax melanoleucus, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax neglectus, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax pygmaeus, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax sulcirostris, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax urile, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax varius, 106: 383-388

Phalaropus fulicaria, 106: 326, 329-330

Phalaropus lobatus, 106: 326, 329-330

Phalaropus tricolor, 106: 326, 329-330

Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 298-299

Phasianus colchicus, 100: 38-42

Piciformes, 104: 324-328

Pinaroloxias inornata, 105: 663-670

Pipilo chlorurus, 99: 642-643

Platyspiza caassirostris, 105: 663-670

Ploceus capensis, 101: 239

Ploceus cucullatus, 101: 236, 238

Pluvialis dominica, 100: 617-619

Pluvialis fulva, 100: 617-619

Poliophtila melanura, 101: 236

Procellariiformes, 102: 844

Psaltiriparus minimus, 101: 236

Pycnonotus goiavier, 101: 236, 238

Pycnopygius strictocephalus, 99: 193

Pyrenestes ostrinus, 107: 153-158

Quiscalus mexicanus, 99: 516-517

Quiscalus quiscula, 99: 516-517

Ramphocinclus brachyurus, 106: 255

Ratites, 101: 99-101

Rhinomyias umbratilis, 101: 236, 238

Rhipidura leucophrys, 101: 239

Riparia riparia, 101: 236, 238

Selasphorus ardens, 100: 323

Selasphorus flammula, 100: 323

Selasphorus scintilla, 100: 323

Selasphorus simoni, 100: 323

Selasphorus torridus, 100: 323

Sericornis sp., 105: 623-627

Sialia mexicana, 101: 236, 238

Sitta canadensis, 101: 236, 238

Sphyrapicus nuchalis, 100: 878-881; 102: 1-13

Sphyrapicus ruber, 100: 878-881; 102: 1-13

Sphyrapicus thyroideus, 100: 878-881

Sphyrapicus varius, 100: 878-881

Spree bicolor, 101: 236, 238

Sturnella magna, 99: 516-517

Sturnus unicolor, 101: 236, 238

Sturnus vulgaris, 101: 233-239, 241

Sula dactylatra, 106: 383-388

Sula leucogaster, 106: 383-388

Sula nebulosa, 106: 383-388

Sula sula, 106: 383-388

Sula variegata, 106: 383-388

Sulidae, 102: 834-851

Sylvia borin, 101: 239

Sylvia hortensis, 101: 236, 238

Tephrodornis pondicerianus, 101: 239

Terpsiphone paradisi, 101: 237

Threskiornis, 101: 99-101

Thryomanes bewickii, 101: 237

Thryothorus ludovicianus, 101: 233-234, 236, 238

Toxostoma crissale, 101: 236, 238, 240

Toxostoma curvirostre, 101: 236-238, 240

Toxostoma longirostre, 101: 235-236, 238, 240-241

Toxostoma redivivum, 101: 236, 238, 240

Toxostoma rufum, 101: 233-234, 236, 238, 240

Trichastoma malaccense, 101: 239

Troglodytes aedon, 101: 237

Turdus, 101: 99-101

Turdus migratorius, 101: 233-234, 236-238

Tympanuchus pallidicinctus, 100: 38-42

Vermivora celata, 98: 586-587

Vermivora chrysoptera, 104: 444, 446, 447

Vermivora pinus, 104: 444, 446, 447

Vestiaria coccinea, 99: 130-138

Vireo, 101: 99-101

Vireo griseus, 101: 236, 238

Vireo olivaceus, 101: 239

Wilsonia pusilla, 98: 586-587

Zonotrichia albicollis, 99: 642-643; 101: 120

Zonotrichia atricapilla, 99: 642-643

Zonotrichia capensis, 99: 642-643

Zonotrichia leucophrys, 99: 642-643

Zonotrichia querula, 99: 642-643

Zosterops pallida, 101: 239

Extinction of *Pinguinus impennis*, 101: 8-10

Extra-pair fertilization, 106: 128-134

Feathers (see MOLTS AND PLUMAGES)

Fecundity (see CLUTCH SIZE)

Fledgling success (see BREEDING SUCCESS)

Fledgling of *Passer domesticus*, 107: 50-52, 57

Passer montanus, 107: 50-52, 57

Flight, hovering, of hummingbirds, 102: 722-726

Flight speed of *Phaethornis superciliosus*, 102: 97-101

Food and feeding habits, effect on hatchability, 99: 526-534

methods of measurement, 103: 427-428, 777-780

Food and feeding habits of *Accipiter cooperii*, 101: 766-779

Accipiter gentilis, 101: 766-779; 106: 225, 227-230

Accipiter nisus, 100: 344-353; 106: 225, 227-230

Accipiter striatus, 101: 766-779

Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 652, 653, 654, 658-659

Aechmophorus clarkii, 106: 467-470

Aechmophorus occidentalis, 106: 467-470

Aegolius acadicus, 106: 732, 733

Aethia cristatella, 105: 345-348; 107: 346, 348, 349

Aethia pusilla, 105: 345-348; 107: 346, 348, 349, 679, 685

Aethia pygmaea, 98: 437-456

Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 177, 778-783; 99: 548-553; 100: 461-467; 101: 796-802; 105: 799-801

Agriocharis ocellata, 98: 396-398

Aix sponsa, 101: 93-97

Ajaia ajaja, 104: 740-748

Alectoris chukar sinaica, 101: 47-51

Amazilia saucerrottei, 106: 203-207

Amazona finschi, 102: 873

Amblyornis macgregoriae, 102: 334-340

Ammodramus savannarum, 105: 792-793

Anas acuta, 98: 115-124; 100: 950

Anas americana, 100: 949-950

Anas clypeata, 98: 115-124; 100: 950

Anas crecca, 100: 950

Anas discors, 98: 115-124

Anas platyrhynchos, 98: 36, 115-124; 100: 694-695, 950; 105: 102-108

Anas rubripes, 100: 950; 103: 477-482

Anas strepera, 98: 115-124; 100: 947-951

antarctic seabirds, 102: 540-548

Aptenodytes patagonicus, 101: 884-885; 104: 255-257, 259-260

Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 747-748; 101: 610-613

Ara ambigua, 100: 623

Aratinga canicularis, 102: 873

Archilochus alexandri, 99: 761-763

Archilochus colubris, 102: 722-725

Ardea herodias, 98: 589-595; 99: 34; 100: 478; 104: 40, 42-45, 740-748

Arenaria interpres, 98: 220-225

Argentavis magnificens, 100: 390-391

Asio flammeus, 99: 407

Asio otus, 102: 193-195

Aulacorhynchus prasinus, 100: 289

Auriparus flaviceps, 99: 260-272, 274

Aythya affinis, 100: 950; 101: 260-263

Aythya americana, 100: 950; 103: 219-220

Aythya valisineria, 100: 950

Baryphengus martii, 98: 88-97

Bombycilla cedrorum, 99: 166; 106: 64-70

Brachyramphus brevirostris, 100: 214

Brachyramphus marmoratus, 98: 437-456; 100: 214

Brachyramphus marmoratus perdix, 99: 779

Branta canadensis, 98: 67-68; 100: 673, 676; 101: 295-305

Branta canadensis hoffi, 106: 218-224, 442-444

Brotogetis jugularis, 98: 841-844

Bubo virginianus, 101: 175-178

Bubulcus ibis, 99: 34; 100: 960-968

Buteo buteo, 106: 225, 227-230

Buteo jamaicensis, 99: 407; 100: 478; 101: 520-521, 523

Butorides striatus, 100: 195-197

Cacicus cela, 101: 193-194

Cacicus melanicterus, 102: 873, 874

Cacicus uropygialis, 100: 625

Calamospiza melanocorys, 99: 123-128

Calcarius ornatus, 99: 123-128

Calidris alba, 98: 49-63, 220-225, 801-810

Calidris canutus, 98: 806; 106: 94-100

Calidris himantopus, 106: 94-100

Calidris mauri, 98: 220-225; 106: 94-100

Calidris minuita, 106: 94-100

Calidris pusilla, 98: 220-225, 801-810; 106: 94-100

Callipepla gambelii, 101: 547-549

Calypte anna, 99: 573-576

Cardinalis cardinalis, 98: 177; 106: 325

Carduelis flammea, 99: 382-383

- Carduelis tristis*, 98: 177; 105: 384-385, 715-719
Carpodacus mexicanus, 105: 715-719
Casmerodius albus, 99: 34; 100: 195-197, 960-968; 104: 740-748
Catharacta lonnbergi, 102: 543-544; 104: 617-625
Catharacta maccormicki, 98: 437-456; 102: 540-548; 104: 617-625
Cathartes aura, 99: 374-375; 104: 290-295
Cathartornis gracilis, 100: 390-391
Catharus guttatus, 98: 177
Catharus minimus, 98: 177
Catharus ustulatus, 98: 88-97, 177
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 90-91; 106: 94-100
Cephus columba, 98: 437-456
Cercomacra manu, 107: 244-245
Cerorhinca monocerata, 98: 437-456; 100: 979-981
Ceryle alcyon, 99: 353-361
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 843-845
Charadrius semipalmatus, 98: 220-225; 106: 94-100
Chen caerulescens, 107: 550-559
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 470-471
Chiroxiphia lanceolata, 101: 193
Chlorostilbon canivetii, 106: 203-207
Chondestes grammacus, 99: 123-128
Chondrohierax uncinatus, 99: 200-206
Ciconia maguari, 101: 816-817, 819
Cinlocerthia ruficauda, 106: 253
Circus cyaneus, 99: 403-412; 104: 11-15; 105: 304; 106: 225, 227-230, 353-356
Cissa chinensis, 104: 665-679, 680
Cleptornis marchei, 107: 500-505
Coccothraustes vespertinus, 105: 715-719
Coccyzus americanus, 99: 260-272, 274
Coereba flaveola, 98: 573-575
Colaptes auratus, 98: 177, 189-191; 99: 260-272, 274
Coragyps atratus, 98: 185; 99: 374-375; 104: 290-295, 647-652
Corvidae, 104: 671-673, 677-679
Corvus brachyrhynchos, 100: 478-479, 482; 104: 665-679, 680
Corvus caurinus, 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352; 104: 263-268
Corvus corax, 100: 478-479; 104: 665-679
Corvus frugilegus, 104: 665-679
Corvus monedula, 104: 665-679, 680
Cotinga nattererii, 98: 94
Crotophaga ani, 101: 193
Cyanerpes cyaneus, 101: 193
Cyanocitta cristata, 98: 177
Cyclorhynchus psittacula, 105: 345-348
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 649-650
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 649-650
Dacnis cayana, 100: 625; 101: 193
Daption capense, 100: 801-805; 102: 540-548
Deliarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 415
Dendragapus obscurus, 99: 692
Dendroica caerulescens, 98: 177; 101: 672-682
Dendroica castanea, 101: 193
Dendroica coronata, 98: 177; 101: 431-433; 102: 820-825
Dendroica magnolia, 98: 177
Dendroica nigrescens, 99: 503-513
Dendroica occidentalis, 99: 503-513
Dendroica pensylvanica, 98: 177
Dendroica petechia, 98: 765-777; 99: 332-340
Dendroica pinus, 98: 294-297
Dendroica virens, 98: 177
Diomedea cauta, 101: 619
Diomedea chrysostoma, 102: 543-544
Diomedea exulans, 102: 543-544
Diomedea immutabilis, 98: 839-841
Diomedea irrorata, 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808
Diomedea melanophris, 102: 542, 544, 546
Diphyllodes magnificus, 100: 1-10
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 808-809
Dryocopus pileatus, 98: 562-569
Dumetella carolinensis, 98: 177; 99: 148-156
Egretta caerulea, 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 103: 494-503; 104: 740-748
Egretta rufescens, 106: 94-100; 104: 740-748
Egretta thula, 98: 808; 99: 34; 100: 195-197, 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100
Egretta tricolor, 99: 34; 100: 960-968; 104: 740-748; 106: 94-100
Empidonax minimus, 102: 613-619; 106: 270, 272, 275
Empidonax sp., 98: 177
Empidonax traillii, 105: 22-25
Epimachus albertisi, 100: 1-10; 104: 48-50, 54
Eudocimus albus, 99: 34; 104: 740-748, 771-774; 106: 141-143, 629, 632
Eudytes chrysolophus, 98: 398-399
Eulampis holosericeus, 102: 723-725
Eupetomena macroura, 98: 192
Euphagus carolinus, 98: 177
Euphagus cyanocephalus, 99: 34
Euphonia gouldi, 104: 173-177
Eurypyga helias, 106: 504-505, 506-507

- Falco columbarius*, 101: 69-72; 106: 225, 227-230
Falco eleonora, 99: 34
Falco peregrinus, 100: 565-566; 107: 1-8
Falco sparverius, 99: 407-408
Falco tinnunculus, 106: 549, 550-551, 552, 556, 557
forest birds, 103: 328-337
Fratrula cirrhata, 98: 437-456
Fratrula corniculata, 98: 437-456; 105: 345-348
Fregata magnificens, 100: 801
Fregatta tropica, 102: 543
Fringilla coelebs, 106: 225-231
Fringilla montifringilla, 106: 225-231
Fulmarus glacialis, 102: 542, 544
Fulmarus glacialis, 98: 437-456; 105: 345-348; 107: 678-681, 683, 684-687
Gavia arctica, 98: 437-456
Gavia immer, 98: 437-456
Gavia stellata, 98: 437-456; 101: 593-598
Geospiza difficilis, 101: 59-67; 106: 146-147
Geospiza fuliginosa, 101: 59-67; 106: 146-147
Geothlypis trichas, 98: 177, 765-777; 99: 260-272, 274
Guiraca caerulea, 99: 260-272, 274
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 99: 382-383; 104: 665-679, 680
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, 99: 348-349; 100: 477-483
Halobena caerulea, 102: 543-544
Hemignathus virens, 101: 38-45
Himantopus mexicanus, 106: 94-100
Hylocichla mustelina, 98: 177
Icterus chrysater, 101: 193-194
Icterus galbula, 99: 260-272, 274; 101: 193-194
Icterus pustulatus, 102: 873
Junco hyemalis, 98: 177; 99: 123-128, 654-657; 106: 325
Lanius excubitor, 106: 418-420
Larosterna inca, 100: 801-808
Larus argentatus, 98: 350-353, 808; 100: 214
Larus atricilla, 100: 636-643
Larus belcheri, 100: 801-808
Larus bulleri, 99: 24-29
Larus californicus, 98: 437-456
Larus canus, 98: 437-456; 99: 34
Larus delawarensis, 98: 808; 100: 217-220
Larus dominicanus, 100: 801-808; 102: 543
Larus glaucescens, 98: 437-456, 522-530; 100: 478, 980-981; 101: 536-540
Larus heermanni, 98: 437-456; 100: 980-981
Larus marinus, 98: 808; 100: 65-66, 72-74
Larus modestus, 100: 801-808
Larus occidentalis, 98: 437-456, 540-543; 99: 565-569; 105: 133-138
Larus philadelphia, 98: 437-456; 99: 67-75; 100: 214; 104: 167-171
Larus pipixcan, 100: 801-808
Leptoptilos crumeniferus, 99: 34
Leucosticte arctoa tephrocotis, 99: 166
Limnodromus griseus, 98: 801-810; 106: 94-100
Lophorina superba, 100: 1-10
Loxia curvirostra, 105: 715-719; 107: 376-382
Loxia leucoptera, 105: 370-371, 578-579, 715-719; 107: 376-382
Loxioides bailleui, 101: 658
Macronectes giganteus, 102: 540-548
Manacus candei, 104: 173-177
Manucodia chalybatus, 100: 1-10
Manucodia keraudrenii, 100: 1-10
Megarhynchus pitangua, 101: 193-194
Melanerpes chrysogenys, 102: 873
Melanerpes rubricapillus, 101: 193
Melanerpes uropygialis, 99: 260-272, 274
Melospiza georgiana, 98: 177
Melospiza lincolni, 98: 177; 99: 123-128
Melospiza melodia, 98: 177; 99: 260-272, 274
Mesembrinibis cayennensis, 100: 625-626
Microrhopias quixensis, 100: 922-924
Milvago chimango, 99: 170-171
Mimus polyglottos, 100: 155-156; 106: 662-663
Molothrus ater, 100: 364-367
Morus bassanus, 99: 34; 101: 336-337, 340
Myiarchus cinerascens, 99: 260-272, 274
Myiarchus panamensis, 101: 193
Myiarchus tyrannulus, 99: 260-272, 274
Myiodynastes maculatus, 101: 193-194
Myiozetetes similis, 101: 193; 102: 873
Myrmotherula axillaris, 100: 624
Myrmotherula fulviventris, 100: 624
Nesomimus macdonaldi, 104: 517-520
Nesomimus melanotis, 104: 517-520
Nesomimus parvulus, 104: 517-520
Nesomimus trifasciatus, 104: 517-520
Nucifraga caryocatactes, 104: 665-679, 680
Numenius phaeopus, 106: 94-100
Nyctanassa violacea, 99: 380-381; 106: 94-100
Nycticorax nycticorax, 106: 94-100
Oceanites gracilis, 100: 801, 805
Oceanites oceanicus, 100: 801-803; 102: 540-546

- Oceanodroma furcata*, 98: 151-152, 155-156, 437-456
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 102: 884-885
Oceanodroma markhami, 100: 801
Oenanthe oenanthe, 101: 747-749, 751-752
Oporornis agilis, 98: 177
Oporornis tolmiei, 98: 578-587, 765-777
Oriolus szalayi, 99: 191-192
Ortalis cinereiceps, 100: 623
Ortalis poliocephala, 102: 873, 874
Orthorhynchus cristatus, 102: 722-725
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 118-119, 123-124
Oxyura jamaicensis, 106: 42-47
Pachyptila belcheri, 107: 309-310, 311
Pachyptila desolata, 102: 543-544; 107: 309-310, 311
Pachyptila salvini, 107: 309-310, 311
Pachyptila turtur, 107: 309-310, 311
Pagodroma nivea, 102: 543-544
Pandion haliaetus, 99: 781-783; 102: 479-490; 105: 244-250
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 86-87, 89-94
Paradisaea raggiana, 100: 1-10
Paradisaea rudolphi, 100: 1-10
Parotia lawesii, 100: 1-10
Parus atricapillus, 98: 177; 105: 492-497
Parus bicolor, 98: 177, 307-319
Parus carolinensis, 98: 307-319
Parus gambeli, 107: 522-530, 531, 532
Parus inornatus, 107: 522-530, 531, 532
Passer domesticus, 99: 165; 106: 150-153; 107: 53, 55, 57
Passer montanus, 107: 53, 55, 57
Passerculus sandwichensis, 99: 123-128, 166; 104: 277-287
Passerella iliaca, 98: 177
 pelagic seabirds, 103: 221-223
Pelecánoides garnoti, 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos, 99: 34
Pelecanus occidentalis, 100: 636-643, 800-808
Pelecanus onocrotalus, 99: 34; 101: 885
Pelecanus rufescens, 99: 34
Penelope purpurascens, 98: 94
Perisoreus canadensis, 104: 665-679, 680
Phaethornis ruber, 98: 192
Phalacrocorax atriceps, 102: 543-544
Phalacrocorax auritus, 98: 437-456; 101: 885
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 100: 800-808
Phalacrocorax brasilianus, 100: 801, 805-808
Phalacrocorax carbo, 107: 400-402
Phalacrocorax gaimardi, 100: 801-808
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 98: 437-456; 100: 980-981
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 98: 437-456
Phalacrocorax urile, 98: 437-456
Phalaropus fulicaria, 105: 345-348; 107: 678-687
Phalaropus lobatus, 98: 437-456; 100: 214, 801, 805
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 286-299
Pheucticus chrysopheplus, 102: 873
Pheucticus ludovicianus, 98: 177; 101: 193
Philemon novaeguineae, 99: 191-192
Phoenicopterus ruber, 99: 34; 106: 94-100
Phylloscopus borealis, 107: 434-437
Pica pica, 104: 665-679, 680
 Picidae, 104: 760-763
Picoides albolarvatus, 104: 225-232, 233
Picoides borealis, 98: 321-333
Picoides pubescens, 98: 177, 307-319, 562-569
Picoides scalaris, 99: 260-272, 274
Picoides villosus, 98: 177, 562-569; 104: 225-232, 233
Pinguinus impennis, 101: 3-4
Pipilo aberti, 99: 260-272, 274
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 98: 177
Pipra mentalis, 104: 173-177
Piranga rubra, 99: 260-272, 274
Pitangus sulphuratus, 98: 192; 102: 873
Pitylus grossus, 100: 626
Plegadis falcinellus, 100: 960-968
Ploceus cucullatus, 100: 866-869
Pluvialis squatarola, 98: 220-225, 801-810; 106: 94-100
Poephila guttata, 104: 157-159, 163-164
Polyborus plancus, 104: 290-295
Poecetes gramineus, 99: 123-128
Procnias tricarunculata, 100: 289
Protonotaria citrea, 101: 193; 107: 133-143, 146-149, 151-152
Psarocolius wagleri, 101: 193-194
Pterodroma hasitata, 104: 129-132
Pteroglossus torquatus, 98: 88-97; 101: 193
Ptiloris magnificus, 100: 1-10
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 100: 214
Puffinus bulleri, 98: 437-456
Puffinus griseus, 98: 437-456; 100: 801-808
Puffinus lherminieri, 104: 129-132
Puffinus pacificus, 101: 106-108
Puffinus puffinus, 98: 437-456
Puffinus tenuirostris, 98: 437-456

- Pycnopygius strictocephalus*, 99: 191-192
Pygoscelis adeliae, 99: 34; 101: 885; 102: 540-548; 105: 428-431
Pygoscelis antarctica, 102: 540-548; 103: 777-780
Pygoscelis papua, 102: 540-548; 103: 777-780
Pyrenestes ostrinus, 107: 153-158
Pyrrhocorax graculus, 104: 665-679, 680
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax, 104: 665-679, 680
Quelea quelea, 99: 34
Querula purpurata, 98: 94
Quiscalus major, 107: 327, 331, 332
Quiscalus mexicanus, 104: 635-639
Quiscalus quiscula, 101: 799-802
Ramphastos sulfuratus, 98: 88-97
Ramphastos swainsonii, 98: 88-97
Ramphocelus passerinii, 104: 173-177
Ramphocinclus brachyurus, 106: 254-255
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 186
Ramphotrigon megacephala, 101: 187
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 187
Regulus calendula, 98: 177
Regulus satrapa, 98: 177
Rissa brevirostris, 98: 437-456
Rissa tridactyla, 98: 437-456; 100: 469-475; 105: 345-348; 107: 678-682, 684-687
Rostrhamus sociabilis, 100: 84-91, 93-97; 107: 327-332
Rynchops niger, 107: 260-272
Saltator coerulescens, 102: 873, 874
Sarcoramphus papa, 104: 290-295
Sayornis phoebe, 98: 177
Scaphidura oryzivora, 101: 193-194
Scolopax minor, 99: 791-792; 100: 711-716
Seiurus aurocapillus, 98: 177
Seiurus motacilla, 104: 180-186
Seiurus noveboracensis, 104: 180-186
Setophaga ruticilla, 98: 177; 101: 672-682
Sirystes sibilator, 100: 98-99
Sitta carolinensis, 98: 307-319
Somateria mollissima, 107: 662, 666
Spheniscus demersus, 101: 885
Spheniscus humboldti, 100: 801-802, 804-808
Spizella arborea, 98: 177; 106: 118-123, 325; 107: 210-211, 211-212
Spizella breweri, 99: 123-128
Spizella passerina, 99: 123-128
Spizella pusilla, 98: 177
Spiziapteryx circumcinctus, 101: 614
Sporophila schistacea, 100: 626-627
Stercorarius parasiticus, 98: 437-456; 99: 34
Stercorarius pomarinus, 98: 437-456; 100: 801-802, 805-806, 808; 104: 129-132
Sterna caspia, 107: 260-272
Sterna dougallii, 107: 351-357
Sterna elegans, 100: 801-802
Sterna hirundo, 99: 67-75; 105: 720-725; 107: 351-357
Sterna lorata, 100: 801, 805
Sterna paradisaea, 98: 437-456; 99: 34, 67-75; 100: 804, 806
Sterna sandvicensis, 100: 801, 805
Sterna vittata, 102: 543-544
Sturnus vulgaris, 106: 675-684
Sula capensis, 101: 885
Sula nebowxii, 100: 801-802, 805
Sula sula, 99: 34
Sula variegata, 100: 800-808
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 98: 437-456; 100: 214
Tachycineta bicolor, 102: 245-249; 103: 389-398
Tachyeres patachonicus, 99: 371
Tachyphonus delatrii, 100: 626; 104: 173-177
Tangara inornata, 101: 193
Taoniscus nanus, 101: 189
Teratornis incredibilis, 100: 390-391
Teratornis merriami, 100: 390-391
Thraupis episcopus, 101: 193
Thraupis palmarum, 104: 173-177
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 105: 14-15
Tityra semifasciata, 98: 88-97; 101: 193
Toxostoma rufum, 98: 177
Tringa flavipes, 106: 94-100
Tringa melanoleuca, 98: 220-225; 106: 94-100
Trochilidae, 102: 722-725
Troglodytes troglodytes, 98: 177
Trogon citreolus, 102: 872-874
Trogon massena, 98: 88-97
 tropical hummingbirds, 103: 436-441
Turdus grayi, 101: 193
Turdus migratorius, 98: 177; 99: 701-708; 103: 710-724; 105: 374-377; 106: 675-684
Tyrannus melancholicus, 98: 192; 101: 193
Tyrannus tyrannus, 100: 331
Tyrannus verticalis, 100: 496
Tyto alba, 99: 407; 101: 175-178; 107: 252
Uria aalge, 105: 345-348; 98: 437-456; 100: 980-981; 104: 218-222
Uria lomvia, 98: 263, 265, 269, 437-456; 99: 468-471; 102: 727-734; 105: 345-348; 107: 678-681, 683-687

- Urocissa caerulea*, **104**: 665-679, 680
Urocissa erythrorhyncha, **104**: 665-679, 680
Vermivora celata, **98**: 578-587
Vermivora peregrina, **98**: 177; **101**: 193
Vermivora ruficapilla, **98**: 177
Vireo flavifrons, **101**: 193
Vireo olivaceus, **98**: 177; **101**: 193-194, 672-682
Vireo philadelphicus, **98**: 177; **101**: 672-682
Vultur gryphus, **104**: 290-295
Wilsonia citrina, **104**: 134
Wilsonia pusilla, **98**: 177, 578-587, 765-777
Xema sabini, **98**: 437-456; **100**: 801-808
Zonotrichia albicollis, **98**: 177
Zonotrichia leucophrys, **98**: 177, 832-833; **99**: 2, 123-128, 165; **103**: 429-430
Zonotrichia querula, **106**: 325
Zosterops conspicillatus, **107**: 500-505
Foraging (see **BEHAVIOR**, **FEEDING**; **FOOD** AND **FEEDING HABITS**)
Fossils of Aegolius acadicus, **99**: 365-368
Aegolius funereus, **99**: 365-368
Anas acuta, **102**: 201-204
Anas clypeata, **102**: 201-204
Anas crecca, **102**: 201-204
Anas cyanoptera, **102**: 201-204
Anas discors, **102**: 201-204
Anas platyrhynchos, **102**: 201-204
Anas schneideri, **102**: 201-204
Anhinga subvolans, **103**: 804-807
Argentavis magnificens, **100**: 390-402
Aythya collaris, **102**: 201-204
Bonasa umbellus, **99**: 365-366
Branta canadensis, **102**: 201-204
Carduelis pinus, **99**: 366
Carpodacus purpureus, **99**: 366
Chaetura pelagica, **99**: 366
Chlorostilbon bracei, **104**: 296, 299, 300
Colaptes auratus, **99**: 366
Coturnicops noveboracensis, **99**: 365-366
Cyanocitta cristata, **99**: 366
Ectopistes migratorius, **99**: 365-366
Eremophila alpestris, **99**: 366
Falco sparverius, **99**: 366
Falconidae, **104**: 274-275
Gallinago gallinago, **99**: 366
Hadrogyps aigialeus, **105**: 529-534
Hesperornis, **104**: 125-128; **105**: 111-120
Laterallus jamaicensis, **99**: 365
Lechusa stirtoni, **99**: 580-581
Melanerpes carolinus, **99**: 366
Mergus merganser, **102**: 201-204
Otus asio, **99**: 366
Parahesperornis, **105**: 111-120
Pediohierax ramenta, **104**: 270-275
Perisoreus canadensis, **99**: 365-368
Piciformes, **104**: 327
Picoides villosus, **99**: 366
Pinicola enucleator, **99**: 365-368
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, **99**: 366
Podilymbus podiceps, **99**: 365
Protostrix leptosteus, **99**: 576-579
Sayornis phoebe, **99**: 366
Scolopax minor, **99**: 366
Sitta canadensis, **99**: 366
Strix varia, **99**: 366
Sturnella sp., **99**: 366
Surnia ulula, **99**: 365-368
Tachornis uranocetes, **99**: 230-235
Teratornis merriami, **100**: 390-402
Turdus migratorius, **99**: 366
Tympanuchus cupido, **99**: 365-366
Tympanuchus phasianellus, **99**: 366
Zonotrichia albicollis, **99**: 366
Genetics, **104**: 156-157, 324-328, 380-389, 392, 599-600, 654-659, 724-731, 767-769; **105**: 177-189, 235-241, 260-266, 386-390, 409-414, 444, 452-458, 467-469, 472-477, 479, 504-513, 516-526, 616-627, 639-641, 643-646, 773-775, 804-806, 807; **106**: 129, 131-133, 177-184, 326-330, 336, 337-338, 411-416, 417, 423-425, 426, 429-431, 492-494, 508-512, 513-515, 515-516, 539-546, 595-601, 603-613, 616-618; **107**: 31-32, 199-201, 278-279, 280, 310, 421-424, 429-431, 473-475, 478-483, 486-487, 614-618, 620-622, 707-716, 730-734, 737-742
calculating repeatability in, **104**: 116-121
chromosome-banding techniques, **102**: 892-893
DNA-DNA hybridization, **105**: 409-414, 452-458, 504-513, 773-775; **106**: 508-512, 513-515, 515-516, 595, 598, 599, 600, 603-613, 616-618
electrophoretic techniques, **101**: 717-725
gene flow, **98**: 235-237, 669-679; **100**: 166-167, 180, 186, 323, 452-453, 458, 577-578, 894-895; **101**: 358; **102**: 1-13; **103**: 667-675, 676-680, 701-708; **104**: 654-659; **105**: 50, 177, 183-184, 185, 188, 260, 265, 444, 467-468, 472-477, 622, 646; **106**: 157-159, 160-162, 411-416, 492-494; **107**: 617-618, 716, 742

- genetic variation, **98**: 230-240, 669-679; **100**: 873-874; **101**: 457; **102**: 305-311, 439-444, 550-554; **103**: 667-675, 676-680, 701-708; **104**: 1-10, 444, 446-447, 654-659, 724-731, 767-769; **105**: 177-189, 235-241, 260-266, 516-526, 804-806, 807; **106**: 131, 157-159, 160-163, 326-330, 411-416, 492-494; **107**: 421-424, 473-475, 478-482, 614-618, 620-622, 707-716, 730-734, 737-742
- migration, **101**: 505
- migratory behavior, **100**: 601-606
- muscle biopsy procedure, **98**: 392-393
- sampling technique, **101**: 173-175
- Genetics of *Acridotheres tristis***, **101**: 236, 238
- Agelaius phoeniceus*, **99**: 134, 514-517
- Aix sponsa*, **105**: 452-458
- Alectoris chukar*, **100**: 33-47
- Ampeliceps coronatus*, **101**: 236, 238
- Ampelion rubrocristata*, **106**: 423-425, 426, 429-431
- Ampelion rufaxilla*, **106**: 423-425, 426, 429-431
- Ampelion sclateri*, **106**: 423-425, 426, 429-431
- Ampelion stresemanni*, **106**: 423-425, 426, 429-431
- Anas*, **101**: 99-101
- Anas bahamensis*, **105**: 452-458
- Anas platyrhynchos*, **101**: 173-175; **103**: 701-708; **104**: 599-600; **105**: 452-458, 804-806, 807
- Anas rubripes*, **103**: 701-708; **105**: 804-806, 807
- Anser*, **101**: 99-101
- Anser indicus*, **105**: 452-458
- Anseranas semipalmata*, **105**: 452-458
- Anthochaera carunculata*, **101**: 238
- Anthropoides paradisea*, **106**: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
- Anthropoides virgo*, **106**: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
- Aplonis metallica*, **101**: 231
- Aplonis opaca*, **101**: 236, 238
- Aplonis panayensis*, **101**: 236, 238
- Aramus guarauna*, **106**: 603-609, 612, 616-618
- Artamus cinereus*, **101**: 239
- Artamus superciliosus*, **101**: 238
- Auriparus flaviceps*, **101**: 236
- Aythya*, **101**: 99-101
- Aythya nyroca*, **105**: 452-458
- Balearica pavonina*, **106**: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
- Balearica regulorum*, **106**: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
- Basileuterus rufifrons*, **99**: 134
- Bombycilla cedrorum*, **101**: 236-238
- Branta bernicla nigricans*, **107**: 620-623
- Branta ruficollis*, **105**: 452-458
- Bubo bubo*, **106**: 539-546
- Bugeranus carunculatus*, **106**: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
- Buteo buteo*, **106**: 539-546
- Cacicus cela*, **105**: 510-513
- Cactospiza pallida*, **98**: 230-240
- Calidris alba*, **106**: 326-330
- Calidris canutus*, **106**: 326-330
- Calidris canutus rufa*, **105**: 444
- Calidris himantopus*, **106**: 326-330
- Callipepla californica*, **100**: 33-47
- Callipepla gambelii*, **100**: 33-47
- Callipepla squamata*, **100**: 33-47
- Calonectris diomedea*, **106**: 411-416, 417
- Camarhynchus parvulus*, **98**: 230-240
- Camarhynchus pauper*, **98**: 230-240
- Campephaga phoenicea*, **101**: 236, 238
- Cardinalis cardinalis*, **99**: 134; **105**: 504-513, 773-775
- Carduelis*, **101**: 99-101
- Carduelis pinus*, **105**: 504-513
- Carduelis spinus*, **99**: 134
- Carduelis tristis*, **99**: 134
- Carpodacus mexicanus*, **100**: 180-186; **105**: 510-513
- Carpodacus purpureus*, **99**: 134
- Catamblyrhynchus diadema*, **105**: 504-513
- Cathartes melambrotus*, **106**: 539-546
- Catharus fuscescens*, **101**: 236, 238
- Certhidea olivacea*, **98**: 230-240
- Charadrius melodus*, **105**: 260-266
- Chauna chavaria*, **105**: 452-458
- Chen caerulescens*, **107**: 199-201
- Chen caerulescens caerulescens*, **105**: 467-469, 472-477, 479, 639-641, 643-646; **106**: 177-184
- Chlamydera lauterbachii*, **101**: 239
- Chlorornis riefferii*, **105**: 510-513
- Chordeiles gundlachii*, **100**: 986-987
- Chordeiles minor*, **100**: 986-987; **106**: 539-546
- Cinclus mexicanus*, **101**: 236-238
- Cinnyricinclus leucogaster*, **101**: 236, 238
- Cistothorus palustris*, **102**: 439-444
- Coereba flaveola*, **99**: 134; **105**: 510-513
- Colaptes auratus*, **99**: 767-768, 770; **104**: 654-659, 661-664
- Colinus virginianus*, **100**: 33-47; **106**: 492-494
- Colluricincla megarrhyncha*, **101**: 239
- Columba*, **101**: 99-101
- Columba livia*, **101**: 173-175

Columbina, 101: 99-101
Conirostrum cinereum, 99: 134
Coracina novaehollandiae, 101: 239
Corvus brachyrhynchos, 99: 134; 101: 237
Corvus mellori, 101: 236, 238
Coturnix coturnix, 100: 33-47; 101: 173-175
Cracticus quoyi, 101: 239
Creatophora cinerea, 101: 236, 238
Crypturellus undulatus, 106: 539-546
Cyanerpes cyaneus, 99: 134; 105: 510-513
Cygnus buccinator, 99: 103-107; 105: 452-458; 106: 539-546
Cygnus columbianus, 99: 106-107
Cygnus olor, 99: 106
Cyphorhinus aradus, 101: 236-237
Cyrtonyx montezumae, 100: 33-47
Dendrocopos major, 99: 767-770; 99: 767-770
Dendrocygna viduata, 105: 452-458
Dendroica striata, 105: 504-513
Dicrurus adsimilis, 101: 238
Diglossa albilatera, 99: 134; 105: 510-513
Diglossa lafresnayii, 105: 510-513
Dinopium benghalense, 99: 770
Diuca diuca, 105: 510-513
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 101: 173-175; 102: 550-554
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 231, 236-238
Drymophila devillei, 107: 481, 487
Dryocopus martius, 99: 767, 769-770
Dulus dominicus, 101: 236-238
Dumetella carolinensis, 101: 236-238
Dysithamnus mentalis, 107: 481, 487
Emberiza, 101: 99-101
Emberizidae, 104: 380, 381, 382, 386, 389
Empidonax, 101: 99-101
Empidonax alnorum, 105: 235-241
Empidonax difficilis, 105: 177-189
Empidonax traillii, 105: 235-241
Entomodestes coracinus, 101: 236-237
Eremophila alpestris, 101: 236, 238
Erithacus rubecula, 100: 601-606; 101: 237
Estrildidae, 104: 380-389, 392
Falco, 101: 99-101
Falco columbarius, 107: 31-32
Falco kreyenborgi, 100: 270
Falco peregrinus, 100: 270
Ficedula albicollis, 107: 429-431
Ficedula dumetoria, 101: 236, 238
Ficedula hypoleuca, 107: 429-431, 730-734
Formicivora rufa, 107: 481, 487
Fringilla coelebs, 99: 132-134; 105: 504-513
Fringillidae, 104: 380, 381, 382, 386, 389
Galliformes, 101: 99-101

Gallus gallus, 101: 173-175; 106: 539-546
Geospiza conirostris, 98: 230-240
Geospiza difficilis, 98: 230-240
Geospiza fortis, 98: 230-240; 101: 872
Geospiza fuliginosa, 98: 230-240
Geospiza magnirostris, 98: 230-240
Geospiza scandens, 98: 230-240; 101: 872
Geospizinae, 101: 99-101
Geothlypis trichas, 99: 134; 105: 386-390; 106: 599
Grallaria quitensis, 107: 481, 487
Grallina cyanoleuca, 102: 892
Gruidae, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
Grus, 101: 99-101
Grus americana, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
Grus antigone, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
Grus canadensis, 105: 773-775; 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
Grus grus, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
Grus japonensis, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
Grus leucogeranus, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
Grus monacha, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
Grus nigricollis, 106: 603-613, 616-618
Grus rubicunda, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
Grus vipio, 106: 595-601, 603-613, 616-618
Gymnomystax mexicanus, 105: 510-513
Heliopais personata, 105: 773-775
Helmitheros vermivorus, 105: 510-513
Hemignathus virens, 99: 130-138
Herpsilochmus rufimarginatus, 107: 481, 487
Himatione sanguinea, 99: 130-138; 105: 510-513
Hirundapus caudacutus, 102: 892
 hybrid of *Sphyrapicus nuchalis* x *S. ruber*, 100: 874, 877-878
Hylophylax poecilonota, 107: 481, 487
Icteria virens, 105: 386-390
Icterus graduacauda, 99: 514-517
Icterus spurius, 99: 134
Iridosornis analis, 99: 134
Junco hyemalis, 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; 104: 1-10; 105: 504-513
Lagopus lagopus, 99: 683-686
Lamprotornis australis, 101: 236
Lamprotornis nitens, 101: 235-236, 238
Lanius, 101: 99-101
Lanius collurio, 101: 239
Lanius excubitor, 101: 236, 238

- Larus*, 101: 99-101
Larus californicus, 104: 767-769; 106: 326-330
Leiothrix lutea, 101: 236, 238
Leucosticte arctoa, 105: 510-513
Limnodromus griseus, 105: 516-526
Limnodromus scolopaceus, 105: 516-526; 106: 326-330
Lonchura, 101: 99-101
Lonchura bicolor, 101: 239
Lonchura fuscans, 101: 236, 238
Lophodytes cucullatus, 105: 452-458
Loxia curvirostra, 99: 134
Luscinia megarhynchos, 101: 236, 238
Megalaima haemacephala, 99: 770
Megalaima zeylanica, 99: 770
Melanerpes formicivorus, 102: 305-311
Melanocharis nigra, 99: 134
Meleagris gallopavo, 101: 173-175
Melospiza georgiana, 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; 101: 236, 238
Melospiza lincolni, 99: 134, 633, 636-645, 648-649
Melospiza melodia, 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649
Microrhopias quixensis, 107: 481, 487
Mimus gilvus, 101: 236, 238
Mimus longicaudatus, 101: 236, 238
Mimus polyglottus, 101: 233-239, 241
Molothrus ater, 99: 514-517
Monarcha guttula, 99: 134; 101: 239
Monticola saxatilis, 101: 236, 238
Myadestes townsendi, 101: 236, 238
Mycteria americana, 106: 539-546; 107: 614-618
Myiagra alecto, 101: 236, 238
Myioborus miniatus, 105: 510-513
Myiophoneus glaucinus, 101: 238
Myrmecocichla formicivora, 101: 239
Myrmotherula sp., 107: 473-475, 478-483, 486-487
Nectarinia verticalis, 101: 236, 238
Neochen jubata, 105: 452-458
Nephelornis oneilli, 105: 504-513
Niltava caerulata, 101: 239
Ninox novaeseelandiae, 102: 892
Onychognathus morio, 101: 236, 238
Oreortyx pictus, 100: 33-47
Oreoscoptes montanus, 101: 236-238
Oriolus chinensis, 101: 239
Oriolus sagittatus, 101: 236, 238
Oxyura jamaicensis, 105: 452-456
Pachycephala simplex, 101: 239
Pachyptila belcheri, 107: 310
Pachyptila desolata, 107: 310
Pachyptila salvini, 107: 310
Pachyptila turtur, 107: 310
Parus atricapillus, 101: 236, 238; 103: 667-675, 676-680
Parus bicolor, 101: 170-172; 103: 676-680
Parus bicolor atricristatus, 105: 516-526
Parus bicolor bicolor, 105: 516-526
Parus caeruleus, 107: 429-431
Parus carolinensis, 103: 667-675, 676-680
Parus gambeli, 103: 667-675
Parus major, 107: 429-431
Passer domesticus, 101: 236, 238; 106: 539-546, 598
Passerella iliaca, 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; 107: 421-424
Passerella iliaca schistacea, 106: 157-159, 160-163
Phaenicophilus palmarum, 107: 707-716
Phaenicophilus poliocephalus, 107: 707-716
Phainopepla nitens, 101: 236-238
Phalaropus fulicaria, 106: 326-330
Phalaropus lobatus, 106: 326-330
Phalaropus tricolor, 106: 326-330
Phasianus colchicus, 100: 33-47
Philomachus pugnax, 106: 336, 337, 338
Phytotoma raimondii, 106: 423-425, 426, 429-431
Phytotoma rara, 106: 423-425, 426, 429-431
Phytotoma rutila, 106: 423-425, 426, 429-431
Piciformes, 104: 324-328, 724-731
Picoides maharattensis, 99: 770
Picoides pubescens, 99: 767-768, 770
Picoides villosus, 99: 767-768, 770
Picus viridis, 99: 769-770
Pinicola enucleator, 99: 134; 105: 510-513
Pipilo chlorurus, 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649
Platypiza crassirostris, 98: 230-240
Ploceidae, 104: 380, 381, 382, 386, 389
Ploceus capensis, 101: 239
Ploceus cucullatus, 101: 236, 238
Podargus strigoides, 102: 892
Podica senegalensis, 105: 773-775
Poliophtila melanura, 101: 236
Poocetes gramineus, 105: 504-513
Progne subis, 107: 278-279, 280
Psaltiriparus minimus, 101: 236
Psarocolius angustifrons, 105: 504-513
Pycnonotus goiavier, 101: 236, 238
Pygiptila stellaris, 107: 481, 487
Quiscalus major, 105: 516-526
Quiscalus mexicanus, 99: 514-517; 105: 516-526
Quiscalus quiscula, 99: 514-517

- Rallus elegans*, 105: 516-521, 523-526
Rallus longirostris, 105: 516-521, 523-526
Ramphocelus carbo, 99: 134
Ratites, 101: 99-101
Regulus calendula, 105: 386-390
Regulus satrapa, 105: 386-390
Rhinomyias umbratilis, 101: 236, 238
Rhipidura leucophrys, 101: 239
Riparia riparia, 101: 236, 238
Sericornis sp., 105: 616-627
Setophaga ruticilla, 99: 134
Sialia mexicana, 101: 236, 238
Sialia sialis, 105: 576, 577
Sicalis luteola, 105: 504-513
Sitta canadensis, 101: 236, 238
Sphyrapicus nuchalis, 100: 871-884
Sphyrapicus ruber, 100: 871-884
Sphyrapicus thyroideus, 100: 871-884
Sphyrapicus varius, 99: 767-768, 770; 100: 871-884
Spizella arborea, 105: 510-513
Spreo bicolor, 101: 236, 238
Stictonetta naevosa, 105: 452-458
Strix occidentalis, 107: 737-742
Sturnella magna, 99: 514-517
Sturnus unicolor, 101: 236, 238
Sturnus vulgaris, 98: 39-47; 99: 134; 101: 233-239, 241, 319-332; 106: 129, 131-133
Sylvia borin, 99: 134; 101: 239
Sylvia hortensis, 101: 236, 238
Tachyphonus rufus, 105: 504-513
Tangara vitriolina, 99: 134
Tephradornis pondicerianus, 101: 239
Terenura humeralis, 107: 481, 487
Terpsiphone paradisi, 101: 237
Tersina viridis, 105: 504-513
Thamnophilus doliatus, 107: 481, 487
Thraupis palmarum, 99: 134
Threskiornis, 101: 99-101
Thryomanes bewickii, 101: 237
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 101: 233-234, 236, 238
Toxostoma crissale, 101: 236, 238, 240
Toxostoma curvirostre, 101: 236-238, 240
Toxostoma longirostre, 101: 235-236, 238, 240-241
Toxostoma redivivum, 101: 236, 238, 240
Toxostoma rufum, 101: 233-234, 236, 238, 240
Trichastoma malaccense, 101: 239
Tringa melanoleuca, 106: 326-330
Troglodytes aedon, 101: 237; 105: 386-390
Turdus, 101: 99-101
Turdus merula, 101: 505
Turdus migratorius, 99: 134; 101: 233-234, 236-238
Tympanuchus pallidicinctus, 100: 33-47
Urothraupis stolzmanni, 105: 510-513
Vermivora chrysoptera, 104: 444-447, 448-449
Vermivora pinus, 104: 444-447, 448-449
Vestiaria coccinea, 99: 130-138
Vireo, 101: 99-101
Vireo griseus, 101: 236, 238
Vireo olivaceus, 99: 134; 101: 239
Zonotrichia albicollis, 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649
Zonotrichia atricapilla, 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649
Zonotrichia capensis, 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 98: 669-679; 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; 104: 1-10
Zonotrichia querula, 99: 633, 636-645, 648-649; 104: 1-10
Zosterops pallida, 101: 239
 Geographic variation, anatomy, 100: 180-186, 885-896
 bill size, 99: 198-205
 body size, 104: 681-686
 body weight, 98: 752-763
 breeding season, 100: 701-702
 breeding success, 100: 813-824
 chemical composition of feathers, 100: 560-566
 clutch size, 100: 701-706, 812-815; 101: 698-704
 diet, 104: 170-171
 egg size, 99: 17-18
 growth, 101: 107-108
 habitat structure, 100: 382-387
 mating systems, 104: 401
 molts and plumages, 98: 571-577, 619-621; 100: 885-896; 102: 704-708; 103: 227-230; 104: 421, 423, 424; 106: 251, 253, 254, 255; 107: 184-187, 610-613
 mortality and survival, 99: 243-257; 100: 817, 823-824
 plumage, 99: 200, 206, 764, 793-796
 premigratory fattening, 98: 752-763
 salt gland size, 99: 774-777
 sex ratio, 99: 243-257
 size, 104: 421-425
 stability gradient, 102: 64-81
 vocalizations, 98: 341, 512-520, 743-750; 99: 218-220; 100: 452-460, 568-581; 101: 349-359; 102: 145-150, 439-444; 104: 64-70; 107: 202-203
 wing length, 99: 199, 201

Geographic variation in *Aechmophorus clarkii*, 102: 102-118

- Aechmophorus occidentalis*, 102: 102-118
Agelaius tricolor, 101: 266-273
Aimophila aestivalis, 101: 266-273
Ammodramus bairdii, 101: 266-273
Ammodramus caudatus, 101: 266-273
Ammodramus henslowii, 101: 266-273
Ammodramus leconteii, 101: 266-273
Ammodramus maritimus, 101: 266-273
Amphispiza belli, 99: 218-220; 101: 266-273
Amphispiza bilineata, 101: 266-273
Andean birds, 102: 556-579
Aphelocoma coerulescens, 107: 202-203
Aphelocoma ultramarina, 106: 124-128
Aythya americana, 99: 774-777
Bombicilla garrulus, 101: 266-273
Calcarius lapponicus, 101: 266-273
Calcarius mccownii, 101: 266-273
Calcarius pictus, 101: 266-273
Calonectris diomedea, 106: 411-416
Calypte anna, 101: 266-273
Capitonidae, 102: 556-579
Caprimulgidae, 102: 556-579
Cardinalis cardinalis, 101: 266-273
Carduelis flammea flammea, 102: 82-94
Carduelis hornemanni exilipes, 102: 82-94
Carduelis pinus, 101: 266-273
Carduelis tristis, 101: 266-273
Carpodacus cassinii, 101: 266-273
Carpodacus mexicanus, 100: 180-186
Carpodacus purpureus, 101: 266-273
Catamenia homochroa, 103: 227-230
Chamaea fasciata, 101: 266-273
Chlorostilbon ricardii, 104: 300
Chondrohierax uncinatus, 99: 198-206
Chordeiles acutipennis, 98: 619-621; 99: 764
Chordeiles minor, 107: 610-613
Cinclocerthia gutturalis, 106: 249-256
Cinclocerthia ruficauda, 106: 249-256
Cistothorus palustris, 104: 63-70
Coccothraustes vespertinus, 101: 266-273
Coereba flaveola, 98: 571-577
Colaptes auratus, 101: 266-273, 698-704
Columbidae, 102: 556-579
Corvidae, 102: 556-579
Corvus brachyrhynchos, 101: 266-273
Corvus ossifragus, 101: 266-273
Cotingidae, 102: 556-579
Cracidae, 102: 556-579
Cyanocitta cristata, 101: 266-273
Dendrocolaptidae, 102: 556-579

- Dendroica pensylvanica*, 98: 743-750
Dendroica pinus, 101: 266-273
Dendroica virens, 100: 382-387
Dryocopus pileatus, 101: 266-273
Emberizidae, 102: 556-579
Euphagus carolinus, 101: 266-273
Falco peregrinus, 100: 560-566
Formicariidae, 102: 556-579
Furnariidae, 102: 556-579
Geospiza difficilis, 99: 17; 106: 145-147
Geospiza fortis, 99: 17-18
Geospiza fuliginosa, 106: 145-147
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 101: 266-273
Heliangelus exortis, 102: 704-708
Hirundinidae, 102: 556-579
Icteridae, 102: 556-579
Icterus galbula, 100: 885-896
Ixoreus naevius, 101: 266-273
Junco hyemalis, 99: 243-257; 101: 266-273; 104: 303-309
Lanius excubitor, 101: 266-273
Larus californicus, 104: 421-426
Larus philadelphia, 104: 170-171
Manacus manacus, 100: 739-742
Melanerpes carolinus, 101: 266-273
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 101: 266-273
Melanerpes lewis, 101: 266-273
Melospiza georgiana, 101: 266-273
Melospiza melodia, 101: 266-273
Mimus polyglottos, 100: 158-159
Momotidae, 102: 556-579
Nucifraga columbiana, 101: 266-273
Nycticorax nycticorax, 100: 701-706
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 99: 793-796; 100: 230-232; 103: 575-583
Oreoscoptes montanus, 101: 266-273
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 401
Parulidae, 102: 556-579
Parus atricapillus, 101: 349-359
Parus bicolor, 101: 266-273; 107: 184-187
Parus carolinensis, 101: 266-273
Parus gambeli, 101: 266-273
Parus inornatus, 101: 266-273
Passer domesticus, 104: 681-686
Passerella iliaca, 101: 266-273; 107: 421, 424
Passerella iliaca schistacea, 106: 157-159, 160-163
Phasianidae, 102: 556-579
Pica nuttalli, 101: 266-273
Pica pica, 101: 266-273
Picidae, 102: 556-579
Picoides albolarvatus, 101: 266-273

- Picoides borealis*, 101: 266-273
Picoides nuttallii, 101: 266-273
Picoides pubescens, 101: 266-273
Pipilo aberti, 101: 266-273
 Pipridae, 102: 556-579
Psaltiriparus minimus, 101: 266-273
 Psittacidae, 102: 556-579
Puffinus pacificus, 101: 107-108
Quiscalus quiscula, 101: 266-273
 Ramphastidae, 102: 556-579
Ramphocinclus brachyurus, 106: 249-256
Regulus satrapa, 101: 266-273
 Rhinocryptidae, 102: 556-579
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 322
Selasphorus simoni, 100: 322
Selasphorus torridus, 100: 322
Sialia currucoides, 101: 266-273
Sitta canadensis, 101: 266-273
Sitta carolinensis, 101: 266-273
Sitta pusilla, 101: 266-273
Sitta pygmaea, 101: 266-273
Sphyrapicus nuchalis, 100: 874-876
Sphyrapicus ruber, 100: 874-876
Sphyrapicus thyroideus, 100: 874-876
Sphyrapicus varius, 100: 874-876
Spizella arborea, 101: 266-273
Spizella pusilla, 101: 266-273
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis, 98: 292
Stelgidopteryx serripennis, 98: 292
 Strigidae, 102: 556-579
Thryomanes bewickii, 101: 266-273
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 101: 266-273
 Tinamidae, 102: 556-579
Toxostoma lecontei, 101: 266-273
Toxostoma redivivum, 101: 266-273
Toxostoma rufum, 101: 266-273
 Trochilidae, 102: 556-579
Troglodytes troglodytes, 101: 266-273
 Troglodytidae, 102: 556-579
 Trogonidae, 102: 556-579
 Turdidae, 102: 556-579
 Tyrannidae, 102: 556-579
Uria lomvia, 102: 727-734
Vermivora pinus, 98: 743-750
 Vireonidae, 102: 556-579
Zonotrichia albicollis, 101: 266-273
Zonotrichia atricapilla, 101: 266-273
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 98: 512-520, 669-679;
 100: 452-460, 812-824
Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii, 98: 752-763
Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli, 100: 568-581
Zonotrichia querula, 101: 266-273
- Growth and development of *Accipiter striatus* venator**, 105: 652-655, 658
Aethia cristatella, 107: 342, 346, 347, 349
Aethia pusilla, 107: 342, 346, 347, 349
Agelaius phoeniceus, 99: 710-717; 106: 364
Ajaia ajaja, 99: 278-281
Anous stolidus, 101: 606
Aphelocoma coerulescens, 104: 669-670
Aphelocoma ultramarina, 106: 124-218
Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 630-634; 101: 756-758
Aythya affinis, 101: 121-133
Aythya collaris, 103: 181-187
Aythya valisineria, 101: 121-133
Branta canadensis, 101: 295-304, 393-395;
 104: 74-75
Cephus columba, 106: 198-199
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 639-646
Ciconia maguari, 101: 815-820
Collocalia esculenta, 100: 425-437
Coragyps atratus, 98: 182-185
Coturnix japonica, 102: 323-332
Dendroica petechia, 99: 337-339; 106: 364
Diomedea chrysostoma, 101: 790-794
Diomedea melanophrys, 101: 790-794
Dumetella carolinensis, 99: 151
Empidonax minimus, 106: 271, 273, 274
Eurypyga helias, 106: 504-505
Falco sparverius, 101: 392-395
Fulica americana, 104: 640-645
 Gruidae, 103: 125-134
Haematopus bachmani, 101: 526-527, 529-530
Hirundo tahitica, 100: 425-437
Junco hyemalis, 99: 653-654, 657-658
Larus delawarensis, 100: 661-665, 667
Larus glaucescens, 101: 535-540
Larus modestus, 105: 779-782
Larus occidentalis, 104: 35
Melospiza melodia, 99: 559, 561
Merops viridis, 100: 425-437
Milvus migrans, 101: 393-395
Molothrus ater, 106: 360, 361
Morus bassanus, 101: 334-340
Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 152-154
Oenanthe oenanthe, 101: 741-752
Passer domesticus, 107: 50-52, 53, 57
Passer montanus, 107: 50-52, 53, 57
Phalacrocorax aristotelis, 105: 310-311, 313;
 107: 410-412
Picoides pubescens, 106: 316-317
Pinguinus impennis, 101: 6-7
Poephila guttata, 104: 155-165; 105: 80-86
Pterodroma phaeopygia, 107: 321, 323, 324-325

Puffinus pacificus, 101: 103-108
Pygochelidon cyanoleuca, 100: 203-205
Quiscalus mexicanus, 104: 635-639
Rissa tridactyla, 100: 471-474
Sterna fuscata, 98: 361-377
Sterna hirundo, 98: 361-377; 107: 698-700, 701-702
Sterna paradisaea, 106: 242, 243, 245, 246
Strix occidentalis, 98: 736-737
Sturnella magna, 105: 326, 327
Sturnus vulgaris, 98: 39-47; 101: 319-332; 102: 369-375
Tachycineta bicolor, 99: 697; 100: 751-752
Tyrannus tyrannus, 100: 326-332
Tyto alba, 105: 699-704
Uria lomvia, 98: 261-264
Vireo solitarius, 106: 477-478
Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha, 102: 783-784

Habitat, effect on hatchability, 99: 526-534

Habitat of *Accipiter cooperii*, 98: 270-279; 101: 762, 764-766

Accipiter gentilis, 98: 27; 101: 762, 764-766
Accipiter nisus, 100: 345
Accipiter striatus, 101: 762, 764-766
Actitis macularia, 100: 273
Aegolius acadicus, 99: 365-368
Aegolius funereus, 99: 365-368
Agamia agami, 99: 784
Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 723, 725-726, 734; 104: 311-314, 406, 628-633; 106: 109
Aimophila aestivalis, 107: 463-471
Ajaia ajaja, 99: 275-276; 104: 740-748
Alectoris chukar sinaica, 101: 47-51
Ammodramus leconteii, 101: 489, 492-493, 496-497
Ammodramus savannarum, 99: 157-163
Anas acuta, 98: 116-117
Anas clypeata, 98: 116-117
Anas discors, 98: 116-117
Anas platyrhynchos, 98: 116-117; 100: 689-696; 101: 490
Anas strepera, 98: 116-117
Anous minutus, 100: 623
Ara ambigua, 100: 623
Ardea herodias, 104: 40, 41, 47, 740-748
Arenaria interpres, 98: 216-219
Auriparus flaviceps, 99: 261; 102: 122-126
Aythya affinis, 101: 255-263
Baryphthengus martii, 100: 623-624
Bonasa umbellus, 98: 27; 99: 365-368; 106: 75, 76-77, 79

Botaurus lentiginosus, 101: 490
Brachyramphus brevirostris, 101: 533
Brachyramphus marmoratus, 101: 533
Branta canadensis moffitti, 106: 218, 222-224
Bubo virginianus, 98: 27, 734
Buteo jamaicensis, 98: 27, 270-279; 100: 162
Buteo lineatus, 98: 270-279
Buteo platypterus, 98: 270-279
Cacicus uropygialis, 100: 625
Calidris alba, 98: 216-219
Calidris canutus, 98: 216-219
Calidris mauri, 98: 216-219
Calidris pusilla, 98: 216-219
Cardellina rubrifrons, 102: 122-126
Cardinalis cardinalis, 103: 23-30
Carduelis cucullatus, 100: 738
Carduelis pinus, 98: 28; 99: 365-368
Carduelis tristis, 98: 723, 726, 734
Carpodacus cassinii, 98: 28
Carpodacus purpureus, 99: 365-368
Casmerodius albus, 104: 740-748
Catharus fuscescens, 101: 491
Catharus guttatus, 98: 28; 101: 489, 491
Catharus ustulatus, 98: 734; 105: 765
Catherpes mexicanus, 104: 529
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 88-89
Cephus columba, 101: 533; 106: 193-201
Cercomacra manu, 107: 244-245
Certhia americana, 98: 27
Ceryle alcyon, 99: 353-361
Chaetura pelagica, 99: 365-368
Chalybura urochrysis, 100: 623
Charadrius alexandrinus, 100: 14
Charadrius melodus, 105: 268-269
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 838
Charadrius semipalmatus, 98: 216-219
Chen caerulescens, 100: 335-342
Chen rossii, 100: 335-342
Chondestes grammacus, 98: 734
Chordeiles minor, 98: 734
Ciconia maguari, 101: 812
Cinclocerthia gutturalis, 106: 254
Cinclocerthia ruficauda, 106: 254
Circus cyaneus, 101: 490; 104: 11-15
Cistothorus palustris, 104: 491-492, 494
Cistothorus platensis, 101: 489, 491, 493, 496
Coccyzus americanus, 99: 261
Coccyzus erythrophthalmus, 98: 723, 726, 734
Coereba flaveola, 98: 571-577
Colaptes auratus, 98: 27, 723, 725-726, 734; 99: 261, 365-368
Colaptes auratus cafer, 98: 27

Colonia colonus, 100: 625
Contopus borealis, 98: 27
Contopus sordidulus, 98: 27
Contopus virens, 98: 723, 725-727, 734
Coryphocichus parvus, 100: 625
Coturnicops novaboracensis, 101: 490; 99: 365-368
Cyanocitta cris. uta, 98: 723, 726, 734; 99: 365-368; 101: 490
Cyanocitta stelleri, 98: 27
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 645-646, 649-650
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 645-646, 649-650
Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus, 100: 625
Dacnis cayana, 100: 625
Deltarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 414-415
Dendragapus canadensis, 102: 393-394
Dendragapus obscurus, 100: 653
Dendroica caerulescens, 101: 673, 680-682
Dendroica coronata, 98: 28; 101: 430-431, 489, 491, 493; 102: 122-126
Dendroica graciae, 102: 122-126
Dendroica kirtlandii, 104: 234-241
Dendroica nigrescens, 99: 504, 507-508, 513; 102: 122-126
Dendroica occidentalis, 99: 504, 507-508, 513; 102: 122-126
Dendroica palmarum, 101: 489, 491, 493
Dendroica petechia, 98: 734, 765-767, 769; 99: 332; 101: 489, 491, 493; 102: 122-126
Dendroica townsendi, 102: 122-126
Dendroica virens, 100: 382-387
Diphylloides magnificus, 100: 2
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 101: 489, 491, 493
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 804, 810
Dryocopus pileatus, 98: 562-569
Dumetella carolinensis, 98: 734
Ectopistes migratorius, 99: 365-368
Egretta caerulea, 104: 740-748
Egretta rufescens, 104: 740-748
Egretta thula, 104: 740-748
Egretta tricolor, 104: 740-748
Emberizinae, 102: 152-157
Empidonax aliorum, 101: 490, 493
Empidonax flaviventris, 101: 489-490
Empidonax minimus, 105: 764-765
Empidonax oberholseri, 98: 27
Empidonax traillii, 105: 18
Epimachus albertsi, 100: 2; 104: 49
Eremophila alpestris, 99: 365-368
Eudocimus albus, 104: 740-748
Euphagus cyanocephalus, 101: 491

Falco femoralis, 100: 622-623
Falco sparverius, 98: 27; 99: 365-368; 103: 557-562; 105: 36, 38, 40, 41
Fratercula corniculata, 101: 533
Gallinago gallinago, 99: 365-368; 101: 490
Geothlypis trichas, 98: 723, 725-726, 734, 765-767, 769; 99: 261; 101: 489, 491, 493
Glaucidium gnoma, 98: 27
Guiraca caerulea, 98: 734; 99: 261
Haematopus bachmani, 101: 533
Haematopus palliatus, 106: 185-191
Hemignathus virens, 101: 38-45
 hybrid of *Icterus chrysater* x *I. mesomelas*, 100: 734
Hylocichla mustelina, 105: 765; 106: 402, 405-406, 408-409
Hylopezus perspicillatus, 100: 624
Hylophylax naevioides, 100: 624
Hylorchilus sumichrasti, 104: 528, 529
Icterus chrysater, 100: 734
Icterus galbula, 98: 723, 734; 99: 261
Icterus mesomelas, 100: 734
Icterus spurius, 98: 723, 725-726, 734
Junco hyemalis, 98: 28; 101: 492; 102: 806
Lanius collaris, 102: 756-759, 761-764
Lanius excubitorius, 102: 756-759, 761-764, 768
Larus argentatus, 98: 550-559
Larus atricilla, 98: 550-559
Larus californicus, 99: 623-626, 629; 102: 698; 106: 102, 103-104
Larus canus, 101: 533
Larus delawarensis, 99: 328-331, 623-625, 629; 102: 698
Larus glaucescens, 101: 532-533
Larus marinus, 99: 59
Larus occidentalis, 98: 533-534
Larus philadelphia, 99: 67-69
Laterallus jamaicensis, 99: 365-368
Leucopternis semiplumbea, 100: 626
Limnodromus griseus, 98: 216-219
Lophorina superba, 100: 2
Lophotriccus pileatus, 100: 626
Loxia curvirostra, 98: 28
Loxia leucoptera, 98: 28
Loxioides bailleui, 99: 667-668; 101: 648-649, 655-663
Manacus manacus, 100: 740
Manucodia chalybatus, 100: 2
Manucodia keraudrenii, 100: 2
Melanerpes carolinus, 99: 365-368
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 98: 734

- Melanerpes uropygialis*, 99: 261
Melospiza georgiana, 101: 492-493
Melospiza lincolni, 101: 492
Melospiza melodia, 98: 723, 725-726, 734; 99: 261; 101: 492
Mesembrinibis cayennensis, 100: 625-626
Metallura theresiae parkeri, 98: 382
Mimus polyglottos, 100: 497-499
Mniotilta varia, 101: 491
Molothrus ater, 98: 723, 726, 734; 100: 366-367; 101: 492
Myiarchus cinerascens, 99: 261
Myiarchus tyrannulus, 99: 261
Myioborus pictus, 102: 122-126
Myiozetetes granadensis, 100: 626
Myrmeciza exsul, 100: 626
Myrmotherula axillaris, 100: 624
Myrmotherula fulviventris, 100: 624
Netta erythrophthalma, 100: 220
Oceanites oceanicus, 104: 129-132
Oceanodroma castro, 104: 129-132
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 104: 129-132
Oporornis agilis, 101: 489, 491, 493, 496
Oporornis tolmiei, 98: 578-587, 765-767, 769; 102: 122-126
Oreotrochilus chimborazo, 99: 376-377
Ortalis cinereiceps, 100: 623
Otus asio, 99: 365-368
Otus marshalli, 98: 34
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 117-118, 120
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 394
Paradisaea raggiana, 100: 2
Paradisaea rudolphi, 100: 2
Parotia lawesii, 100: 2
Parus atricapillus, 98: 734; 101: 490; 106: 260, 264-266, 268
Parus gambeli, 98: 27; 106: 260, 264-266, 268; 107: 525
Parus hudsonicus, 101: 489-490
Parus inornatus, 107: 525
Passer domesticus, 98: 721, 723, 725, 734
Passerculus sandwichensis, 99: 157-163; 101: 489, 492-493; 104: 278
Passerina amoena, 98: 28
Patagona gigas, 99: 377
 pelagic seabirds, 103: 221-223
Pelecanus occidentalis, 100: 680-687
Perisoreus canadensis, 99: 365-368; 101: 490
Peucedramus taeniatus, 102: 122-126
Phaenostictus mcleannani, 100: 624
Phaethon lepturus, 104: 129-132
Phalacrocorax auritus, 98: 524, 528-530
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 100: 680-687
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 98: 524, 528-530
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 287
Phasianus colchicus, 98: 734
Pheucticus ludovicianus, 98: 734; 101: 492
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 98: 734; 105: 3-4
Phylloscopus borealis, 107: 434-437
Pica pica, 98: 734
Picoides albolarvatus, 104: 225-226
Picoides pubescens, 98: 27, 562-569, 734
Picoides scalaris, 99: 261
Picoides tridactylus, 98: 27
Picoides villosus, 98: 27, 562-569; 99: 365-368; 104: 225-226
Piezorhina cinerea, 98: 187
Pinicola enucleator, 98: 28; 99: 365-368
Pipilo aberti, 98: 818-827; 99: 261
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 99: 365-368
Piranga ludoviciana, 98: 28
Piranga rubra, 99: 261
Pitylus grossus, 100: 626
Ploceus cucullatus, 100: 863-864
Pluvialis squatarola, 98: 216-219
Podilymbus podiceps, 99: 365-368
Poliophtila caerulea, 102: 122-126
Poliophtila melanura, 102: 122-126
Poecetes gramineus, 98: 28, 734; 99: 157-163
Porzana tabuensis, 105: 391
Psaltiriparus minimus, 102: 122-126
Pterodroma hasitata, 104: 129-132
Ptiloris magnificus, 100: 2
Puffinus griseus, 101: 192
Puffinus lherminieri, 104: 129-132
Quiscalus quiscula, 98: 721, 723, 725, 734
Ramphastos swainsonii, 100: 624
Ramphocinclus brachyurus, 106: 254, 255
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 186
Ramphotrigon megacephala, 101: 186-187
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 186-187
Regulus calendula, 98: 28; 102: 122-126
Regulus satrapa, 98: 28; 101: 491; 102: 122-126
Rhodothraupis celaeno, 99: 787
Rupicola rupicola, 104: 496-498, 503
Rynchops niger, 98: 550-559; 99: 110
Sayornis phoebe, 99: 365-368
Scolopax minor, 99: 365-368
Seiurus motacilla, 104: 180-181, 184-185
Seiurus noveboracensis, 104: 180-181, 184-185
Selasphorus platycercus, 98: 27
Setophaga ruticilla, 101: 673, 680-682; 105: 765
Sialia currucoides, 98: 28
Sialia mexicana, 104: 783-784

Sitta canadensis, 98: 27; 99: 365-368
Sitta carolinensis, 98: 27
Sitta europaea, 107: 87, 89-90, 91, 93
Sitta pygmaea, 104: 783-784; 105: 72, 75
Sphyrapicus thyroideus, 98: 27
Sphyrapicus varius, 98: 27
Spiza americana, 98: 734
Spizella breweri, 98: 28
Spizella pallida, 98: 734; 101: 492-493
Spizella passerina, 98: 28, 734; 101: 492
Spizella pusilla, 99: 157-163
Sporophila schistacea, 100: 626-627
Stellula calliope, 104: 244-246, 247, 249-250
Stercorarius pomarinus, 104: 129-132
Sterna dougallii, 105: 433-438; 107: 352-353, 356-357
Sterna forsteri, 98: 550-559
Sterna fuscata, 104: 129-132
Sterna hirundo, 98: 550-559; 99: 67-69; 105: 433-438
Sterna hirundo, 107: 352-353, 356-357
Sterna paradisaea, 99: 67-69; 101: 533
Strix varia, 99: 365-368
Sturnella sp., 99: 365-368
Sturnus vulgaris, 98: 734; 102: 793-803
Sula variegata, 100: 680-687
Surnia ulula, 99: 365-368
Tachornis uranocetes, 99: 234-235
Tachycineta bicolor, 98: 27; 101: 490
Tachycineta thalassina, 104: 783-784
Tachyphonus delatrii, 100: 626
Taoniscus nanus, 101: 188
Telespiza cantans, 99: 667-668
Tetrao urogallus, 104: 482, 487
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 101: 245
Toxostoma rufum, 98: 723, 725-726, 734
Tringa melanoleuca, 98: 216-219
Troglodytes aedon, 98: 27, 723, 725-726, 724
Turdus migratorius, 98: 27, 721, 723, 734; 99: 365-368
Tympanuchus cupido, 99: 365-366
Tympanuchus phasianellus, 99: 365-368
Tyrannus tyrannus, 101: 489-490
Tyrannus verticalis, 98: 723, 725-727, 734
Uria lomvia, 98: 259-260
Vermivora bachmanii, 103: 216-218
Vermivora celata, 98: 28, 578-587; 102: 122-126
Vermivora chrysoptera, 98: 108-114
Vermivora luciae, 102: 122-126
Vermivora pinus, 98: 108-114
Vermivora ruficapilla, 100: 625; 101: 489, 491, 493; 102: 122-126

Vermivora virginiae, 102: 122-126
Vidua funerea, 101: 142
Vidua raricola, 101: 142
Vireo bellii, 102: 122-126
Vireo gilvus, 98: 28, 723, 726, 734; 102: 122-126
Vireo huttoni, 102: 122-126
Vireo olivaceus, 101: 673, 680-682
Vireo philadelphicus, 101: 673, 680-682
Vireo solitarius, 98: 734; 102: 122-126
Vireo vicinior, 102: 122-126
Wilsonia citrina, 102: 714-720; 104: 133-135
Wilsonia pusilla, 98: 578-587, 765-767, 769; 102: 122-126
Zenaida macroura, 98: 723, 725, 734
Zonotrichia albicollis, 99: 365-368; 101: 492
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 98: 28; 99: 2-3; 100: 812, 819; 104: 209
Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli, 100: 578-579
Zonotrichia querula, 98: 734
Hatching, success (see BREEDING SUCCESS)
 timing of, 98: 267; 99: 652, 656-657, 695-699; 100: 630-634; 101: 451-457, 535; 102: 781-790; 103: 770-771; 104: 86, 111-112, 209; 105: 78-86, 200-202, 255, 308-314, 330, 332-333, 336, 581, 582, 652, 653; 106: 295, 378, 379, 380, 436, 437, 504, 619, 621, 622, 623, 732; 107: 30, 32, 206, 309, 310, 344, 347, 359-365, 431-433, 696-704, 773
Histology of *Anas platyrhynchos*, 104: 126-127
Apteryx australis, 104: 126-127
Bonasa umbellus, 104: 126-127
Casuaris casuaris, 104: 126-127
Crax rubra, 104: 126-127
Cygnus olor, 104: 126-127
Eobucco, 104: 126-127
Eudromia elegans, 104: 126-127
Gallus gallus, 104: 126-127
Hesperornis, 104: 125-128
Lithornis, 104: 126-127
Paracathartes howardae, 104: 126-127
Plegadis falcinellus, 104: 126-127
Rhea americana, 104: 126-127
Rhynchotus rufescens, 104: 126-127
Thambetochen, 104: 126-127
Home range (see TERRITORY)
Host for nest parasitism of *Molothrus ater*:
Dendroica petechia, 103: 213
Empidonax traillii, 103: 213
Setophaga ruticilla, 103: 213
Vermivora luciae, 103: 213
Vireo olivaceus, 103: 213

Host quality for nest parasitism of *Molothrus*

- bonariensis*: *Agelaius thilius*, 103: 56-59
Ammodramus humeralis, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Anumbius annumbi, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Carduelis magellanica, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Furnarius rufus, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Leptasthenura platensis, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Machetornis rixosus, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Minus saturninus, 103: 54-59, 62-64
Molothrus badius, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Passer domesticus, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Phacellodomus sibilatrix, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Phacellodomus striaticollis, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Phaeoprogne tapera, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Pitangus sulphuratus, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Poliophtila dumicola, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Pyrocephalus rubinus, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Satrapa icterophrys, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Serpophaga subcristata, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Sicalis luteola, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Tachycineta leucorrhoa, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Thraupis bonariensis, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Troglodytes aedon, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Turdus amaurochalinus, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Turdus rufiventris, 103: 56-59, 62-66
Tyrannus melancholicus, 103: 56-59, 62-66
Tyrannus savana, 103: 54-59, 62-66
Zonotrichia capensis, 103: 54-59, 62-66
- Hybridization of *Anas platyrhynchos* x *A. poecilorhyncha***, see *Anas platyrhynchos* x *A. superciliosa*
Anas platyrhynchos x *A. rubripes*, 103: 701-708; 105: 805-806, 807
Anas platyrhynchos x *A. superciliosa*, 101: 190-191; 102: 459-467
Aphelocoma ultramarina x *A. coerulescens*, 106: 128
Carduelis flammea flammea x *C. hornemanni exilipes*, 102: 82-94
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 471-472, 475-477
Colaptes auratus auratus x *C. a. cafer*, 103: 42-50; 104: 654-659, 661-664
Empidonax alnorum x *E. traillii*, 105: 235-241
Ficedula albicollis x *F. hypoleuca*, 99: 285-290; 107: 430-431
Icterus chrysater x *I. mesomelas*, 100: 733-735
Icterus galbula, 100: 885-896; 103: 50
Larus argentatus x *L. hyperboreus*, 104: 123-125
Loxia curvirostra x *Carduelis pinus*, 101: 155-157

- Oporornis philadelphia* x *O. tolmiei*, 107: 161-170
Parus atricapillus x *P. carolinensis*, 103: 655-665, 667-675
Parus bicolor, 101: 170-172
Parus bicolor atricristatus x *P. b. bicolor*, 105: 522
Parus bicolor complex, 107: 184-187
Pluvialis dominica x *P. fulva*, 100: 613-615
Podiceps gallardoi x *P. occipitalis*, 99: 168-169
Quiscalus major x *Q. mexicanus*, 105: 522
Rallus elegans x *R. longirostris*, 105: 517
Selasphorus flammula x *S. scintilla*, 100: 321, 324
Sphyrapicus nuchalis x *S. ruber*, 100: 874, 877-878, 880-881; 102: 1-13; 103: 50
Sterna sandvicensis, 101: 396-397
Uria aalge x *U. lomvia*, 98: 847; 100: 236-238
Vermivora chrysoptera x *V. pinus*, 103: 50; 104: 444, 446
Zenaida graysoni x *Z. macroura*, 100: 917

Incubation and incubation period of *Accipiter cooperii*, 101: 764

- Accipiter gentilis*, 101: 764
Accipiter nisus, 100: 348-351
Accipiter striatus, 101: 764
Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 649, 652
Agelaius phoeniceus, 99: 710-717
Agelaius tricolor, 102: 882, 883
Ajaia ajaja, 99: 277
Aptenodytes forsteri, 103: 485-492
Branta bernicla, 101: 362-365, 368
Branta canadensis, 100: 670-678; 101: 366-368
Branta canadensis moffitti, 106: 439-445
Bubulcus ibis, 100: 78, 80-82
Burhinus oedipnemos, 106: 726, 727
Caprimulgus cubanensis insulaepinorum, 100: 990
Caprimulgus nigrescens, 101: 390-391
Casmerodius albus, 100: 78, 80-82
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 93, 95-96
Certhidea olivacea, 99: 20
Charadrius alexandrinus, 100: 15-16
Charadrius melodus, 105: 270
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 842, 844
Charadrius wilsonia, 98: 835-838
Chen caerulescens, 101: 366-368
Chen canagica, 104: 707-715
Ciconia maguari, 101: 814
Coragyps atratus, 98: 182

Cyanocitta cristata, 98: 622-623
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 808
Egretta thula, 100: 78, 80-82
Egretta tricolor, 100: 78, 80-82
Empidonax minimus, 106: 273, 274-275
Empidonax oberholseri, 102: 25-36
Eremophila alpestris, 99: 715
Eudocimus albus, 100: 78, 80-82
Eurypyga helias, 106: 503-504
Fratercula cirrhata, 103: 214-215
Fregata minor, 105: 257
Geospiza conirostris, 99: 21
Geospiza difficilis, 99: 20-21
Geospiza magnirostris, 99: 21
Hirundo rustica, 100: 998-1000
Larus atricilla, 100: 78, 80-82
Larus californicus, 102: 696-700
Larus delawarensis, 102: 696-700
Larus marinus, 100: 64-66, 71, 73
Larus occidentalis, 98: 536-539; 103: 403
Microrhopias quixensis, 100: 921
Mimus polyglottos, 100: 154-159
Nycticorax nycticorax, 100: 78, 80-82
Nycticorax nycticorax, 99: 785-786
Nymphicus hollandicus, 105: 539
Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 148-149
Oxyura jamaicensis, 101: 832-834
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 398, 401-402
Passer domesticus, 107: 50
Passer montanus, 107: 50
Passerculus sandwichensis, 101: 556-565; 104: 277, 280, 285, 287
Pelecanoides georgicus, 101: 160-161
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos, 106: 26-32; 107: 431-433
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 294-295
Pinguinus impennis, 101: 5
Pipilo aberti, 101: 476-479
Plegadis falcinellus, 100: 78, 80-82
Pterodroma hypoleuca, 99: 237-238
Pterodroma phaeopygia, 107: 320, 324
Pygoscelis adeliae, 103: 485-492; 105: 428-431
Rostratula benghalensis, 100: 49-54
Rynchops niger, 107: 264, 272
Somateria mollissima, 101: 366, 368; 107: 663
Stellula calliope, 104: 243
Sterna caspia, 107: 264, 272
Sterna hirundo, 101: 274-279, 281-286
Sterna maxima, 100: 78, 80-82
Sterna sandvicensis, 100: 78, 80-82
Sturnus vulgaris, 98: 44-47, 386-387; 100: 926-930; 101: 319-332, 707-715; 107: 359, 361, 363

Synthliboramphus antiquus, 106: 433-437
Tachycineta bicolor, 99: 695-699
Upupa epops, 106: 726-727
Uria aalge, 104: 218, 219, 221
Uria lomvia, 106: 433-437
Vanellus coronatus, 107: 10-16
Vanellus lugubris, 107: 10-16
Vanellus melanopterus, 107: 290
Vireo solitarius, 106: 477
Zenaidura macroura, 103: 196-197, 199-200
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 104: 208, 211-214
Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha, 102: 783
Passerculus sandwichensis, 101: 556-565
Pelecanoides georgicus, 101: 160-161
Pinguinus impennis, 101: 5
Pipilo aberti, 101: 476-479
Pterodroma hypoleuca, 99: 237-238
Somateria mollissima, 101: 366, 368
Sterna hirundo, 101: 274-279, 281-286
Sturnus vulgaris, 98: 44-47, 386-387; 101: 319-332, 707-715
Tachycineta bicolor, 99: 695-699
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 99: 715
Inventory, anatomical specimens, 99: 740-756
Islands, biogeography, 98: 294-297, 715-734; 100: 180-186, 192-194, 551-558, 739-742, 918, 920-925, 989-991; 105: 164, 165, 167, 168
colonization, 100: 551-558; 103: 306-312; 104: 41-43; 106: 103-104, 255, 332-335
Kleptoparasitism, 99: 565-569; 102: 170-171, 637-639; 98: 441-442, 448-455, 540-543; 100: 217-220, 636-643, 808; 104: 431, 619

Longevity (see MORTALITY AND SURVIVAL)

Mass and measurements (see WEIGHTS AND MEASUREMENTS)

Mating preference, 102: 1-13, 16-23, 38-41, 305-311, 410

Mating systems, effect on hatchability, 99: 526-534

influence of frugivory on, 100: 1-2, 8-10

Mating systems of *Actitis macularia*, 100: 272-284

Aegolius acadicus, 106: 732-733

Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 659-667; 106: 107-115

Anas platyrhynchos, 104: 597-601

Bonasa umbellus, 101: 852

Bubulcus ibis, 98: 134-143

- Calidris pusilla*, 102: 16-23
Carpodacus erythrinus, 107: 35-43
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 98-101
Centrocerus urophasianus, 101: 852; 102: 621-626; 104: 77-83
Charadrius melodus, 105: 268-275
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 838-846
Charadrius vociferus, 105: 561-562
Charadrius wilsonia, 98: 835-838
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 106: 177-184
Circus cyaneus, 105: 303-306
Cistothorus palustris, 104: 492-494
Coturnix japonica, 106: 283
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 650
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 650
Dendragapus canadensis, 101: 852
Dendragapus obscurus, 100: 653-657; 101: 852; 102: 180-183
Dendrocygna autumnalis, 100: 728-729
Dendroica kirtlandii, 104: 234, 240
Dendroica striata, 103: 782-789
Diphylloides magnificus, 100: 1-2, 8-10
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 102: 550-554
Egretta garzetta, 106: 292, 294-295, 297-300
Epimachus alberti, 100: 1-2, 8-10; 104: 54-55
Fulmarus glacialis, 104: 450-460
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 99: 520; 105: 286-294; 107: 296, 299-302
Hirundo rustica, 99: 520
Icterus galbula, 102: 410-412
Jacana jacana, 106: 1-6
Jacana spinosa, 101: 508-517
Lagopus lagopus, 101: 851-853
Lagopus leucurus, 101: 852
Lagopus mutus, 101: 852
Lanius excubitor, 105: 581-582; 106: 418-420
Larus delawarensis, 98: 625-626; 100: 210-212
Larus occidentalis, 98: 532-547
Locustella ochotensis, 103: 694-699
Lophorina superba, 100: 1-2, 8-10
Manacus manacus, 100: 739-742
Manucodia chalybatus, 100: 1-2, 8-10
Manucodia keraudrenii, 100: 1-2, 8-10
Melanerpes formicivorus, 99: 529-531; 100: 731-732; 102: 305-311
Melospiza melodia, 99: 555-563; 101: 665-670
Merops apiaster, 101: 609; 106: 375-381
Mimus polyglottos, 98: 385-386; 100: 158; 103: 424-426; 106: 664
Molothrus ater, 99: 316-325
Opisthocomus hoazin, 107: 627
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 123
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 393-402
Paradisaea minor, 100: 992-994
Paradisaea raggiana, 100: 1-2, 8-10
Paradisaea rudolphi, 100: 1-2, 8-10
Parotia lawesii, 100: 1-2, 8-10
Passerina cyanea, 105: 149-158, 372-374
Phalaropus tricolor, 103: 611-612; 104: 555-556
Philomachus pugnax, 106: 336-338
Pica pica, 106: 635-643
Progne subis, 107: 275-282
Ptiloris magnificus, 100: 1-2, 8-10
Quiscalus mexicanus, 99: 520
Rostratula benghalensis, 100: 48-54
Sitta pygmaea, 105: 72
Sphyrapicus nuchalis, 102: 1-13
Sphyrapicus ruber, 102: 1-13
Spiza americana, 99: 292-297
Stellula calliope, 104: 251-252
Sturnella magna, 105: 325-328
Sturnus vulgaris, 98: 386-388
Tachycineta bicolor, 100: 750-753; 102: 210-211; 103: 442
Tetrao urogallus, 104: 481
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 99: 4-6; 101: 665-670
 Measurements (see WEIGHTS AND —)
 Melanin granules of Sturnidae, 102: 629-632
 Memorial of ALI, SALIM, 105: 772
 ARBIB, ROBERT S., JR., 105: 369
 AUSTIN, OLIVER L., JR., 106: 706-709
 BAILEY, ALFRED M., 98: 173-175
 BENSON, CONSTANTINE WALTER, O.B.E., 102: 162
 BLAKE, CHARLES HENRY, 102: 159-161
 BLEITZ, DONALD LOUIS, 105: 192
 BOND, JAMES, 106: 718-720
 BORROR, DONALD J., 106: 321-323
 BOULTON, W. RUDYERD, 103: 420
 CARNES, BETTY, 106: 140
 DAVIS, JOHN, 105: 770-771
 DELACOUR, JEAN (THEODORE), 103: 603-605
 EISENMANN, EUGENE, 100: 188-191
 EYNON, ALFRED E., 107: 398
 FARNER, DONALD S., 106: 710-713
 FLEMING, SIR CHARLES, 105: 574
 FORD, JULIAN R., 107: 601
 FRIEDMANN, HERBERT, 105: 365-368
 GABRIELSON, IRA NOEL, 102: 865-868
 GUNN, WILLIAM WALKER HAMILTON, 104: 318-319
 HAVERSCHMIDT, FRANÇOIS, 105: 368-369
 HOCHBAUM, HANS ALBERT, 105: 769-770

- IMMELMANN, KLAUS, **106**: 723
 KEETON, WILLIAM T., **98**: 167-172
 KENDEIGH, SAMUEL CHARLES, **104**: 508-509
 KEVE, ANDREW, **103**: 207
 KINCAID, EDGAR BRYAN, JR., **103**: 208
 KOPLIN, JAMES R., **105**: 192
 LEOPOLD, A. STARKER, **101**: 868-871
 LOWERY, GEORGE H., JR., **98**: 159-166
 LUESHEN, WILLETTA, **107**: 399
 MARK, CYRUS, **104**: 318
 MASON, CHARLES RUSSELL, **103**: 209
 MEYER DE SCHAUENSEE, RODOLPHE, **103**: 204-206
 MILLER, ROBERT CUNNINGHAM, **103**: 606
 MITCHELL, MARGARET HOWELL, **107**: 601-602
 MUDGE, EDMUND W., **102**: 869
 NEWMAN, ROBERT JAMES, **106**: 464-465
 OIROG, CLAES CHRISTIAN, **104**: 319
 PHELPS, WILLIAM H., JR., **107**: 181-183
 PRESTON, FRANK W., **106**: 714-717
 RAND, AUSTIN L., **101**: 600-602
 RICHARDSON, FRANK, **103**: 812
 RICHDALE, LAUNCELOT ERIC, **102**: 869
 SALOMONSEN, FINN, **103**: 811
 SAUER, EDGAR GUSTAV FRANZ, **99**: 570-572
 SCHREIBER, RALPH W., **106**: 137-140
 SCOTT, SIR PETER MARKHAM, **107**: 602
 SHORTT, TERENCE M., **104**: 766
 SMITHE, FRANK B., **106**: 466
 SNYDER, LESTER L., **103**: 809-811
 STONER, EMERSON A., **102**: 161
 SUTTON, GEORGE MIKSCH, **101**: 146-152
 TINBERGEN, NIKOLAAS, **106**: 722
 TUCK, LESLIE MILLS, **98**: 606-609
 WALLACE, GEORGE J., **104**: 316-317
 WELTY, JOEL CARL, **104**: 122
 YAMASHINA, YOSHIMARO, **106**: 721
- Memorials (see also OBITUARIES)
- Metabolism of *Erethacus rubecula*, **103**: 169-178
- Junco hyemalis*, **107**: 562-563
Oenanthe oenanthe, **106**: 18-24
Parus montanus, **104**: 333-335
Passerculus sandwichensis, **104**: 277-287
Phoeniculus purpureus, **106**: 342, 343
Sterna fuscata, **98**: 366, 368-371
Sterna hirundo, **98**: 366, 368-371
Tachycineta bicolor, **105**: 706-712
 tropical seabirds, **102**: 172-174
- Methods, census (see CENSUS METHODS)
- electrophoretic, **101**: 717-725
 food conversion efficiency, **101**: 790-794
 metabolic rates, **101**: 790-794

- Migration and orientation, **102**: 120-130, 163-166, 735-742; **103**: 634-635; **104**: 135-138, 303-309; **105**: 39, 44, 204-205, 205-206, 439-444, 460-465, 472, 544; **106**: 8-15, 143, 228, 231, 233-237, 488-489, 501-502, 623; **107**: 25-33, 172-179, 180, 404-406, 425-427, 490-497
- altitudinal, **102**: 805-816
 effects of latitude on, **104**: 303-309
 effects of weather on, **99**: 730-731; **101**: 342-346, 432-433; **102**: 737-742; **107**: 425-427
 energetics of, **103**: 607-610
 olfactory cues, **104**: 369-378
 timing of, **102**: 737-739; **103**: 548-554
 UV light detection, **101**: 53-57
- Migration and orientation of *Accipiter striatus*, **100**: 488-490
- Acrocephalus scirpaceus*, **106**: 501-502
Agelaius phoeniceus, **100**: 208
Aimophila aestivalis, **98**: 243-256
Aimophila cassinii, **98**: 243-256
Ammodramus henslowii, **98**: 243-256
Ammodramus leconteii, **98**: 243-256
Ammodramus maritimus, **98**: 243-256
Ammodramus savannarum, **98**: 243-256
Amphispiza belli, **100**: 828
Archilochus alexandri, **100**: 828
Arenaria interpres, **105**: 460-464
Aythya valisineria, **105**: 544
Bombycilla cedrorum, **100**: 491-493
Branta bernicla, **103**: 237-241
Branta canadensis, **101**: 342-346
Buteo jamaicensis, **100**: 164
Buteo lineatus, **98**: 243-256
Buteo platypterus, **102**: 735-742; **103**: 607-610
Buteo swainsoni, **98**: 243-256; **103**: 607-610
Calamospiza melanocorys, **98**: 243-256
Calcarius ornatus, **98**: 243-256
Calidris alba, **98**: 801-810; **107**: 172-179
Calidris canutus rufa, **105**: 439-444
Calidris pusilla, **98**: 801-810
Calidris tenuirostris, **105**: 460, 464
Camarhynchus parvulus, **105**: 664-666
Camarhynchus pauper, **105**: 664-666
Camarhynchus psittacula, **105**: 663-670
Caprimulgus carolinensis, **98**: 243-256
Cardinalis cardinalis, **98**: 243-256
Carduelis pinus, **100**: 491-493
Carduelis psaltria, **100**: 828
Carpodacus cassinii, **100**: 491-493
Carpodacus mexicanus, **100**: 491-493
Carpodacus purpureus, **100**: 491-493

- Cathartes aura*, 98: 243-256; 99: 372-375
Cathartes burrovianus, 99: 372-375
Catharus guttatus, 100: 491-493, 995
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 90, 96-97
Certhia americana, 100: 491-493
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 472
Chondestes grammacus, 98: 243-256
Cistothorus palustris, 98: 243-256
Cistothorus platensis, 98: 243-256
Coccothraustes vespertinus, 100: 836
Coccyzus americanus, 98: 243-256; 100: 844
Coccyzus minor, 98: 243-256
Colaptes auratus, 100: 491-493
Columba fasciata, 98: 243-256
Columba livia, 100: 828; 104: 369-378
Coragyps atratus, 98: 243-256
Corvus ossifragus, 98: 243-256
Dendroica cerulea, 98: 243-256
Dendroica coronata, 98: 243-256; 101: 427-436; 102: 820-825
Dendroica discolor, 98: 243-256
Dendroica dominica, 98: 243-256
Dendroica kirtlandii, 100: 974-976; 105: 204-205
Dendroica nigrescens, 98: 243-256
Dendroica occidentalis, 98: 243-256
Dendroica petechia, 98: 243-256
Dendroica pinus, 98: 243-256
Dendroica striata, 100: 843; 106: 8-15
Dendroica townsendi, 98: 243-256; 100: 995
Dumetella carolinensis, 100: 170-178
Empidonax flaviventris, 100: 828
Empidonax virescens, 98: 243-256
Erithacus rubecula, 100: 601-606; 104: 523-525
Euphagus cyanocephalus, 98: 243-256
Falco columbarius, 100: 488-490; 107: 25-33
Falco peregrinus, 100: 488-490
Falco sparverius, 100: 488-490; 105: 39, 44
Ficedula albicollis, 99: 289-290
Ficedula hypoleuca, 99: 289-290; 106: 501-502
Fringilla coelebs, 106: 228-231
Fringilla montifringilla, 106: 228, 231
Geothlypis trichas, 100: 828
Grus canadensis, 102: 362-367
Guiraca caerulea, 98: 243-256
Helmitheros vermivorus, 98: 243-256
Hirundo fulva, 98: 243-256
 hybrids of *Ficedula albicollis* x *F. hypoleuca*, 99: 289
Hylocichla mustelina, 98: 243-256
Icteria virens, 98: 243-256
Icterus dominicensis, 98: 243-256
Icterus galbula, 98: 243-256; 100: 828
Icterus parisorum, 100: 828
Icterus spurius, 98: 243-256
Ixoreus naevius, 98: 243-256; 100: 491-493, 995
Junco hyemalis, 98: 243-256; 99: 243-257; 100: 491-493; 102: 805-812; 104: 303-309; 107: 490-497
 landbirds, 100: 826-851
Larus delawarensis, 106: 623
Limnodromus griseus, 98: 801-810
Limnothlypis swainsonii, 98: 243-256
Loxia curvirostra, 100: 491-493, 836
Luscinia megarhynchos, 106: 501-502
Melanerpes carolinus, 98: 243-256
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 98: 243-256
Melospiza melodia, 100: 995
Molothrus ater, 100: 367
Muscicapa sibirica, 100: 212-213
Muscicapa striata, 106: 501-502
Nucifraga columbiana, 100: 836
Numenius americanus, 102: 174-175
Oporornis formosus, 98: 243-256; 107: 425-427
Pandion haliaetus, 100: 488-490
 Parulinae, 103: 548-554
Parus caeruleus, 104: 109-114
Parus gambeli, 100: 491-493
Passerculus sandwichensis, 101: 875-878
Passerella iliaca, 100: 491-493
Passerina ciris, 98: 243-256
Passerina cyanea, 98: 243-256
Phainopepla nitens, 100: 828
Phalaropus fulicaria, 101: 185
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 98: 243-256
Phylloscopus fuscatus, 100: 996
Phylloscopus trochilus, 106: 501-502
Pica pica, 98: 243-256
Pipilo chlorurus, 98: 243-256
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 98: 243-256
Piranga flava, 100: 828
Piranga ludoviciana, 98: 243-256
Piranga olivacea, 98: 243-256
Piranga rubra, 98: 243-256
Ploceus cucullatus, 100: 863-869
Pluvialis dominica, 100: 616-619
Pluvialis fulva, 105: 460-464; 100: 616-619
Pluvialis squatarola, 98: 801-810
Poliophtila caerulea, 98: 243-256
Protonotaria citrea, 98: 243-256

Pyrocephalus rubinus, 98: 243-256
Quiscalus major, 98: 243-256
Rallus longirostris, 100: 198-200
Regulus calendula, 100: 491-493, 995
Regulus satrapa, 100: 491-493
Sayornis saya, 98: 243-256
Seiurus aurocapillus, 98: 243-256; 107: 425-427
Seiurus motacilla, 98: 243-256
Seiurus noveboracensis, 107: 425-427
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 318
Selasphorus rufus, 106: 488-489
Selasphorus torridus, 100: 318
Sitta canadensis, 100: 491-493
Sitta carolinensis, 100: 491-493
Sitta pygmaea, 100: 491-493
Spiza americana, 98: 243-256
Spizella arborea, 103: 225-227
Spizella pallida, 98: 243-256
Spizella pusilla, 98: 243-256
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis, 98: 243-256
Sterna caspia, 100: 374-376
Sylvia borin, 106: 501-502
Sylvia communis, 106: 501-502
Tachycineta cyaneoviridis, 98: 243-256
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 98: 243-256
Toxostoma rufum, 98: 243-256
 trans-Saharan passerines, 106: 233-237
Troglodytes aedon, 98: 243-256
Turdus merula, 101: 499-506
Turdus migratorius, 100: 491-493
Tyrannus dominicensis, 98: 243-256
Tyrannus forficatus, 98: 243-256
Tyrannus savanna, 98: 243-256
Tyrannus verticalis, 98: 243-256
Vermivora chrysoptera, 98: 243-256
Vermivora luciae, 100: 828
Vermivora pinus, 98: 243-256
Vireo flavifrons, 98: 243-256
Vireo gilvus, 98: 243-256
Vireo griseus, 98: 243-256
Wilsonia citrina, 98: 243-256; 107: 425-427
Wilsonia pusilla, 98: 243-256
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 98: 243-256
Zenaidura asiatica, 98: 243-256
Zonotrichia albicollis, 104: 136-138
Zonotrichia atricapilla, 98: 243-256; 100: 843-844, 995
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 98: 512-520; 99: 725-731; 100: 995
Zonotrichia querula, 98: 243-256

Mimicry of *Fringilla coelebs*, 100: 493-495
Oriolus bouroensis, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus chinensis, 99: 186, 188, 190
Oriolus flavocinctus, 99: 186, 188-190, 192
Oriolus forsteni, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus larvatus, 99: 188
Oriolus oriolus, 99: 186, 188
Oriolus phaeochromus, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus sagittatus, 99: 186, 188-190, 193
Oriolus szalayii, 99: 186-195
Oriolus viridifuscus, 99: 186, 189
Pycnopygius stricocephalus, 99: 186-195
Molts and plumages, effects of interference on, 101: 168-169
 mimicry, 101: 162-166
 wettability, 101: 181-184
Molts and plumages of *Accipiter striatus ventator*, 105: 652-653, 655, 657
Aechmophorus clarkii, 102: 102-118
Aechmophorus occidentalis, 102: 102-118
Aegolius funereus, 105: 783-788
Agelaius phoeniceus, 100: 206-208; 101: 554-555
Ajaia ajaja, 99: 279-280
Anas platyrhynchos, 101: 371-383; 107: 225-259
Anas strepera, 101: 887-889
Anhinga anhinga, 101: 181-184, 371-383
Anhinga rufa, 101: 371-383
Anous stolidus, 101: 606
Anous stolidus, 103: 357
Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 745
Aythya affinis, 103: 293-297; 104: 694-698
Aythya valisineria, 105: 543-551
Bombicilla cedrorum, 99: 166; 105: 61-68, 808
Brachyramphus marmoratus perdix, 99: 779
Branta bernicla, 101: 363-370
Bubulcus ibis, 107: 338
Camarhynchus parvulus, 105: 664-666
Caprimulgus cubanensis cubanensis, 100: 989
Caprimulgus cubanensis eckmani, 100: 989
Caprimulgus cubanensis insulaepinorum, 100: 989
Catamenia homochroa, 103: 227-230
Cercomacra manu, 107: 239-240, 241-242
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 843-844
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 467-477
Chlorostilbon bracei, 104: 297, 298-299
Chlorostilbon ricordii, 104: 299
Chondrohierax uncinatus, 99: 199-200, 205-206; 100: 749-750
Chordeiles acutipennis, 98: 619-621; 99: 764; 100: 985-986

- Chordeiles gundlachii*, 100: 984-986
Chordeiles minor, 100: 984-986; 107: 610-613
Ciconia maguari, 101: 814, 818, 822
Cinclus cinclus, 101: 375
Coccyzus erythrophthalmus, 102: 889
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 647-648
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 647-648
Drymophila devillei, 107: 475-476, 489
Dysithamnus mentalis, 107: 475-476, 489
Egretta caerulea, 103: 494-503
Erethacus rubecula, 100: 603
Eudytes chrysocome, 102: 893-894
Eudytes chrysolophus, 102: 893-894
Falco peregrinus, 100: 269-271, 560-566
Falco sparverius, 105: 44
Formicivora rufa, 107: 475-476, 489
Fregata magnificens, 101: 371-383
Fregata minor, 101: 181-184
Gavia immer, 101: 371-383
Geospizinae, 105: 664-666
Heliangelus exortis, 102: 701-710
Herpsilochmus rufmarginatus, 107: 475-476, 489
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 100: 205
Hirundo rustica, 100: 205
 hybrids of *Uria aalge* x *U. lomvia*, 98: 847
Hylophylax poecilonota, 107: 475-476, 489
Hypocnemis cantator, 107: 475-476, 489
Junco hyemalis, 104: 307
Larus californicus, 101: 181-184; 104: 421, 423, 424
Larus occidentalis, 101: 181-184
Leucosticte arctoa tephrocotis, 99: 166
Lophornis brachylopha, 107: 191-192
Melanitta fusca, 101: 371-383
Melanospiza richardsoni, 105: 665-666
Microrhopias quixensis, 100: 924-925; 107: 475-476, 489
Mimus polyglottos, 107: 414-415
Myiarchus swainsoni, 99: 581-582
Myrmotherula sp., 107: 475-476, 488
Netta erythrophthalma, 100: 220
Numenius tahitiensis, 107: 779-780
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 99: 793-796
Oporornis philadelphia, 107: 162, 164, 165, 169
Oporornis tolmiei, 107: 162, 164, 165, 169, 170
Oriolus bouroensis, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus chinensis, 99: 186, 188, 190
Oriolus flavocinctus, 99: 186, 188-190, 192
Oriolus forsteni, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus larvatus, 99: 188
Oriolus oriolus, 99: 186, 188
Oriolus phaeochromus, 99: 186, 189
Oriolus sagittatus, 99: 186, 188-190, 193
Oriolus szalayi, 99: 186-195
Oriolus viridifuscus, 99: 186, 189
Oryzoborus angolensis, 98: 379-381
Otus barbarus, 98: 5-6
Otus clarkii, 98: 6
Otus marshalli, 98: 3, 5-6
Oxyura jamaicensis, 101: 371-383
Pandion haliaetus, 101: 371-383
Parus bicolor, 107: 184-187
Passer domesticus, 99: 165
Passerculus sandwichensis, 99: 166
Passerina cyanea, 103: 281-291
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos, 101: 371-383
Pelecanus occidentalis, 101: 181-184, 371-383
Phainopepla nitens, 99: 495-501
Phalacrocorax africanus, 101: 371-383
Phalacrocorax atriceps, 99: 588-589
Phalacrocorax auritus, 101: 181-184, 371-383
Phalacrocorax carbo, 107: 400-402
Phalaropus fulicaria, 101: 181-184
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 105: 1-9
Philemon albitorques, 99: 190
Philemon argenteiceps, 99: 190
Philemon brassi, 99: 190
Philemon buceroides, 99: 186, 189-190
Philemon citreogularis, 99: 188, 190
Philemon cockerelli, 99: 186, 188, 190
Philemon corniculatus, 99: 188, 190, 193
Philemon diemenensis, 99: 190
Philemon eichhorni, 99: 190
Philemon fuscicapillus, 99: 186, 189
Philemon gilensis, 99: 190
Philemon inornatus, 99: 190
Philemon meyeri, 99: 188, 190
Philemon moluccensis, 99: 186, 189
Philemon novaeguineae, 99: 186-195
Philemon subcorniculatus, 99: 186, 189
Picoides pubescens, 106: 314-319
Piezorhina cinerea, 98: 189
Pipra chloromeros, 106: 34-39
Pipra erythrocephala, 106: 34-39
Pipra rubrocapilla, 106: 34-39
Pluvialis dominica, 100: 609-611, 616
Pluvialis fulva, 100: 609-611, 616
Podiceps nigricollis, 101: 181-184
Podilymbus podiceps, 101: 371-383
Progne subis, 101: 162-166
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 107: 689-694
Pycnopygius strictocephalus, 99: 186-195
Pygiptila stellaris, 107: 475-476, 489
Pygochelidon cyanoleuca, 100: 203-205

- Pygoscelis antarctica*, 103: 160-167
Pygoscelis papua, 103: 160-167
Riparia riparia, 100: 204
Selasphorus ardens, 100: 317-319
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 317-319
Selasphorus scintilla, 100: 317-319
Selasphorus simoni, 100: 317-319
Selasphorus torridus, 100: 317-319
Spheniscus demersus, 101: 880-881
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis, 98: 284-288
Stelgidopteryx serripennis, 98: 284-288; 100: 204
Sterna fuscata, 101: 181-184
Strix occidentalis, 98: 735-741
Tachycineta bicolor, 100: 204; 104: 717-722
Tadorna tadorna, 101: 371-383
Terrenura humeralis, 107: 475-476, 489
Thamnophilus doliatus, 107: 475-476, 489
Tiaris bicolor, 105: 665-666
Tiaris olivacea, 105: 665-666
Trochilidae, 102: 701-710
Tyto alba, 105: 699-704
Uria aalge, 98: 847
Uria lomvia, 98: 847
Vermivora chrysoptera, 104: 444-447
Vermivora pinus, 104: 444-447
Volatinia jacarina, 105: 665-666
Wilsonia citrina, 102: 716, 718-719
Zonotrichia albicollis, 101: 110-120
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 99: 165; 101: 164-166, 168-169; 104: 188-189
Zonotrichia leucophrys gambellii, 103: 822-825
Zonotrichia querula, 105: 424-427
Mortality, nests, 99: 75-85
rates, methods of measurement, 103: 817-820
sexual differences in, 98: 457-465, 503-510
Mortality and survival of *Accipiter nisus*, 100: 349-353
Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 649, 656, 659, 660
Actitis macularia, 100: 279-281; 105: 98, 99
Aechmophorus occidentalis, 105: 98, 99
Aethia cristatella, 107: 345, 349
Aethia pusilla, 107: 345, 349
Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 457-465; 101: 134-139; 104: 56-61
Agelaius tricolor, 98: 457-465
Aix sponsa, 107: 759, 760
Ajaia ajaja, 99: 277-278
Ammodramus savannarum, 99: 158-162
Anas acuta, 105: 98, 99
Anas clypeata, 105: 98, 99
Anas platyrhynchos, 99: 383-384; 105: 98, 99, 108
Anser indicus, 104: 688-692
Aptenodytes patagonicus, 104: 254, 256, 259, 260
Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 630-634
Aythya valisineria, 103: 506-513
Bonasa umbellus, 101: 852
Brachyramphus marmoratus, 105: 98, 99; 107: 387-395
Branta canadensis, 105: 98, 99
Bubo virginianus, 105: 98
Buteo jamaicensis, 105: 98
Buteo swainsoni, 105: 98
Calcarius lapponicus, 106: 738-741
Calidris alpina, 101: 69-72
Calidris canutus rufa, 105: 439, 441-444
Catharacta maccormicki, 104: 623-624
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 105: 98, 99
Centrocercus urophasianus, 101: 852
Cephus columba, 107: 387-395
Cerorhinca monocerata, 107: 4
Charadrius alexandrinus, 100: 17, 20, 23
Charadrius vociferus, 105: 98, 99, 559-560
Chen caerulescens, 101: 455-456
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 643
Chen rossii, 105: 98, 99
Circus cyaneus, 105: 98
Cistothorus palustris, 104: 491-494
Clangula hyemalis, 105: 98, 99; 107: 387-395
Colaptes auratus, 105: 98
Columba livia, 105: 98
Corvus corax, 105: 98
Daption capense, 103: 427-428
Dendragapus canadensis, 101: 852
Dendragapus obscurus, 100: 655-656; 101: 852
Dendroica kirtlandii, 100: 974-976; 104: 236
Diomedea immutabilis, 98: 839-841
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 106: 591-592
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 806-808
Egretta garzetta, 106: 292, 296-297
Empidonax minimus, 106: 272-273, 274, 276
Erethacus rubecula, 100: 605
Euphagus cyanocephalus, 98: 457-465
Falco columbarius, 107: 32-33
Falco sparverius, 105: 98
Fratercula cirrhata, 107: 387-395
Fratercula corniculata, 107: 387-395
Fregata magnificens, 105: 98, 99
Fringilla coelebs, 106: 225, 228-229, 231
Fringilla montifringilla, 106: 225, 228-229, 231
Fulica americana, 104: 643-644, 645; 105: 98, 99
Fulmarus glacialis, 107: 387-395
Gavia adamsii, 107: 387-395

- Gavia arctica*, 105: 98, 99
Gavia immer, 105: 98, 99
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 105: 287, 289-290; 107: 296, 301
Haematopus bachmani, 101: 527-530
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, 107: 390, 395
Himantopus mexicanus, 105: 98, 99
Hirundo rustica, 105: 56, 57
Histrionicus histrionicus, 107: 387-395
Hylocichla mustelina, 106: 402, 405, 408, 409
Icterus galbula bullockii, 98: 457-465
Icterus galbula galbula, 98: 457-465
Icterus spurius, 98: 457-465
Jacana jacana, 106: 1-6
Junco hyemalis, 99: 243-257; 105: 201
Lagopus lagopus, 101: 852
Lagopus leucurus, 101: 852
Lagopus mutus, 101: 852
Lanius collaris, 102: 759-760
Lanius excubitorius, 102: 759-760
Larus argentatus, 101: 586-587; 102: 827-833
Larus californicus, 99: 626-627; 105: 98, 99; 106: 102-105
Larus delawarensis, 99: 626-627; 100: 661-662, 666-667; 102: 827-833; 105: 98, 99; 106: 623
Larus glaucescens, 107: 387-395
Larus heermanni, 107: 772-774
Larus marinus, 99: 61-62, 65; 101: 586-587
Larus occidentalis, 104: 35-36
Limosa fedoa, 105: 98
Loxioides bailleui, 101: 660-662
Margarops fuscatus, 102: 270-279, 281-291
Melospiza melodia, 99: 560; 101: 666-667; 107: 777
Molothrus ater, 98: 457-465; 99: 318; 106: 360, 361-362
Myadestes townsendi, 105: 99
Nucifraga columbiana, 105: 98
Numenius americanus, 103: 758-762
Numenius tahitiensis, 107: 779-780
Oceanites oceanicus, 103: 427-428
Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 152; 107: 387-395
Oxyura jamaicensis, 105: 98, 99
Pachyptila salvini, 103: 427-428
Pandion haliaetus, 105: 98, 99
Parus atricapillus, 105: 727-734
Parus caeruleus, 104: 110
Parus major, 104: 701
Passer domesticus, 98: 503-510; 100: 25-31; 104: 465-466, 474-476; 107: 52-53, 54-55
Passer montanus, 107: 52-53, 54-55
Passerculus sandwichensis, 98: 495-502; 99: 158-162; 105: 99; 107: 777
Passerina cyanea, 105: 372
Phaethon rubricauda, 100: 958-959
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 107: 387-395
Phalaropus lobatus, 105: 98, 99
Phalaropus tricolor, 105: 98, 99
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 105: 8
Phoeniculus purpureus, 105: 125-126; 107: 768-769
Picoides borealis, 105: 501; 106: 517; 107: 609
Picoides villosus, 105: 98
Podiceps auritus, 105: 98, 99
Podiceps nigricollis, 105: 98, 99
Podilymbus podiceps, 105: 98, 99
Poephila guttata, 102: 647-650; 104: 157; 105: 80-82, 84-85
Poecetes gramineus, 99: 158-162
Porzana carolina, 105: 98, 99
Procellaria aequinoctialis, 103: 427-428
Procellariiformes, 102: 377-382
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 106: 496-497
Puffinus griseus, 107: 387-395
Puffinus tenuirostris, 107: 387-395
Pygoscelis adeliae, 103: 428
Pygoscelis antarctica, 103: 428
Pygoscelis papua, 103: 428
Quiscalus major, 103: 86-98
Quiscalus mexicanus, 98: 457-465
Quiscalus quiscula, 98: 457-465
Recurvirostra americana, 105: 98, 99
Rissa tridactyla, 100: 471-472, 474-475; 107: 387-395
Rupicola rupicola, 104: 503-504
Sialia sialis, 105: 576
Sitta europaea, 106: 565-566; 107: 91, 92
Sitta pygmaea, 105: 74
Spizella pusilla, 99: 158-162
Sterna caspia, 100: 372
Sterna dougallii, 106: 367-372
Sterna hirundo, 107: 696-704
Sturnus vulgaris, 102: 798; 106: 131; 107: 359, 361-364
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 105: 98
Trochilidae, 102: 175-178
Troglodytes aedon, 105: 488, 490
Uria aalge, 107: 387-395
Uria lomvia, 98: 263-265; 107: 387-395
Vireo solitarius, 106: 477, 478
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 98: 457-465
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 100: 816, 822-824
Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha, 102: 783-787
 Muscle biopsy procedure, 98: 392-393

Nest site, effect on hatchability, 99: 526-534
 Nest parasitism, 99: 161, 294-295, 363-364, 519-524, 557, 719-723, 781-783, 787-788; 100: 355-368, 717-725, 729-730; 101: 814, 889-891; 103: 52-59, 61-66, 213, 626-628, 813-816; 105: 153, 739, 740, 743-747; 106: 128-134, 358-365, 476-479, 734-737; 107: 760, 761, 762, 789-792
 Nest and nest site of *Accipiter cooperii*, 98: 270-279; 101: 764
Accipiter gentilis, 101: 764
Accipiter striatus, 101: 764
Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 649, 650-652
Acridotheres ginginianus, 101: 231
Actitis macularia, 100: 272-273
Agamia agami, 99: 784
Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 659-667; 105: 198
Ajaia ajaja, 99: 277
Anas acuta, 101: 887
Anous stolidus, 101: 606
Aplonis metallica, 101: 231
Ardea herodias, 104: 38-45, 47
Auriparus flaviceps, 104: 531-534
Branta bernicla, 101: 369
Bubo virginianus, 101: 176
Bubulcus ibis, 100: 78-81; 107: 337
Bucephala albeola, 106: 569-571, 573-574
Buteo jamaicensis, 98: 270-279
Buteo lineatus, 98: 270-279
Buteo platypterus, 98: 270-279
Cacicus cela, 102: 506-518
Calidris pusilla, 102: 16-23
Caprimulgus nigrescens, 101: 388-391
Carduelis cucullatus, 100: 738
Carpodacus erythrinus, 107: 36, 39-40, 43
Casmerodius albus, 100: 78-81; 101: 890
Catharacta lonnbergi, 104: 620
Catharacta maccormicki, 104: 620
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 90, 93-95, 98, 100;
Cephus columba, 106: 193-201
Ceryle alcyon, 99: 357-358
Charadrius alexandrinus, 100: 16, 18, 20-23; 102: 347-352
Charadrius melodus, 105: 270
Chen caerulescens, 100: 337-342
Chen rossii, 100: 337-342
Chlidonias niger, 102: 640-642
Chondestes grammacus, 99: 591-592
Ciconia maguari, 101: 813, 821
Cinlocerthia ruficauda, 101: 231
Circus cyaneus, 105: 304-305
Cistothorus palustris, 104: 491-494

Colaptes auratus, 107: 367-374
Coragyps atratus, 104: 649
Crotophaga ani, 99: 787-788
Deltarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 418-419, 421
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 808
Egretta thula, 100: 78-81; 101: 890
Egretta tricolor, 100: 78-81
Empidonax minimus, 106: 270, 276
Empidonax oberholseri, 102: 28-31
Eudocimus albus, 100: 78-81
Eudytes chrysocome, 105: 796-799
Eurypyga helias, 106: 503
Eutoxeres aquila, 99: 172-173
Fregata minor, 105: 253
Geospizinae, 105: 667
Haematopus palliatus, 106: 185-191
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 99: 758-761; 100: 795-799
Hirundo rustica, 105: 53-59
 hybrids of *Uria aalge* x *U. lomvia*, 98: 847
Lanius excubitor, 105: 580
Larus argentatus, 102: 827-833
Larus atricilla, 100: 78-81
Larus californicus, 99: 624-625, 629; 102: 697, 698; 104: 423, 424-425; 106: 102, 103, 104
Larus delawarensis, 98: 625-626; 99: 328-331, 624-625, 629; 100: 210, 659-660; 102: 697, 698, 827-833
Larus marinus, 98: 99-106
Larus occidentalis, 98: 536
Margarops fuscatus, 101: 231
Melanerpes carolinus, 106: 209-216
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 106: 209-216
Melanerpes uropygialis, 107: 367-374
Melanospiza richardsoni, 105: 667
Microrhopias quixensis, 100: 920
Mimus polyglottos, 99: 591-592; 100: 497-499
Myiarchus swainsoni, 99: 582
Myiopsitta monachus, 101: 614-615
Nycticorax nycticorax, 100: 78-81; 101: 890
Nymphicus hollandicus, 105: 541
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 106: 332-335
Pachyptila belcheri, 107: 307, 309
Pachyptila desolata, 107: 307, 309
Pachyptila salvini, 107: 307, 309
Pachyptila turtur, 107: 307, 309
Pandion haliaetus, 107: 507, 515-516, 517, 519
Parus gambeli, 105: 789-791
Pelecanus occidentalis, 100: 682
Phaethon rubricauda, 100: 953-959
Phalacrocorax auritus, 98: 522-530; 103: 230-234
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 100: 682

Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 98: 522-530; 103: 230-234

Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 106: 391-393

Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 294-295

Picoides borealis, 107: 608-609

Piezorhina cinerea, 98: 187-189

Plegadis falcinellus, 100: 78-81

Pluvialis dominica, 100: 615

Pluvialis fulva, 100: 615

Pterodroma hypoleuca, 99: 236, 238

Pterodroma phaeopygia, 107: 319

Puffinus griseus, 101: 192

Pygoscelis adeliae, 103: 379-387

Pyrenestes ostrinus, 107: 154-155, 157

Quiscalus major, 103: 86-98

Quiscalus mexicanus, 105: 197-198

Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 186

Ramphotrigon megacephala, 101: 187

Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 187

Sarcoramphus papa, 105: 195-196

Scolopax minor, 107: 408

Sialia mexicana, 105: 789-791

Sirystes sibilator, 100: 99, 102

Sitta carolinensis, 105: 789-791

Sitta pygmaea, 105: 789-791

Spheniscus magellanicus, 105: 585-588

Spizopteryx circumcinctus, 101: 614-615

Stellula calliope, 104: 243, 251

Sterna dougallii, 105: 433-438

Sterna hirundo, 105: 433-438

Sterna maxima, 100: 78-81

Sterna sandvicensis, 100: 78-81

Sturnus vulgaris, 100: 926-930; 106: 209-216; 107: 367-374

Sula variegata, 100: 682

Tachycineta bicolor, 102: 651-653

Tachycineta bicolor, 103: 389-398

Tachycineta thalassina, 105: 789-791

Tetrao tetrix, 105: 378-379

Tiaris bicolor, 105: 667

Tiaris olivacea, 105: 667

Tyrannus verticalis, 102: 654-657

Tyrannus vociferans, 102: 654-657

Tyto alba, 101: 176

Upupa epops, 106: 726-727

Uria aalge, 98: 847; 107: 5

Uria lomvia, 98: 847

Vermivora bachmanii, 103: 216-218

Vireo solitarius, 106: 477

Volatinia jacarina, 105: 667

Zenaida asiatica, 103: 825-827

Zenaida macroura, 98: 389-391; 102: 774-778

Zonotrichia leucophrys, 100: 822

Nesting success of *Cardinalis cardinalis*, 103: 23-30

Nestling of *Accipiter striatus venator*, 105: 652-654

Aethia cristatella, 107: 345, 346, 349

Aethia pusilla, 107: 345, 346, 349

Ajaia ajaja, 99: 279-281

Anas platyrhynchos, 99: 383-384

Anous stolidus, 101: 605-608; 103: 351-357

Aphelocoma coerulescens, 104: 669-670

Aphelocoma coerulescens coerulescens, 104: 669-670

Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 630-634

Branta canadensis, 104: 73-75

Bubulcus ibis, 103: 768-775

Caprimulgus nigrescens, 101: 388-391

Ciconia maguari, 101: 814-822

Coccyzus erythrophthalmus, 102: 889

Collocalia esculenta, 100: 425-437

Coragyps atratus, 98: 182-185

Dumetella carolinensis, 99: 148-155

Eurypyga helias, 106: 504-505

Gallus gallus, 104: 787-789

Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 98: 615-618

Haematopus bachmani, 101: 526-530

Hirundo pyrrhonota, 100: 795-799

Hirundo tahitiica, 100: 425-437

Junco hyemalis, 99: 653-654

Larus delawarensis, 100: 661-665

Larus modestus, 105: 779-782

Larus occidentalis, 104: 33-36

Melospiza melodia, 99: 559

Merops viridis, 100: 425-437

Mimus polyglottos, 103: 152-157

Morus bassanus, 101: 334-340

Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 150-154

Oenanthe oenanthe, 106: 22

Pandion haliaetus, 99: 781-783

Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 396, 398-400

Parus caeruleus, 104: 112, 113

Parus major, 104: 701-702, 703; 106: 490-491

Passer domesticus, 104: 465-466, 474-475

Passerculus sandwichensis, 104: 281

Phalacrocorax aristotelis, 105: 308-314; 107: 410-412

Pinguinus impennis, 101: 67

Poephila guttata, 104: 155-158, 160-164; 105: 78-86

Puffinus pacificus, 101: 103-108

Pyrenestes ostrinus, 107: 157

Quiscalus mexicanus, 104: 635-639

Ramphotrigon megacephala, 101: 187

- Ramphotrigon ruficauda*, 101: 187
Rissa tridactyla, 100: 469-475; 104: 787-789
Sarcoramphus papa, 105: 195, 196
Spizella pusilla, 107: 583
Sterna fuscata, 98: 361-377
Sterna hirundo, 98: 361-377
Sterna paradisaea, 106: 240-247
Sturnella magna, 105: 326-327
Sturnus vulgaris, 98: 39-47; 106: 133
Tachycineta bicolor, 99: 695-699; 103: 389-398
Tyrannus tyrannus, 100: 326-332
Uria lomvia, 98: 261-264
Vireo solitarius, 106: 477-478
Nomenclature, 106: 38, 341, 613, 743-745, 750
 avian, 104: 538-542
- Obituary of Thomas, Edward Sinclair**, 99: 800
Observer bias, 103: 831-832
Olfaction of *Cathartes aura*, 104: 373
Columba livia, 104: 369-378
- One Hundred years ago in THE AUK**, 101:
 203, 280, 438, 706; 102: 132, 269, 322, 628,
 679, 713; 103: 159, 203, 305, 484, 693; 104:
 62, 179, 420, 627; 105: 69, 277, 528, 662;
 106: 117, 208, 374, 548; 107: 125, 295, 560,
 659
- Orientation (see MIGRATION AND —)**
Osteology of *Aethia cristatella*, 102: 520-537
Aethia pusilla, 102: 520-537
Aethia pygmaea, 102: 520-537
Alca torda, 102: 293-296; 520-537; 105: 688-
 689
Alcidae, 105: 685-689
Alle alle, 102: 520-537
Ampelion rubrocristata, 106: 426-431
Ampelion rufaxilla, 106: 426-431
Ampelion sclateri, 106: 426-431
Ampelion stresemanni, 106: 426-431
Anhinga anhinga, 106: 383-388
Anhinga novaehollandiae, 106: 383-388
Anhinga rufa, 106: 383-388
Aphelocoma coerulescens, 104: 665-679
Aphelocoma coerulescens coerulescens, 104:
 665-679
Argentavis magnificens, 100: 390-402
Asio henrici, 99: 578-579
Brachyramphus brevirostris, 102: 520-537
Brachyramphus marmoratus, 102: 520-537
Bubo virginianus, 99: 578-579
Cephus carbo, 102: 520-537
Cephus columba, 102: 520-537
Cephus grylle, 102: 520-537

- Cerorhinca monocerata*, 102: 520-537
Chlorostilbon bracei, 104: 300
Chlorostilbon ricordi, 104: 300
Cissa chinensis, 104: 665-679, 680
Corvidae, 104: 665-679
Corvus brachyrhynchos, 104: 665-679, 680
Corvus corax, 104: 665-679
Corvus frugilegus, 104: 665-679
Corvus monedula, 104: 665-679, 680
Cuculiformes, 105: 29-34
Cyanocitta cristata, 104: 665-679
Cyanocorax caeruleus, 104: 665-679
Cyanocorax cristatellus, 104: 665-679
Cyanocorax cyanomelas, 104: 665-679
Cyanocorax dickeyi, 104: 665-679
Cyanocorax heilprini, 104: 665-679
Cyanocorax violaceus, 104: 665-679
Cyanolyca cucullata, 104: 665-679
Cyanolyca punilo, 104: 665-679
Cyanolyca viridicyana, 104: 665-679
Cyanopica cyana, 104: 665-679
Cyclorhynchus psittacula, 102: 520-537
Eostrix martinellii, 99: 578-579
Eostrix mimica, 99: 578-579
Fratercula arctica, 102: 520-537
Fratercula cirrhata, 102: 520-537
Fratercula corniculata, 102: 520-537
Fregata aquila, 106: 383-388
Fregata ariel, 106: 383-388
Fregata magnificens, 106: 383-388
Fregata minor, 106: 383-388
Galliformes, 105: 29-34
Garrulus glandarius, 104: 665-679
Garrulus lanceolatus, 104: 665-679
Garrulus lidithi, 104: 665-679
Gavia immer, 105: 114
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 104: 665-679,
 680
Hadrogyys aigialeus, 105: 529-531, 533-534
Hesperornis, 105: 111-120
Mancalla diegensis, 105: 688-689
Morus bassanus, 106: 383-388
Morus capensis, 106: 383-388
Morus serrator, 106: 383-388
Necrobyas edwardsi, 99: 578-579
Necrobyas harpax, 99: 578-579
Necrobyas rossignoli, 99: 578-579
Ninox novaeseelandiae, 99: 578-579
Nucifraga caryocatactes, 104: 665-679, 680
Ogyptotyx wetmorei, 99: 577-578
Opisthocomus hoazin, 105: 29-34
Papasula abbotti, 106: 383-388

- Parahesperornis*, 105: 111-120
Pedionhierax ramenta, 104: 270-275
Pelecianiformes, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus occidentalis, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus onocrotalus, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus philippensis, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus rufescens, 106: 383-388
Perisoreus canadensis, 104: 665-679, 680
Phaethon aethereus, 106: 383-388
Phaethon lepturus, 106: 383-388
Phaethon rubricauda, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocoracidae, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax africanus, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax atriceps, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax auritus, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax bransfieldensis, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax brasilianus, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax capensis, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax carbo, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax coronatus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax fuscescens, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax gaimardi, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax georgianus, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax harrisi, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax magellanicus, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax melanoleucos, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax neglectus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax nigrogularis, 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax pygmaeus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax sulcirostris, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax urile, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax varius, 106: 383-388; 107: 110-116
Phalacrocorax verrucosus, 107: 110-116
Philodice evelynae, 104: 300
Phytotoma raimondii, 106: 426-431
Phytotoma rara, 106: 426-431
Phytotoma rutila, 106: 426-431
Pica nuttalli, 104: 665-679
Pica pica, 104: 665-679, 680
Pinguinus impennis, 102: 520-537; 105: 685-689
Pipreola intermedia, 106: 426-429
Protostrix leptosteus, 99: 578-579
Protostrix lydekkeri, 99: 578-579
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 102: 520-537
Pyrrhocorax graculus, 104: 665-679, 680
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax, 104: 665-679, 680
Steatornis caripensis, 105: 120
Strigogyps dubius, 99: 578-579
Sula dactylatra, 106: 383-388
Sula leucogaster, 106: 383-388
Sula nebulosus, 106: 383-388
Sula sula, 106: 383-388
Sula variegata, 106: 383-388
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 102: 520-537
Synthliboramphus craveri, 102: 520-537
Synthliboramphus hypoleucus, 102: 520-537
Synthliboramphus wumizusume, 102: 520-537
Teratornis merriami, 100: 390-402
Uria aalge, 102: 520-537
Uria lomvia, 102: 520-537
Urocissa caerulea, 104: 665-679, 680
Urocissa erythrorhynchos, 104: 665-679, 680
Paleontology (see FOSSILS)
Parasites (see DISEASES AND —)
Parasitism (see KLEPTOPARASITISM, NEST PARASITISM)
Parentage studies, 106: 128-134, 177-184
Pesticides (see POLLUTANTS)
Phylogeny (see TAXONOMY)
Physiology, auditory, 105: 704
body mass and composition, 103: 181-187, 506-513
digestion, 101: 619
digestive rates, 103: 617-619
directional hearing ability, 99: 403-412
diving, 104: 733-738
egg-laying, 99: 710-717; 100: 344-353; 101: 362-365, 478, 830-836; 102: 789-790, 882-883, 896; 104: 208, 209, 213-214, 330-332, 435, 441, 714-715; 105: 103, 108, 165-168, 553-562; 106: 549, 552-557, 653-658, 730-731
energy cost of activities, 98: 30-37, 74-77, 371-377; 99: 427-428, 725-731; 100: 90, 149-159, 344-353, 429-431, 436; 101: 29-34, 221-228, 337, 339, 462-468, 478-484, 486,

- 707-715; **102**: 43-47, 97-101, 133-143, 187-190, 401-405, 414-416, 447-456, 470-477, 493-498, 643-644; **103**: 169-178, 832-833, 834; **104**: 277-287, 333-335, 532-534, 603-613, 615-616, 773-774; **105**: 27-28, 550-551, 553-562, 706-712, 716-717; **106**: 18-24, 141-143, 243-246, 439-445, 474-476, 549, 552-553, 555-557; **107**: 587-593, 663, 664, 667
- fasting, **99**: 299-307
- fat deposition, **99**: 299-307
- feces, **101**: 824-829
- flight, **99**: 368-371; **100**: 149-159; **101**: 288-293, 835-836; **103**: 169-178; **104**: 603-613, 733-738; **106**: 141-143, 154, 474-476; **107**: 649-658
- food-utilization efficiency, **101**: 884-885
- forced copulation, **100**: 302-309
- growth, **98**: 361-377; **100**: 427-437; **101**: 334-340, 790-794; **104**: 35, 256-258, 281, 398-400, 552-554, 554-555; **105**: 645, 654, 655; **106**: 22, 242, 243, 245-246, 314-319
- heat conservation, **103**: 1-7
- hematocrit, **104**: 254, 255, 257, 258, 259; **107**: 533-538
- hormones, **100**: 56-61; **101**: 499-506, 665-670; **102**: 876; **103**: 820-821; **104**: 208-215, 462-468, 470-473, 477-478; **106**: 107-115, 485-487; **107**: 60-67, 718-727
- incubation, **98**: 30-37; **100**: 149-159, 670-678; **101**: 362-365, 368, 478-479, 482-483, 486, 832-834; **102**: 789-790, 882-883; **103**: 820-821; **104**: 208, 211-214, 277, 280-281, 285, 711, 714-715; **105**: 553-562, 708, 710-711; **106**: 439-445, 653-658; **107**: 320, 324, 718-727
- light reception, **98**: 627-628
- maintenance, **98**: 372-377
- metabolism, **98**: 366, 368-371; **99**: 424-429, 667-673, 710-717; **100**: 149-159, 427-437, 977-978; **101**: 27-34, 153-154, 221-228, 288-293, 337, 339, 462-468, 478-484, 707-715, 790-794; **103**: 169-178; **104**: 258, 259, 260, 277-287, 333-335, 531-534, 733-738, 754, 787-789; **105**: 124, 706-712; **106**: 18-24, 64-70, 80-84, 203-207, 243-244, 245, 303-312, 324-325, 342, 343, 353-356, 549, 552, 555-557, 675-684, 687-697; **107**: 562-563, 587-593
- methods, **101**: 153-154, 459-472
- migration, **99**: 725-731; **100**: 170-178; **101**: 499-506; **102**: 820-825; **104**: 303, 306-307; **106**: 143; **107**: 649-658
- molt, **101**: 164-166, 361-370; **102**: 102-118, 414-416, 690; **103**: 822-825; **104**: 694-698; **105**: 543-551, 657; **106**: 314-319
- nutrient absorption, **103**: 453-463
- nutrient reserves, **98**: 29-37, 69-77; **99**: 165-166; **100**: 56-61, 170-178, 344-353, 677; **101**: 361-370, 830-836; **102**: 34, 133-143; **103**: 181-187, 237-241, 477-482, 506-513; **104**: 435-436, 441, 534, 694-698; **105**: 543, 547-549, 645; **106**: 314-319, 439-445, 549, 554-556, 557, 657; **107**: 75-84, 660-667
- nutritional status (see PHYSIOLOGY, NUTRIENT RESERVES)
- olfactory sensitivity, **103**: 586-591
- osmoregulation, **99**: 710-717; **107**: 533-538
- ovarian growth, **98**: 832-833
- polygyny, **101**: 665-670
- preimaginary fattening, **98**: 752-763
- reproduction, **106**: 279-383, 286-289
- sexual differences, **101**: 707-715
- temperature regulation, **98**: 366, 369, 371, 615-618, 844-846; **99**: 303-304, 424-429, 495-501, 667-673; **100**: 153, 429, 431, 436; **101**: 28-29, 33-34, 337, 339, 462-468, 478-484, 544-547; **102**: 25-36, 470-477; **104**: 531-534, 787-789; **105**: 124-126; **106**: 242-243, 244-246, 342, 343-344; **107**: 561-566, 587-593
- thermal conductivity, **101**: 183-184
- thermal tolerance, **98**: 615-618; **99**: 303-304, 667-673; **107**: 561-566
- UV-light detection, **101**: 53-57
- vocalizing, **99**: 474-493
- water balance, **98**: 368-371, 374-375; **100**: 427-428; **101**: 47-51; **105**: 710, 712
- water loss from eggs, **99**: 236-241, 716; **100**: 76-82; **101**: 824-829; **102**: 749-752
- Physiology of *Accipiter nisus*, 100: 344-353**
- Actitis macularia*, **103**: 820-821
- Agelaius phoeniceus*, **99**: 710-717; **106**: 107-115
- Agelaius tricolor*, **102**: 882-883
- Aix sponsa*, **104**: 435-436, 441
- Alectoris chukar sinaica*, **101**: 47-51
- Amazilia saucerrottei*, **106**: 203-207
- Anas platyrhynchos*, **98**: 29-37, 627-628; **100**: 302-309; **101**: 604-605; **105**: 103, 108
- Anhinga anhinga*, **101**: 183-184
- Anous stolidus*, **98**: 844-846
- Anous tenuirostris*, **98**: 844-846
- Aptenodytes patagonicus*, **101**: 884-885; **104**: 254-261
- Apus affinis*, **100**: 426, 428, 430, 435

- Apus apus*, 100: 435
Arenaria interpres, 106: 474-476
Asio flammeus, 99: 407
Auriparus flaviceps, 104: 531-534
Aythya affinis, 104: 694-698
Aythya collaris, 103: 181-187
Aythya valisineria, 105: 543-551; 107: 75-84
Bombicilla cedrorum, 99: 166; 106: 64-70
Branta bernicla, 101: 361-370
Branta canadensis, 98: 69-77; 100: 670-678; 101: 368
Branta canadensis moffitti, 106: 439-445
Buteo jamaicensis, 99: 407
Calidris alba, 106: 474-476
Calidris pusilla, 106: 474-476; 107: 718-727
Callipepla gambelii, 101: 544-547
Calypte anna, 103: 453-463
Cardinalis cardinalis, 101: 53-57; 106: 324-325
Carpodacus mexicanus, 101: 153-154
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 106: 474-476
Ceryle alcyon, 101: 53-57
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 844
Charadrius vociferus, 105: 553-562
Chen caerulescens, 101: 368
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 645
Chlorostilbon canivetii, 106: 203-207
Circus cyaneus, 99: 403-412; 106: 353-356
Colinus virginianus, 101: 153-154
Collocalia esculenta, 100: 427-437
Columba livia, 101: 291-292; 104: 733-738
Coturnix japonica, 101: 153-154; 102: 323-332; 106: 279-283, 286-289
Cyanocitta cristata, 101: 53-57
Delichon urbica, 100: 435-436; 101: 32-34, 290-292
Diomedea cauta, 101: 619
Diomedea chrysostoma, 101: 790-794
Diomedea immutabilis, 98: 844-846
Diomedea melanophris, 101: 790-794
Diomedea nigripes, 98: 844-846
Dumetella carolinensis, 100: 170-178
Empidonax traillii, 105: 27-28
Eremophila alpestris, 99: 714
Erithacus rubecula, 103: 169-178
Eudocimus albus, 106: 141-143
Falco sparverius, 99: 407-408
Falco tinnunculus, 104: 603-613; 106: 549, 552-557
Fratercula arctica, 104: 733-738
Fulica americana, 102: 133-143
Gallus gallus, 104: 787-789
Grus canadensis, 102: 362-367
Gygis alba, 98: 844-846
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 98: 615-618
Himatione sanguinea, 100: 977-978
Hirundo rustica, 100: 435; 101: 32-34, 291-292
Hirundo tahitica, 100: 427-437; 101: 25-34
Junco hyemalis, 99: 299-307; 101: 53-57; 104: 306-307; 106: 324-325; 107: 561-566
Lanius ludovicianus, 101: 459-468
Larus delawarensis, 102: 875-876
Larus glaucescens, 101: 824-829
Larus occidentalis, 104: 35
Leucosticte arctoa tephrocotis, 99: 166
Loxia curvirostra, 105: 716-717
Loxia leucoptera, 105: 716-717
Loxioides bailleui, 99: 667-673
Macronectes giganteus, 106: 303-312
Melospiza melodia, 101: 665-670; 106: 485-487
Merops viridis, 100: 427-437; 101: 25-34
Mimus polyglottos, 100: 149-159
Molothrus ater, 101: 53-57
Morus bassanus, 101: 334-340
Morus capensis, 101: 885
Numenius phaeopus, 106: 474-476
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 104: 754; 106: 80-84, 687-697
Oceanodroma markhami, 98: 844-846
Oenanthe oenanthe, 106: 18-24
Oxyura jamaicensis, 101: 830-836
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 398-400
Parus caeruleus, 100: 436
Parus montanus, 104: 333-335
Passer domesticus, 99: 165; 100: 436; 101: 53-57, 153-154; 104: 462-468, 470-473, 477-478; 106: 730-731; 107: 533-538
Passerculus sandwichensis, 99: 166; 101: 221-228; 102: 187-190; 104: 277-287
Pelecanus onocrotalus, 101: 885
Phalacrocorax auritus, 101: 183-184, 824-829, 885
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 101: 824-829
Phalaropus lobatus, 107: 718-727
Phasianus colchicus, 104: 733-738
Phoeniculus purpureus, 105: 124-126; 106: 342, 343-344
Picoides pubescens, 106: 314-319
Pipilo aberti, 101: 473-484, 486
Pluvialis squatarola, 106: 474-476
Podiceps nigricollis, 107: 649-658

Procellaria aequinoctialis, 103: 617-619
Progne subis, 101: 32-34, 292
Psaltiriparus minimus, 99: 424-429
Pterodroma hypoleuca, 98: 844-846; 99: 236-241
Pterodroma phaeopygia, 107: 320, 321, 323, 324-325
Puffinus pacificus, 98: 844-846
Pygoscelis adeliae, 101: 885
Pygoscelis papua, 106: 303-312
Quiscalus major, 102: 43-47
Quiscalus quiscula, 101: 53-57
Riparia riparia, 100: 435-436; 101: 32-34
Rissa tridactyla, 104: 787-789
Rostrhamus sociabilis, 100: 90
Selasphorus rufus, 103: 453-463; 106: 724-725
Somateria mollissima, 101: 368; 107: 660-667
Spheniscus demersus, 101: 885
Spizella arborea, 99: 299-307; 101: 53-57; 106: 324-325
Stellula calliope, 104: 248
Sterna fuscata, 98: 361-377, 844-846; 101: 288-293
Sterna hirundo, 98: 361-377
Sterna paradisaea, 106: 240-247
Streptopelia risoria, 99: 474-493
Sturnus vulgaris, 100: 436; 101: 53-57, 153-154, 707-715; 102: 369-375; 106: 675-684
Sula leucogaster, 98: 844-846
Sula sula, 98: 844-846
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 106: 653-658
Tachycineta bicolor, 105: 706-712
Tachyeres brachypterus, 99: 370
Tachyeres patachonicus, 99: 368-371
Tachyeres pteneres, 99: 370
Telespiza cantans, 99: 667-673
Trochilidae, 102: 97-101
Turdus merula, 101: 499-506
Turdus migratorius, 106: 675-684
Tyto alba, 99: 407; 105: 704
Uria aalge, 104: 733-738
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 107: 60-67
Zonotrichia albicollis, 101: 153-154
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 98: 832-833; 99: 165, 714, 725-731; 101: 53-57, 164-166; 102: 414-416; 104: 208-215
Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii, 98: 752-763; 103: 822-825
Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha, 102: 789-790
Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis, 100: 56-61
Zonotrichia querula, 101: 53-57; 106: 324-325

Pigmentation of *Aphelocoma ultramarina*, 106: 124-128
Bombicilla cedrorum, 105: 61-68, 808
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 467-477
Cinclocerthia gutturalis, 106: 251, 253, 255
Cinclocerthia ruficauda, 106: 251, 254, 255
Egretta garzetta, 106: 292, 293, 294, 298
Larus argentatus, 104: 123, 124
Larus hyperboreus, 104: 124
Leptotila rufaxilla, 106: 340
Leptotila verreauxi, 106: 340
Leptotila wellsi, 106: 340
Philomachus pugnax, 106: 336-338
Pipra chloromeros, 106: 34-39
Pipra erythrocephala, 106: 34-39
Sphyrapicus nuchalis, 102: 4
Sphyrapicus ruber, 102: 4
Sturnidae, 102: 629-632
Wilsonia citrina, 102: 716
Plumages (see MOLTS AND —)
Pollutants, 98: 545-546, 839-841; 99: 275, 282-283; 100: 699-708; 101: 578, 581, 584-590; 102: 49, 55-56, 117; 103: 238; 107: 96-106, 387-395
Polyandry (see MATING SYSTEMS)
Polygamy (see MATING SYSTEMS)
Polygyny (see MATING SYSTEMS)
Population size estimates, 107: 208-209
Predation by *Accipiter bicolor*, 104: 500
Accipiter cooperii, 101: 777-779; 102: 184-186, 656; 104: 60
Accipiter gentilis, 101: 777-779; 106: 225-231
Accipiter nisus, 106: 225-231
Accipiter striatus, 101: 777-779; 102: 176, 184-186
Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 654-655
Aquila chrysaetos, 98: 393-394
Arenaria interpres, 107: 696, 700, 704
Asio galapagoensis, 103: 19
Bubo virginianus, 101: 175-178, 821; 103: 10
Buteo buteo, 106: 225-231
Buteogallus anthracinus, 103: 494-503
Buteogallus urubitinga, 104: 500
Calidris alba, 102: 580-585
Catharacta lonnbergi, 103: 19; 104: 618-620
Catharacta maccormicki, 103: 379-387; 104: 619-620
Circus cyaneus, 100: 279; 105: 436; 106: 225-231
Cistothorus palustris, 104: 492, 493
Colaptes auratus, 98: 189-191
Corvus brachyrhynchos, 99: 158-159; 100: 667; 102: 777
Corvus caurinus, 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352; 106: 197-198; 107: 1, 6

Corvus corax, 100: 16, 21-22
Corvus ossifragus, 103: 531-537; 107: 518
Daptrius ater, 102: 508
Empidonax minimus, 102: 613-619
Falco columbarius, 101: 69-72; 102: 176; 106: 225-231
Falco peregrinus, 107: 18; 102: 176, 184-186
Geococcyx californianus, 102: 176
Glaucidium brasilianum, 106: 406, 407, 408
Haematopus palliatus, 99: 112
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, 99: 348-349; 101: 536, 593; 107: 390
Icterus galbula, 102: 176
insectivores, 102: 120-130
Lanius excubitor, 105: 732
Larus argentatus, 99: 112-114; 105: 341, 436
Larus atricilla, 99: 96-97, 112
Larus californicus, 100: 16, 21-22
Larus delawarensis, 105: 341
Larus glaucescens, 98: 522-530; 101: 537
Larus hyperboreus, 98: 263-264; 104: 713
Larus marinus, 98: 102
Larus occidentalis, 106: 496-497
Larus schistisagus, 103: 14-20
Leucopternis albigollis, 104: 500
Macronectes giganteus, 104: 256
Macronectes halli, 104: 256
Melanerpes formicivorus, 105: 73
Melierax gabar, 102: 770
Micrastur mirandollei, 104: 500
Micrastur ruficollis, 106: 407, 408
Micrastur semitorquatus, 101: 821; 104: 500-501
Morphnus guianensis, 104: 500
Myiarchus tyrannulus, 102: 176
Nesomimus macdonaldi, 104: 517-520
Nesomimus melanotis, 104: 517-520
Nesomimus parvulus, 101: 61; 104: 517-520
Nesomimus trifasciatus, 104: 517-520
Nyctea scandiaca, 100: 667
Nycticorax nycticorax, 101: 276, 279
Otus kennicottii, 107: 3
Picoides villosus, 105: 73
Polyborus plancus, 101: 821
Porphyryla martinica, 101: 510, 515-516
Quiscalus quiscula, 100: 278
Ramphastos cuvieri, 102: 508
Spizaetus ornatus, 104: 500-501, 502
Spizaeteryx circumcinctus, 101: 614-615
Stercorarius parasiticus, 104: 713
Surnia ulula, 105: 732
Tachycineta bicolor, 102: 245-249
Tyto alba, 101: 175-178; 103: 10

Predation on *Accipiter cooperii*, 101: 777
Actitis macularia, 100: 273-274, 278-279
Aegolius acadicus, 101: 777
Aethia cristatella, 107: 342, 345, 348-349
Aethia pusilla, 107: 342, 345, 348-349
Agelaius phoeniceus, 101: 778; 104: 60
Ammodramus savannarum, 99: 158-161
Anas crecca, 107: 3
Anas platyrhynchos, 101: 177, 777
Aphelocoma coerulescens, 101: 777
Aphelocoma ultramarina, 106: 126-127
Aptenodytes patagonicus, 104: 256
Archilochus alexandri, 102: 175-178
Archilochus colubris, 102: 175-178
Ardea herodias, 102: 50, 56-58
Asio otus, 101: 777
Aythya affinis, 101: 258, 262
Bombycilla cedrorum, 101: 778
Bonasa umbellus, 101: 777
Brachyramphus marmoratus, 107: 3
Bubo virginianus, 101: 777
Cacicus cela, 102: 506-518
Calcarius lapponicus, 102: 693; 106: 739
Calidris alpina, 101: 69-72
Callipepla californica, 101: 777
Calypte anna, 102: 175-178
Caprimulgus nigrescens, 101: 390
Carduelis pinus, 101: 778
Carduelis tristis, 101: 778
Carpodacus erythrinus, 107: 39, 43
Carpodacus purpureus, 101: 778
Casmerodius albus, 102: 50, 53, 56-58; 106: 628
Catharus guttatus, 101: 778
Catharus ustulatus, 101: 778
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 96-97
Cephus columba, 99: 347, 349, 352; 101: 537; 106: 193, 196-198, 200-201; 107: 3
Cerorhinca monocerata, 107: 1, 2, 3-4, 6
Certhia americana, 101: 777
Charadrius alexandrinus, 100: 16, 22-23; 102: 347-352
Charadrius melodus, 105: 271, 273
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 844
Charadrius vociferus, 101: 177, 777
Chen caerulescens, 100: 340
Chen canagica, 104: 713-714
Chen rossii, 100: 340
Chlorostilbon maugaeus, 105: 654
Chordeiles minor, 101: 777
Ciconia maguari, 101: 821
Cistothorus palustris, 104: 491-494

Colaptes auratus, 101: 777
Columba livia, 101: 177, 777
Contopus borealis, 101: 777
Contopus sordidulus, 101: 777
Corvus caurinus, 107: 1, 2, 3, 5-6, 7, 8
Cyanocitta stelleri, 101: 777
Dendragapus obscurus, 100: 655-656; 101: 777
Dendroica coronata, 101: 778
Dendroica nigrescens, 101: 778
Dendroica occidentalis, 101: 778
Dendroica petechia, 101: 778
Dryocopus pileatus, 101: 777
Egretta caerulea, 103: 494-503; 106: 628
Empidonax difficilis, 101: 777
Empidonax minimus, 106: 269, 270, 275
Eudocimus albus, 103: 531-537; 106: 628
Eumomota superciliosa, 103: 10-11
Euphagus cyanocephalus, 101: 778
Falco sparverius, 101: 777
Fregetta tropica, 103: 19
Fringilla coelebs, 106: 225-231
Fringilla montifringilla, 106: 225-231
Fulica americana, 101: 177
Gavia stellata, 101: 593
Geospiza fuliginosa, 101: 61
Grus americana, 98: 393-394
Guira guira, 101: 614
Haematopus bachmani, 107: 1, 3, 5-6, 7
Haematopus palliatus, 106: 188-189
Himantopus himantopus leucocephalus, 103: 273-279
Himantopus novaeseelandiae, 103: 273-279
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 99: 459-466
Hylocichla mustelina, 106: 406, 407, 408, 409
Ixoreus naevius, 101: 778
Jacana spinosa, 101: 508-517
Junco hyemalis, 99: 655-656, 658; 101: 778
Lagopus lagopus, 195: 334, 335-336
Lanius collaris, 102: 760
Lanius excubitor, 105: 581
Lanius excubitorius, 102: 760, 770
Larus argentatus, 98: 102; 102: 827-833
Larus californicus, 106: 102, 103, 104
Larus delawarensis, 100: 667; 102: 827-833
Larus dominicanus, 104: 619
Larus glaucescens, 99: 347, 351-352; 101: 536; 107: 3
Larus heermanni, 107: 3
Larus occidentalis, 103: 403
Melanerpes lewis, 101: 777
Melospiza melodia, 101: 778; 107: 775-778
Mimodes graysoni, 100: 555-558

Mimus polyglottos, 100: 157-158, 497-499
Molothrus ater, 101: 778; 106: 361-362
Myadestes townsendi, 101: 778
Myiopsitta monachus, 101: 615-615
Numenius tahitiensis, 107: 780
Oceanites oceanicus, 104: 619
Oceanodroma furcata, 107: 1, 2-3, 6, 7
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 103: 14-20; 107: 1, 3, 6, 7
Oporornis tolmiei, 101: 778
Oreortyx pictus, 101: 777
Otus kennicottii, 101: 777
Pandion haliaetus, 107: 506, 513, 518
Parus atricapillus, 101: 777; 102: 184-186; 105: 732
Parus bicolor, 102: 184-186
Parus major, 106: 490, 491
Passerculus sandwichensis, 99: 158-161; 107: 775-778
Passerella iliaca, 101: 778
Perisoreus canadensis, 101: 777
Phalacrocorax auritus, 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 98: 522-530; 99: 347-352; 107: 3, 5, 6, 7
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 107: 3
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 296-297
Phasianus colchicus, 101: 177, 777
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 101: 778
Pica nuttalli, 101: 777
Pica pica, 106: 639
Picoides albolarvatus, 101: 777
Picoides pubescens, 101: 777
Picoides villosus, 101: 777
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 101: 778
Piranga ludoviciana, 101: 778
Poocetes gramineus, 99: 158-161
Psaltiriparus minimus, 101: 777
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 106: 495-497; 107: 1, 2, 3, 4-5, 6, 7
Pygoscelis adeliae, 103: 379-387; 104: 618-619, 620, 624-625
Pyrenestes ostrinus, 107: 157
Quiscalus major, 103: 91-93
Regulus satrapa, 101: 778
Rissa tridactyla, 107: 3, 7
Rupicola rupicola, 104: 496-505
Rynchops niger, 99: 112
Selasphorus rufus, 101: 777; 102: 175-178
Sialia mexicana, 101: 778
Sialia sialis, 105: 576
Sitta canadensis, 101: 777

Sitta pygmaea, 105: 73
Somateria mollissima, 98: 102; 107: 666
Sphyrapicus thyroideus, 101: 777
Sphyrapicus varius, 101: 777
Spizella passerina, 101: 778
Spizella pusilla, 99: 158-161
Sterna caspia, 105: 341
Sterna dougallii, 105: 436
Sterna hirundo, 101: 276, 278-279; 105: 436-437; 107: 696, 700-701, 704
Sterna vittata, 104: 619
Sturnella neglecta, 101: 177, 778
Sturnus vulgaris, 101: 177, 778; 102: 798, 801
Sula dactylatra, 104: 517-519
Tachycineta thalassina, 101: 777
Tetrao tetrix, 105: 378-379
Thryomanes bewickii, 101: 777
Trochilidae, 102: 175-178
Troglodytes troglodytes, 101: 778
Turdus migratorius, 101: 778
Tyrannus dominicensis, 105: 654
Tyrannus tyrannus, 100: 329
Tyrannus verticalis, 101: 777; 102: 654-657
Tyrannus vociferans, 102: 654-657
Tyto alba, 101: 177
Uria aalge, 107: 18-30
Uria lomvia, 98: 263-264
Vermivora celata, 101: 778
Wilsonia pusilla, 101: 778
Zenaida aurita, 105: 654
Zenaida graysoni, 100: 555-558
Zenaida macroura, 99: 583; 101: 401-402, 777; 102: 776-777
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 100: 816-818, 821-824; 101: 778
Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha, 102: 784, 786, 787

Radiation, solar, 102: 33

Scavenger activity, 103: 817-820

Sex, determination of, 104: 779-783; 106: 250, 498, 522, 523-524, 654; 107: 199-201, 262, 263-264-439

Sex ratio of *Agelaius phoeniceus*, 102: 298-304

Anas penelope, 107: 197

Aquila chrysaetos, 105: 793-795; 106: 520-521, 521-522, 523-524; 107: 438-439

Branta canadensis, 104: 74

Falco columbarius, 107: 28

Falco sparverius, 105: 38, 39, 40

Fulica americana, 104: 641, 643

Fulmarus glacialis, 104: 457

Larus argentatus, 104: 526-527

Larus occidentalis, 104: 33-36; 105: 132

Molothrus ater, 106: 360, 365

Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 396

Parus atricapillus, 105: 730

Parus caeruleus, 104: 111

Passer domesticus, 106: 151-152

Phoeniculus porphyreus, 107: 765-770

Picoides borealis, 105: 500, 501; 106: 517

Quiscalus mexicanus, 104: 635-639

Sexual dimorphism of *Carduelis flammea flammea*, 102: 84-94

Carduelis hornemanni exilipes, 102: 84-94

Gavia stellata, 102: 198-201

Sphyrapicus nuchalis, 102: 7

Sphyrapicus ruber, 102: 7

Sexual size dimorphism, 106: 154-155, 155-156, 249, 250-255, 360, 365

Social modelling theory, 102: 854-860

Song (see VOCALIZATIONS)

Sonograms of *Aechmophorus occidentalis*, 98: 336

Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 356; 99: 585

Amandava amandava, 98: 384

Amphispiza belli, 99: 211, 214-215

Aphelocoma coerulescens, 107: 203

Bulweria bulwerii, 102: 879

Calidris alpina, 99: 772

Calidris alpina, 100: 445-446

Calidris himantopus, 100: 441-443

Calidris pusilla, 100: 447-449

Catherpes mexicanus, 104: 528, 529

Charadrius vociferus, 100: 854

Coereba flaveola, 105: 298

Columba squamosa, 105: 298

Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 649

Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 649

Deltarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 416-417

Dendragapus obscurus, 102: 315

Dendroica graciae, 106: 50, 51, 54

Dendroica pensylvanica, 98: 746-749

Empidonax alnorum, 101: 15-16

Empidonax traillii, 101: 18-22

Epimachus albertisi, 104: 52

Fringilla coelebs, 100: 494

Gallus gallus, 98: 303

Geospiza fortis, 102: 343; 105: 668

Geospiza magnirostris, 105: 668

Hirundo pyrrhonota, 100: 797; 102: 602, 603

Hylocichia mustelina, 98: 356

Hylorchilus sumichrasti, 104: 528, 529

Leptotila rufaxilla, 106: 339
Leptotila verreauxi, 106: 339
Leptotila wellsi, 106: 339
Melanospiza richardsoni, 105: 668
Melospiza georgiana, 99: 448
Microcerculus philomela, 104: 530
Mimus polyglottos, 99: 585; 104: 200
Molothrus ater, 104: 513, 514
Molothrus bonariensis, 104: 514
Nesospingus speculiferus, 105: 298
Oceanodroma castro, 102: 392
Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 147
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 106: 499
Oceanodroma monorhis, 106: 472
Oporornis philadelphia, 107: 165
Oporornis tolmiei, 107: 165
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 119
Pachyptila belcheri, 107: 312
Pachyptila desolata, 107: 312
Pachyptila salvini, 107: 312
Pachyptila turtur, 107: 312
Parus atricapillus, 101: 352-353
Parus bicolor, 100: 415-418
Parus major, 100: 900
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 100: 108
Pipra serena, 102: 385
Platyspiza crassirostris, 105: 668
Rallus longirostris, 102: 179
Rupicola rupicola, 104: 498
Salpinctes obsoletus, 104: 529
Serinus canaria, 100: 494
Setophaga ruticilla, 105: 611, 614
Spindalis zena, 105: 298
Sterna hirundo, 105: 144
Streptopelia risoria, 99: 479
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 98: 129; 101: 247
Tiaris bicolor, 105: 668
Todus mexicanus, 105: 298
Vermivora pinus, 98: 744-745; 103: 640-641
Vidua funerea, 101: 143
Vidua raricola, 101: 143
Vireo altiloquus, 105: 298
Vireo griseus, 98: 83
Volatinia jacarina, 105: 668
Zenaida graysoni, 100: 909-910
Zenaida macroura, 100: 909-910
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 98: 384, 514-515; 99: 539, 541, 543-544; 100: 454, 572, 854
 Speciation in Andean birds, 102: 556-579
 Specimen preparation, 107: 788-789
 Spectrograms (see SONOGRAMS)
 Sperm storage, 104: 770-771

Statistical and analytical methods, 104: 144-145; 105: 208-209; 106: 666-672; 107: 69-73, 296-299, 302-303, 400-402, 438-439, 447-450, 451-452, 587-593, 595-600, 784-787
 Statistical techniques (see STATISTICAL AND ANALYTICAL METHODS)
 Status signaling of *Bombycilla cedrorum*, 105: 61-68
Zonotrichia querula, 105: 424-427
 Systematics (see TAXONOMY)
 Taxonomy of *Acridotheres ginginianus*, 101: 231
Acridotheres tristis, 101: 236, 238
Aechmophorus clarkii, 102: 102-118
Aechmophorus occidentalis, 102: 102-118
Aegintha temporalis, 104: 382-389, 392
Aethia cristatella, 102: 520-537
Aethia pusilla, 102: 520-537
Aethia pygmaea, 102: 520-537
Aidemosyne modesta, 104: 382-389, 392
Agelaius phoeniceus, 99: 514-517
Alca torda, 102: 293-296; 520-537
 Alcidae, 102: 520-537
Alectoris chukar, 100: 42-43
 Alle alle, 102: 520-537
Amadina erythrocephala, 104: 382-389, 392
Amadina fasciata, 104: 382-389, 392
Amandava amandava, 104: 382-389
Amandava subflava, 104: 382-389, 392
Amazona albifrons, 101: 90-92
Ammodramus henslowii henslowii, 100: 504-505
Ammodramus henslowii houstonensis, 100: 504-505
Ammodramus henslowii susurrans, 100: 504-505
Ampeliceps coronatus, 101: 236, 238
Ampelion rubrocristata, 106: 422, 426, 429-431
Ampelion rufaxilla, 106: 422, 426, 429-431
Ampelion sclateri, 106: 422, 426, 429-431
Ampelion stresemanni, 106: 422, 426, 429-431
Anas platyrhynchos, 105: 804-806, 807
Anas rubripes, 105: 804-806, 807
Anas superciliosus, 101: 238
 Anatidae, 103: 737-754; 105: 452-458
Andigena cucullata, 104: 325, 326
 Anhimidae, 103: 737-754
Anhinga, 98: 687
Anhinga anhinga, 106: 383-388
Anhinga novaehollandiae, 106: 383-388
Anhinga rufa, 106: 383-388

Anhinga subvolans, 103: 804-807
Anseranas, 98: 695
Anthochaera carunculata, 101: 238
Aphriza virgata, 100: 446
Aplonis cantoroides, 101: 236, 238
Aplonis metallica, 101: 231
Aplonis opaca, 101: 236, 238
Aplonis panayensis, 101: 236, 238
Archaeopteryx, 98: 689
Ardea cocoi, 104: 97-107
Ardea herodias, 104: 97-107
Ardea melanocephala, 104: 97-107
Ardea sumatrana, 104: 97-107
Ardeidae, 104: 97-107
Ardeola grayii, 104: 97-107
Argentavis magnificens, 100: 390-391
Artamus cinereus, 101: 239
Aulacorhynchus prasinus, 98: 466-479
Auriparus flaviceps, 101: 236
Automolus roraimae, 103: 431
Aves, 99: 733-739
Balaeniceps rex, 98: 687, 690, 692-693; 102: 845-849
Baptornis, 98: 686
Bombycilla cedrorum, 101: 236-238
Botaurides parvus, 98: 491
Botaurus lentiginosus, 104: 97-107
Botaurus stellaris, 104: 97-107
Brachyramphus brevirostris, 102: 520-537
Brachyramphus marmoratus, 102: 520-537
Bubo bubo, 106: 539-546
Bubulcus ibis, 104: 97-107
Buteo buteo, 106: 539-546
Buteo jamaicensis, 100: 161-167
Butorides striatus, 104: 97-107
Butorides striatus javanicus, 104: 97-107
Butorides striatus striatus, 104: 97-107
Butorides striatus virescens, 104: 97-107
Cacicus cela, 105: 504, 511-513
Cactospiza pallida, 98: 237-240
Calidris alba, 100: 447-449; 106: 330
Calidris alpina, 100: 446-450
Calidris bairdii, 100: 446, 448-449
Calidris canutus, 100: 448; 106: 330
Calidris ferruginea, 100: 447, 449
Calidris fuscicollis, 100: 448-449
Calidris himantopus, 100: 446-450; 106: 330
Calidris maritima, 100: 449
Calidris mauri, 100: 447
Calidris minuta, 100: 447-448
Calidris minutilla, 100: 446-449
Calidris pilocnemis, 100: 448-449

Calidris pusilla, 100: 446-450
Calidris subminuta, 100: 449
Calidris temminckii, 100: 448-449
Callipepla californica, 100: 42-43
Callipepla gambelii, 100: 42-43
Callipepla squamata, 100: 42-43
Camarhynchus parvulus, 98: 237-240
Camarhynchus pauper, 98: 237-240
Campephaga phoenicea, 101: 236, 238
Campephilus magellanicus, 98: 466-479
Campethera abingdoni, 104: 326
Capito maculicoronatus, 98: 466-479
Capito niger, 98: 466-479
Cardinalis cardinalis, 105: 504, 508-513
Carduelis, 101: 157
Carduelis flammea flammea, 102: 82-94
Carduelis hornemanni exilipes, 102: 82-94
Carduelis pinus, 105: 504, 508-513
Carpodacus mexicanus, 105: 504, 511-513
Casmerodius albus, 104: 97-107
Casmerodius albus egretta, 104: 97-107
Casmerodius albus modestus, 104: 97-107
Catamblyrhynchus diadema, 105: 504, 508-513
Cathartes melambrotus, 106: 539-546
Cathartornis gracilis, 100: 390-391
Catharus fuscescens, 101: 236, 238
Cephus carbo, 102: 520-537
Cephus columba, 102: 520-537
Cephus grylle, 102: 520-537
Cerorhinca monocerata, 102: 520-537
Certhidea olivacea, 98: 237-240
Ceryle alcyon, 104: 326
Chelidoptera tenebrosa, 98: 466-479; 104: 325, 326
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 477
Chionis, 98: 698
Chlamydera lauterbachii, 101: 239
Chloebia gouldiae, 104: 382-389, 392
Chlorornis riefferii, 105: 504, 511-513
Chlorostilbon bracei, 104: 296-301
Chondrohierax uncinatus, 99: 203, 206
Chordeiles acutipennis, 98: 619-621
Chordeiles gundlachi, 100: 987
Chordeiles minor, 100: 987; 106: 539-546
Chrysocolaptes lucidus, 98: 466-479
Cinclocerthia gutturalis, 106: 249, 255-256
Cinclocerthia ruficauda, 101: 231; 106: 249, 255-256
Cinclus mexicanus, 101: 236-238
Cinnyricinclus leucogaster, 101: 236, 238
Cissa chinensis, 104: 665-679, 680
Cladorhynchus leucocephalus, 98: 691-692

Cochlearius cochlearius, 104: 97-107
Coereba flaveola, 105: 504, 511-513, 664
Colaptes auratus, 98: 466-479, 484, 486-490;
 104: 325, 326
Colinus virginianus, 100: 42-43
Colius leucocephalus, 99: 55
Colius striatus, 99: 55; 104: 326
Colluricincla megarrhyncha, 101: 239
Columba inornata, 103: 629-631
Coracias caudata, 104: 326
Coracina novaehollandiae, 101: 239
Corvidae, 104: 676-677
Corvus brachyrhynchos, 101: 237; 104: 665-679, 680
Corvus corax, 104: 665-679
Corvus frugilegus, 104: 665-679
Corvus mellori, 101: 236, 238
Corvus monedula, 104: 665-679, 680
Coturnix coturnix, 100: 42-43
Cracticus quoyi, 101: 239
Creatophora cinerea, 101: 236, 238
Crypturellus undulatus, 106: 539-546
Cyanerpes cyaneus, 105: 504, 511-513
Cyanocitta cristata, 101: 233-234
Cyanocorax affinis, 98: 484, 488
Cyclorhynchus psittacula, 102: 520-537
Cygnus buccinator, 99: 106-107; 106: 539-546
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 650-651
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 650-651
Cyphorhinus aradus, 101: 236-237
Cyrtonyx montezumae, 100: 42-43
Deltarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 421-422
Dendroica striata, 105: 504, 508-513
Dendropicos fuscescens, 104: 326
Dicaeum aeruginosum, 102: 606-612
Dicaeum agile, 102: 606-612
Dicaeum everetti, 102: 606-612
Dicrurus adsimilis, 101: 238
Diglossa albilatera, 105: 504, 511-513
Diglossa lafresnayii, 105: 504, 511-513
Diuca diuca, 105: 504, 511-513
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 231, 236-238, 808-809
Dryocopus javensis, 98: 466-479
Dryocopus lineatus, 98: 466-479
Dryocopus pileatus, 98: 466-479; 104: 326
Dulus, 98: 703
Dulus dominicus, 101: 236-238
Dumetella carolinensis, 101: 236-238
Egretta caerulea, 104: 97-107
Egretta garzetta, 104: 97-107
Egretta intermedia, 104: 97-107

Egretta novaehollandiae, 104: 97-107
Egretta sacra, 104: 97-107
Egretta thula, 104: 97-107
Egretta tricolor, 104: 97-107
Egretta vinaceigula, 104: 97-107
Emberizidae, 104: 380, 389
Emblema guttata, 104: 382-389, 392
Emblema picta, 104: 382-389, 392
Empidonax difficilis, 105: 177, 184-187, 189
Enaliornis, 98: 686
Entomolestes coracinus, 101: 236-237
Eobucco brodkorbi, 98: 491
Eocathartes grallator, 98: 690
Eremophila alpestris, 101: 236, 238
Erithacus rubecula, 101: 237
Estrilda astrild, 104: 382-389, 392
Estrildidae, 104: 380-389
Eurynorhynchus pygmeus, 100: 448-449
Falco kreyenborgi, 100: 269-271
Falco peregrinus cassini, 100: 269-271
Falco tinnunculus, 106: 539-546
Falconidae, 104: 273-275
Ficedula dumetoria, 101: 236, 238
Fratercula arctica, 102: 520-537
Fratercula cirrhata, 102: 520-537
Fratercula corniculata, 102: 520-537
Fregata aquila, 106: 383-388
Fregata ariel, 106: 383-388
Fregata magnificens, 106: 383-388
Fregata minor, 106: 383-388
Fringilla coelebs, 105: 504, 508-513
Fringillidae, 104: 380, 389
Galbula cyanescens, 98: 484-489
Galbula galbula, 98: 466-479
Galbula ruficauda, 98: 466-479, 487; 104: 325, 326
Gallus gallus, 106: 539-546
Geospiza conirostris, 98: 237-240; 105: 663-670
Geospiza difficilis, 98: 237-240; 105: 663-670; 106: 144-147
Geospiza fortis, 98: 237-240; 105: 663-670
Geospiza fuliginosa, 98: 237-240; 105: 663-670
Geospiza magnirostris, 98: 237-240; 105: 663-670
Geospiza scandens, 98: 237-240; 105: 663-670
Geospizinae, 105: 663-670
Geothlypis trichas, 105: 389-390
Gruidae, 106: 595-601, 603-613
Gymnomystax mexicanus, 105: 504, 511-513
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus, 104: 665-679, 680

Helmitheros vermivorus, 105: 504, 511-513
Hemignathus virens, 99: 130-138
Hesperornis, 98: 686, 688-689; 104: 125-128
Himantopus, 98: 691-692
Himatione sanguinea, 99: 130-138; 105: 504, 511-513
Hylocichla mustelina, 105: 392-393
Hylorchilus sumichrasti, 104: 529-530
Hypocolius, 98: 703-704
Icteria virens, 105: 389-390
Icterus chrysater, 100: 735
Icterus graduacauda, 99: 514-517
Icterus mesomelas, 100: 735
Indicator exilis, 98: 466-479
Indicator indicator, 98: 466-479
Indicator minor, 104: 326
Ixobrychus cinnamomeus, 104: 97-107
Ixobrychus exilis, 104: 97-107
Ixobrychus minutus, 104: 97-107
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla, 98: 466-479
Jacamerops aurea, 98: 466-479
Juncitarsus gracillimus, 98: 691-692
Junco hyemalis, 99: 636, 638-644; 105: 504, 508-513
Jynx torquilla, 98: 466-479
Lagonosticta senegala, 104: 382-389, 392
Lamprotornis australis, 101: 236
Lamprotornis nilens, 101: 235-236, 238, 241
Lanius collurio, 101: 239
Lanius excubitor, 101: 236, 238
Lathrotriccus euleri, 103: 341-349
Lechusa stirtoni, 99: 580-581
Leiothrix lutea, 101: 236, 238
Leptosomus, 98: 702
Leptotila rufaxilla, 106: 339-340
Leptotila verreauxi, 106: 339-340
Leptotila wellsi, 106: 339-340
Leucosticte arctoa, 105: 504, 511-513
Limicola falcinellus, 100: 448-449
Limnodromus griseus, 105: 526
Limnodromus scolopaceus, 105: 526; 106: 330
Lonchura bicolor, 101: 239
Lonchura castaneiventris, 104: 382-389, 392
Lonchura flaviprymna, 104: 382-389, 392
Lonchura fuscans, 101: 236, 238
Lonchura maja, 104: 382-389, 392
Lonchura malacca, 104: 382-389, 392
Lonchura pectoralis, 104: 382-389, 392
Lophornis brachylopha, 107: 191-192
Lophornis delattrei, 107: 191-192
Loxia, 101: 157
Luscinia megarhynchos, 101: 236, 238

Lybius torquatus, 98: 466-479
Malacoptila fusca, 98: 466-479
Malacoptila panamensis, 98: 466-479
Malacoptila semicincta, 104: 325, 326
Margarops fuscatus, 101: 231
Megalaima zeylanica, 98: 466-479
Melanerpes aurifrons, 98: 466-479
Melanerpes carolinus, 98: 466-479; 104: 325, 326
Melanerpes cruentatus, 104: 325, 326
Melanerpes erythrocephalus, 98: 466-479; 104: 326
Melanerpes formicivorus, 104: 326
Melanospiza richardsoni, 105: 663-670
Melospiza georgiana, 99: 636, 638-644; 101: 236, 238
Melospiza lincolni, 99: 636, 638-644
Melospiza melodia, 99: 636, 638-644
Mimus gilvus, 101: 236, 238
Mimus longicaudatus, 101: 236, 238
Mimus polyglottos, 101: 233-239, 241
Molothrus armenti, 100: 992
Molothrus ater, 99: 514-517
Momotus momota, 104: 326
Monarcha guttula, 101: 239
Monasa nigrifrons, 104: 325, 326
Monticola saxatilis, 101: 236, 238
Morus bassanus, 106: 383-388
Morus capensis, 106: 383-388
Morus serrator, 106: 383-388
Myadestes, 98: 704
Myadestes townsendi, 101: 236, 238
Mycteria americana, 106: 539-546
Myiagra alecto, 101: 236, 238
Myioborus miniatus, 105: 504, 511-513
Myiophoneus glaucinus, 101: 238
Myrmecocichla formicivora, 101: 239
Myrmotherula sp., 107: 479-483
Nectarinia verticalis, 101: 236, 238
Neochmia phaeon, 104: 382-389, 392
Neochmia ruficauda, 104: 382-389, 392
Neogaeornis, 98: 686
Nepholornis oneilli, 105: 504, 508-513
Nesotites micromegas, 98: 466-479
New World oscines, 105: 504-513
Niltava caerulea, 101: 239
Nonnula frontalis, 98: 466-479
Nonnula ruficapilla, 104: 326
Notharchus macrorhynchos, 98: 466-479
Notharchus pectoralis, 98: 466-479
Nucifraga caryocatactes, 104: 665-679, 680
Nucifraga columbiana, 104: 677

Nyctanassa violacea, 104: 97-107
Nycticorax nycticorax, 104: 97-107
Nystalus maculatus, 98: 466-479
Nystalus striolatus, 104: 326
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 99: 793-796; 100: 232; 103: 583
Onychognathus morio, 101: 236, 238
Opisthocomus, 98: 696, 700
Opisthocomus hoazin, 105: 34
Oporornis philadelphia, 107: 161, 170
Oporornis tolmiei, 107: 161, 170
Oreortyx pictus, 100: 42-43
Oreoscoptes montanus, 101: 236-238
Oriolus chinensis, 101: 239
Oriolus sagittatus, 101: 236, 238
Oryzoborus angolensis, 98: 379-381
Otus marshalli, 98: 5-7
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 124
Pachycephala simplex, 101: 239
Pachyptila belcheri, 107: 305, 312-314
Pachyptila desolata, 107: 305, 312-314
Pachyptila macgillivrayi, 107: 313-314
Pachyptila salvini, 107: 305, 312-314
Pachyptila turtur, 107: 305, 312-314
Pachyptila vittata, 107: 312-314
Padda oryzivora, 104: 382-389
Papasula abbotti, 106: 383-388
Parus atricapillus, 101: 236, 238
Parus bicolor, 101: 170-172
Parus bicolor atricristatus, 105: 526
Parus bicolor bicolor, 105: 526
Passer domesticus, 101: 236, 238; 106: 539-549
Passerella iliaca, 99: 636, 638-644
Passeriformes, 99: 431-444; 105: 413
Pediohierax ramenta, 104: 270, 273-275
Pedionomus torquatus, 100: 136
Pelecaniformes, 102: 834-851; 106: 384-387
Pelecanoides, 98: 686-687
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus occidentalis, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus onocrotalus, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus philippensis, 106: 383-388
Pelecanus rufescens, 106: 383-388
Perisoreus canadensis, 104: 665-679, 680
Pezophaps, 98: 699
Phainopepla nitens, 101: 236-238
Phaethon aethereus, 106: 383-388
Phaethon lepturus, 106: 383-388
Phaethon rubricauda, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax africanus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax atriceps, 106: 383-388

Phalacrocorax auritus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax brasilianus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax capensis, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax carbo, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax coronatus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax gaimardi, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax harrisi, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax magellanicus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax melanoleucos, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax neglectus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax pelagicus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax penicillatus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax pygmaeus, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax subvolans, 103: 804-807
Phalacrocorax sulcirostris, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax urile, 106: 383-388
Phalacrocorax varius, 106: 383-388
Phalaropus fulicaria, 106: 326, 329-330
Phalaropus lobatus, 106: 326, 329-330
Phalaropus tricolor, 106: 326, 329-330
Phasianus colchicus, 100: 42-43
Philydor hylobius, 103: 431
Phoeniculus porphyreus, 104: 326
Phytotoma raimondii, 106: 422-426, 429-431
Phytotoma rara, 106: 422, 426, 429-431
Phytotoma rutila, 106: 422, 426, 429-431
Pica pica, 104: 665-679, 680
Piciformes, 98: 466-479, 481-493; 100: 126-133, 134-138; 104: 324-328, 724-731
Picoides albolarvatus, 98: 466-479
Picoides arcticus, 98: 466-479
Picoides pubescens, 98: 466-479; 104: 325, 326
Picoides scalaris, 104: 326
Piculus rivolii, 104: 325, 326
Picumnus cirratus, 98: 466-479
Picumnus temminckii, 98: 466-479
Picus vittatus, 98: 466-479
Piezorhina cinerea, 98: 189
Pinaroloxias inornata, 105: 663-670
Pinguinus impennis, 102: 520-537
Pinicola enucleator, 105: 504, 511-513
Pipilo chlorurus, 99: 636, 638-644
Pipra erythrocephala, 106: 39
Pityriasis, 98: 703
Platypiza crassirostris, 98: 237-240
Plegadis falcinellus, 104: 97-107
Ploceidae, 104: 380, 389
Ploceus capensis, 101: 239
Ploceus cucullatus, 101: 236, 238
Pluvialis dominica, 100: 615-619
Pluvialis fulva, 100: 615-619

Pluvianellus socialis, 98: 698-699
Poephila acuticauda, 104: 382-389, 392
Poephila bichenovii, 104: 382-389, 392
Poephila cincta, 104: 382-389, 392
Poephila guttata, 104: 382-389, 392; 106: 750
Poephila personata, 104: 382-389, 392
Pogoniulus bilineatus, 98: 466-479
Polioptila melanura, 101: 236
Poocetes gramineus, 105: 504, 508-513
Presbyornis pervetus, 98: 691, 694-696
Procellaria, 98: 687
Protostrix leptosteus, 99: 578
Psaltiriparus minimus, 101: 236
Psarocolius angustifrons, 105: 504, 508-513
Psilopogon pyrolophus, 98: 484, 488-490
Psittaciformes, 101: 74, 90-92
Pteroglossus castanotis, 104: 325, 326
Pteroglossus torquatus, 98: 466-479
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 102: 520-537
Puffinus, 98: 687
Pycnonotus goiavier, 101: 236, 238
Pyrrhocorax graculus, 104: 665-679, 680
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax, 104: 665-679, 680
Pytilia melba, 104: 382-389, 392
Pytilia phoenicoptera, 104: 382-389, 392
Quiscalus major, 105: 526
Quiscalus mexicanus, 99: 514-517; 105: 526
Quiscalus quiscula, 99: 514-517
Rallus elegans, 105: 526
Rallus longirostris, 105: 526
Ramphastos culminatus, 104: 325, 326
Ramphastos sulfuratus, 98: 466-479
Ramphocinclus brachyurus, 106: 249, 256
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 188
Ramphotrigon megacephala, 101: 188
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 188
Raphus, 98: 699
Recent birds, 98: 681-710
Recurvirostra, 98: 691-692
Regulus calendula, 105: 389-390
Regulus satrapa, 105: 389-390
Rhea, 98: 688
Rhinomyias umbratilis, 101: 236, 238
Rhipidura leucophrys, 101: 239
Riparia riparia, 101: 236, 238
Sagittarius serpentarius, 98: 694
Scopus, 98: 692
Selasphorus ardens, 100: 311-324
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 311-324
Selasphorus platycercus, 100: 324
Selasphorus scintilla, 100: 311-324
Selasphorus simoni, 100: 311-324

Selasphorus torridus, 100: 311-324
Selasphorus "underwoodii", 100: 321, 324
Selenidera maculirostris, 98: 485
Semnornis ramphastinus, 98: 466-479
Sericornis sp., 105: 616-627
Sialia mexicana, 101: 236, 238
Sicalis luteola, 105: 504, 508-513
Sirystes sibilator, 100: 98-103
Sitta canadensis, 101: 236, 238
Sphyrapicus nuchalis, 100: 874-881; 102: 1-13
Sphyrapicus ruber, 100: 874-881; 102: 1-13
Sphyrapicus thyroideus, 100: 874-881
Sphyrapicus varius, 98: 466-479; 100: 874-881; 104: 326
Spizella arborea, 105: 504, 511-513
Spreo bicolor, 101: 236, 238
Steatornis, 98: 700
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis, 98: 282-293
Stelgidopteryx serripennis, 98: 282-293
Sterna sandvicensis, 101: 396-397
Strix occidentalis, 107: 742
Struthio, 98: 688
Sturnella magna, 99: 514-517
Sturnidae, 102: 629-632
Sturnus unicolor, 101: 236, 238
Sturnus vulgaris, 101: 233-239, 241
Sula dactylatra, 106: 383-388
Sula leucogaster, 106: 383-388
Sula nebouxii, 106: 383-388
Sula sula, 106: 383-388
Sula variegata, 106: 383-388
Sylvia borin, 101: 239
Sylvia hortensis, 101: 236, 238
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 102: 520-537
Synthliboramphus craveri, 102: 520-537
Synthliboramphus hypoleucus, 102: 520-537
Synthliboramphus wumizusume, 102: 520-537
Syrigma sibilator, 104: 97-107
Tachornis uranocetes, 99: 231
Tachyphonus rufus, 105: 504, 508-513
Tephrodoris pondicerianus, 101: 239
Teratornis incredibilis, 100: 390-391
Teratornis merriami, 100: 390-391
Terpsiphone paradisi, 101: 237
Tersina viridis, 105: 504, 508-513
Thamnophilus doliatus, 100: 650-651
Thamnophilus multistriatus, 100: 650-651
Thamnophilus palliatus, 100: 650-651
Thryomanes bewickii, 101: 237
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 101: 233-234, 236, 238
Tiaris bicolor, 105: 663-670

- Tiaris olivacea*, 105: 663-670
Tigrisoma lineatum, 104: 97-107
Tockus erythrorhynchus, 104: 326
Tockus flavirostris, 104: 326
Toxostoma crissale, 101: 236, 238, 240
Toxostoma curvirostre, 101: 236-238, 240
Toxostoma longirostre, 101: 235-236, 238, 240-241
Toxostoma redivivum, 101: 236, 238, 240
Toxostoma rufum, 101: 233-234, 236, 238, 240
Trachyphonus darnaudii, 98: 466-479
Trachyphonus vaillantii, 104: 326
Trichastoma malaccense, 101: 239
Tricholaema diadematum, 98: 466-479
Tricholaema lacrymosum, 98: 466-479
Tricholaema leucomelas, 104: 326
Tringa melanoleuca, 106: 330
Troglodytes aedon, 101: 237; 105: 389-390
Tryngites subruficollis, 100: 448
Turdus migratorius, 101: 233-234, 236-238
Turnagra, 98: 704
Turnicidae, 105: 411
Tympanuchus pallidicinctus, 100: 42-43
Uintornis lucaris, 98: 491
Uintornis marionae, 98: 491
Upupa epops, 104: 326
Uraeginthus bengalus, 104: 382-389, 392
Uria aalge, 102: 520-537
Uria lomvia, 102: 520-537
Urocissa caerulea, 104: 665-679, 680
Urocissa erythrorhyncha, 104: 665-679, 680
Urocolius indicus, 104: 326
Urothraupis stolzmanni, 105: 504, 511-513
Veniliornis nigriceps, 104: 325, 326
Veniliornis passerinus, 104: 326
Vestiaria coccinea, 99: 130-138
Vireo griseus, 101: 236, 238
Vireo olivaceus, 101: 239
Volatinia jacarina, 105: 663-670
Zenaida auriculata, 100: 913
Zenaida graysoni, 100: 913, 917-918
Zenaida macroura, 100: 913, 917-918
Zonotrichia albicollis, 99: 636, 638-644
Zonotrichia atricapilla, 99: 636, 638-644
Zonotrichia capensis, 99: 636, 638-644
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 98: 669-679; 99: 636, 638-644
Zonotrichia querula, 99: 636, 638-644
Zosterops pallida, 101: 239
Zygodactylus grivensis, 98: 491-492
Zygodactylus ignatus, 98: 491-492
- Territory of *Actitis macularia*, 101: 198
Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 185-187; 104: 405-411
Anas platyrhynchos, 100: 691, 693-695
Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 744-746
Archilochus alexandri, 99: 761-763
Arenaria interpres, 101: 198
Buteo jamaicensis, 101: 522-523
Calcarius lapponicus coloratus, 103: 635-636
Calidris alba, 98: 49-63; 101: 198
Calidris bairdii, 101: 198
Calidris himantopus, 101: 198
Calidris mauri, 101: 198
Calidris melanotos, 101: 198
Calidris minutilla, 101: 198
Calidris pusilla, 101: 198
Cardinalis cardinalis, 101: 733, 735; 103: 23-30
Carduelis tristis, 101: 735
Catharacta lonnbergi, 104: 620, 624
Catharacta maccormicki, 104: 620
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 99: 90-91, 93-95, 98, 100
Centrocerus urophasianus, 104: 79
Cercomacra manu, 107: 244
Ceryle alcyon, 99: 353-361
Charadrius morinellus, 101: 840-841
Charadrius semipalmatus, 101: 198
Colaptes auratus, 101: 734
Contopus virens, 101: 734
Crotophaga ani, 99: 787-788
Cyanocitta cristata, 101: 734
Dendragapus obscurus, 99: 687-692; 100: 653-657; 101: 195
Dendroica kirtlandii, 100: 974
Dendroica striata, 103: 782-789
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 806
Dumetella carolinensis, 101: 734
Empidonax traillii, 105: 20, 22, 23
Epimachus albertsi, 104: 50-51
Falco sparverius, 105: 36-44
Geospiza difficilis, 101: 62-64
Geospiza fuliginosa, 101: 62-64
Geothlypis trichas, 101: 735
Hemignathus virens, 101: 38-45
Hylocichla mustelina, 101: 734
Icterus galbula, 101: 735
Jacana jacana, 106: 3
Lanius excubitor, 105: 582
Larus delawarensis, 98: 179-181, 625-626; 100: 660
Larus glaucescens, 101: 537-538

Larus marinus, 98: 99-106; 99: 58-65; 100: 65, 67, 69-72
Larus occidentalis, 98: 536-541
Limnodromus griseus, 101: 198
Limosa haemastica, 101: 198
Manacus manacus, 100: 741-742
Melanerpes carolinus, 101: 734
Melospiza melodia, 99: 557-563; 101: 667-670
Microhapias quixensis, 100: 921
Minus polyglottos, 98: 385-386; 99: 584-586; 100: 156-159
Molothrus ater, 99: 316-325; 101: 735
Myiarchus crinitus, 101: 734
Numenius phaeopus, 101: 198
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 119, 121-122
Parus atricapillus, 101: 734; 106: 259-266
Parus bicolor, 101: 734
Parus gambeli, 106: 259-266
Parus major, 100: 898-905
Passerina cyanea, 101: 735
Pelecanus occidentalis, 100: 680-687
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii, 100: 680-687
Pheucticus ludovicianus, 101: 735
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 105: 3-4
Picoides borealis, 99: 675-682
Picoides pubescens, 101: 734
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 101: 735
Piranga olivacea, 101: 735
Pluvialis dominica, 101: 198
Pluvialis squatarola, 101: 198
Polioptila caerulea, 101: 734
Pygoscelis adeliae, 101: 882-883
Pygoscelis antarctica, 101: 882-883
Rupicola rupicola, 104: 497
Seiurus aurocapillus, 101: 734
Sitta carolinensis, 101: 734
Sitta europaea, 107: 86-93
Spizella pusilla, 98: 629-630; 101: 735
Stellula calliope, 104: 242-247, 249-251
Sterna hirundo, 100: 1001-1002
Sula variegata, 100: 680-687
Tetrao urogallus, 104: 481-488
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 105: 12
Toxostoma rufum, 101: 734
Tringa flavipes, 101: 198
Tringa melanoleuca, 101: 198
Troglodytes aedon, 101: 734
Turdus migratorius, 101: 734
Tyrannus tyrannus, 101: 734
Vermivora pinus, 101: 734
Vidua funerea, 101: 140-144
Vidua raricola, 101: 140-144
Vireo griseus, 101: 734

Vireo olivaceus, 101: 734
Wilsonia citrina, 104: 133-135
Zenaidura macroura, 101: 734
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 99: 1-12; 100: 452-460; 101: 667-670
Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli, 103: 79-84
Thermobiology (see **PHYSIOLOGY, HEAT CONSERVATION**)
Vocalizations, 104: 329-330, 512-515, 775-778, 790; 105: 143-146, 296-301, 589-590, 590-591, 609-615; 106: 49-62, 124-128, 255-256, 332-335, 339-340, 471-473, 498-500, 659, 662, 663-664
 effect on censusing, 99: 788-791
 geographic variation in, 102: 145-150, 439-444; 103: 640-641, 655-665; 104: 64-70; 106: 124-128
 innate, 101: 13-23
 learned, 101: 13-23
 ontogeny of, 99: 446-457
 relationship to syringeal structure, 100: 853-860
 sexual differences in, 99: 542-545
 variety of, 102: 879; 103: 189-194, 351-357, 359-368, 655-665; 104: 63, 65-70, 198-205; 105: 609-615; 106: 49-62, 471-473, 498-500
Vocalizations of Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 652, 653
Aechmophorus occidentalis, 98: 335-347
Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 185-187, 355-359; 99: 584-586
Aix sponsa, 99: 118
Amandava amandava, 98: 383-384
Ammodramus savannarum, 100: 106
Amphispiza belli, 99: 208-227, 788-791
Anous stolidus, 103: 351-357, 359-368; 104: 790; 105: 589-590
Anthus hodgsoni, 106: 728-729
Aphelocoma coerulescens, 107: 202-203
Aphelocoma ultramarina, 106: 124-128
Arremon aurantirostris, 100: 107
Astrapia stephaniae, 104: 52
Bartramia longicauda, 104: 778
Bulweria bulwerii, 102: 878-881
Cacicus uropygialis, 100: 625
Calidris alba, 100: 447-449
Calidris alpina, 99: 771-773; 100: 440-450
Calidris bairdii, 100: 446, 448-449
Calidris canutus, 100: 448
Calidris ferruginea, 100: 447, 449
Calidris fuscicollis, 100: 448-449, 500-501
Calidris himantopus, 100: 440-450
Calidris maritima, 100: 449
Calidris mauri, 100: 447

- Calidris minuta*, 100: 447-448
Calidris minutilla, 100: 444, 446-449
Calidris ptilocnemis, 100: 448-449
Calidris pusilla, 100: 440-450
Calidris subminuta, 100: 449
Calidris temminckii, 100: 448-449
Caprimulgus cubanensis cubanensis, 100: 990-991
Caprimulgus cubanensis eckmani, 100: 990-991
Caprimulgus cubanensis insulaepinorum, 100: 990-991
Caprimulgus europaeus, 100: 106
Cardinalis cardinalis, 100: 107; 101: 737-738; 103: 23-30
Carduelis chloris, 100: 107
Carduelis lawrencei, 100: 107
Carduelis tristis, 100: 107
Catharus minimus, 100: 106
Catharus occidentalis, 100: 106
Catherpes mexicanus, 104: 528-530
Cercomacra manu, 107: 243
Chamaea fasciata, 100: 106
Chasiempis sandwichensis, 100: 106
Chordeiles gundlachii, 100: 985-986
Chordeiles minor, 100: 985-986
Ciconia maguari, 101: 819-820
Cinclocerthia gutturalis, 106: 255-256
Cinclocerthia ruficauda, 106: 255-256
Cinclus cinclus, 100: 106
Cinclus mexicanus, 100: 106
Cistothorus palustris, 102: 439-444; 104: 63-70
Coccothraustes affinis, 106: 728-729
Coccothraustes icteroides, 106: 728-729
Colaptes auratus, 101: 737
Columba squamosa, 105: 300, 301
Contopus virens, 101: 737-738
Cracticus sp., 100: 107
Culicicapa ceylonensis, 106: 728-729
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 645-646, 648-649
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 645-646, 648-649
Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus, 100: 625
Deltarhynchus flammulatus, 99: 416-418
Dendragapus obscurus, 99: 690-691; 101: 195; 102: 313-321
Dendroica coronata, 98: 748
Dendroica discolor, 98: 748-749
Dendroica fusca, 98: 748
Dendroica graciae, 106: 49-62
Dendroica nigrescens, 99: 505-506
Dendroica occidentalis, 99: 505-506
Dendroica pensylvanica, 98: 743-750
Dendroica petechia, 98: 748; 104: 778
Dendroica virens, 98: 748-749
Dicrurus leucophaeus, 106: 728-729
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 104: 778
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 806, 809
Dumetella carolinensis, 100: 106; 101: 738
Empidonax alnorum, 101: 13-23
Empidonax traillii, 101: 13-23; 104: 329-330; 105: 590-591
Epimachus albertsi, 104: 51-52
Eriothacus cyanurus, 106: 728-729
Eriothacus rubecula, 100: 106
Eurynorhynchus pygmeus, 100: 448-449
Fringilla coelebs, 100: 493-495; 106: 227
Fringilla montifringilla, 106: 227
Gallus gallus, 98: 299-305
Garrulax lineatus, 106: 728-729
Geospiza conirostris, 105: 663-670
Geospiza difficilis, 105: 663-670
Geospiza fortis, 102: 342-345; 105: 663-670
Geospiza fuliginosa, 105: 663-670
Geospiza magnirostris, 105: 663-670
Geospiza scandens, 102: 342-345; 105: 663-670
Geospizinae, 105: 667-669
Geothlypis trichas, 101: 737
Grallina cyanoleuca, 100: 107
Gymnorhina tibicen, 100: 107
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 100: 795-799; 102: 600-605
 hybrids of *Ficedula albicollis* x *F. hypoleuca*, 99: 289
Hylocichla mustelina, 101: 738
Hylorchilus sumichrasti, 104: 528-530
Hypsipetes madagascariensis, 106: 728-729
Lanius ludovicianus, 100: 106
Larus bulleri, 99: 25-28
Larus marinus, 98: 101-102, 105; 100: 65-67, 69-73
Leptotila rufaxilla, 106: 339-340
Leptotila verreauxi, 106: 339-340
Leptotila wellsi, 106: 339-340
Limicola falcinellus, 100: 448-449
Loxia curvirostra, 100: 107
Loxia leucoptera, 100: 107
Malurus cyaneus, 100: 106
Melanospiza richardsoni, 105: 668-669
Melospiza georgiana, 98: 613-615; 99: 446-457
Microcerculus philomela, 104: 529
Minus polyglottos, 100: 106, 403-413; 99: 584-586; 104: 198-205; 106: 659, 662, 663-664
Mniotilta varia, 98: 748-749
Molothrus ater, 104: 512-515

Monticola cinclorhynchus, 106: 728-729
Myiarchus crinitus, 101: 737-738
Myiozetetes granadensis, 100: 106
Myrmotherula axillaris, 100: 624
Myrmotherula fulviventris, 100: 624
Oceanodroma castro, 102: 391-392
Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 147-148
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 99: 793-796; 100: 232; 106: 332-335, 498-500
Oceanodroma monorhis, 106: 471-473
Oporornis philadelphia, 107: 164-165, 166-168, 169-170
Oporornis tolmiei, 107: 164-165, 166-168, 169-170
Otus marshalli, 98: 4
Oxyruncus cristatus frater, 100: 119-123
Pachyptila belcheri, 107: 310, 312, 313
Pachyptila desolata, 107: 310-312, 313
Pachyptila salvini, 107: 310, 312, 313
Pachyptila turtur, 107: 310, 312, 313
Paradisaea raggiana, 104: 52
Parus atricapillus, 98: 624; 101: 349-359, 737; 102: 145-150, 184-186; 103: 655-665
Parus bicolor, 100: 414-423; 102: 184-186
Parus carolinensis, 103: 655-665
Parus dichrous, 106: 728-729
Parus major, 100: 898-905; 107: 623-625
Parus melanolphus, 106: 728-729
Parus monticolus, 106: 728-729
Parus rubidiventris, 106: 728-729
Passer domesticus, 99: 590-591
Passerculus sandwichensis, 104: 778
Passerina cyanea, 101: 737-738
Pheucticus ludovicianus, 100: 107; 101: 737
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 100: 105-115
Phoenicurus frontalis, 106: 728-729
Picoides pubescens, 102: 184-186
Pinaroloxias inornata, 105: 663-670
Pipilo aberti, 100: 107
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 101: 737
Pipilo fuscus, 100: 106
Pipra serena, 102: 384-386
Pitylus grossus, 100: 626
Pomatorhinus erythrogenys, 106: 728-729
Ptilonorhynchus violaceus, 103: 189-194
Pyrrhula erythrocephala, 106: 728-729
Quiscalus quiscula, 100: 107
Rallus longirostris, 102: 179-180
Ramphastos swainsonii, 100: 624
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 186
Ramphotrigon megacephala, 101: 187
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 187
Rhipidura leucophrys, 100: 106

Rhodothraupis celaeno, 99: 787
Rupicola rupicola, 104: 498
Salpinctes obsoletus, 104: 529
Saxicola ferrea, 106: 728-729
Seicercus xanthoschistos, 106: 728-729
Seiurus aurocapillus, 101: 737
Serinus canaria, 100: 493-495
Setophaga ruticilla, 98: 748-749; 105: 609-615
Sialia sialis, 100: 106
Sirystes sibilator, 100: 98-99, 101
Sitta leucopsis, 106: 728-729
Spindalis zena, 105: 300, 301
Spizella pusilla, 101: 737
Sporophila aurita, 100: 106
Sporophila schistacea, 100: 626-627
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis, 98: 292-293
Stelgidopteryx serripennis, 98: 292-293
Sterna hirundo, 105: 143-146
Streptopelia risoria, 99: 474-493
Sturnella magna, 104: 775-778
Tachyphonus delatrii, 100: 626
Taoniscus nanus, 101: 189
Terpsiphone viridis, 100: 106
Thryothorus ludovicianus, 98: 127-132; 101: 244-253
Tiaris bicolor, 105: 668-669
Tiaris canora, 100: 106
Tiaris olivacea, 105: 668
Todus mexicanus, 105: 300, 301
Toxostoma rufum, 100: 106
Tringa nebularia, 100: 106
Troglodytes aedon, 100: 106; 101: 737-738
Tryngites subruficollis, 100: 448
Turdus boulboul, 106: 728-729
Turdus merula, 100: 106
Turdus migratorius, 100: 106; 101: 738
Turdus viscivorus, 106: 728-729
Vanellus lugubris, 107: 14
Vanellus melanopterus, 107: 13
Vermivora chrysoptera, 98: 750
Vermivora pinus, 98: 743-750; 103: 640-641
Vidua funerea, 101: 142-144
Vidua varicollis, 101: 142-144
Vireo altiloquus, 105: 300, 301
Vireo griseus, 98: 80-86
Volatinia jacarina, 105: 668-669
Wilsonia citrina, 104: 134
Zenaida graysoni, 100: 908-911, 917
Zenaida macroura, 100: 908-911, 917; 101: 737-738
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 98: 383-384, 512-520; 99: 2, 537-545; 100: 106, 452-460
Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli, 100: 568-581

Weather, influence on (see ENVIRONMENT, INFLUENCE ON)

Weights and measurements, methods of, 103: 613-616, 832

Weights and measurements of *Accipiter cooperii*, 101: 777

Accipiter nisus, 100: 344-353

Accipiter striatus venator, 105: 654, 655

Aegolius acadicus, 101: 777; 106: 732, 733

Aegolius funereus, 105: 784

Aethia cristatella, 107: 346, 347

Aethia pusilla, 107: 346, 347

Agelaius phoeniceus, 98: 461; 99: 712; 101: 136, 778; 106: 364; 107: 69-73

Agelaius tricolor, 98: 461

Aimophila stolzmanni, 100: 228

Aix sponsa, 101: 94-97; 104: 435, 438; 107: 759

Ajaia ajaja, 99: 280-281

Alca torda, 105: 684, 686, 687

Ammodramus henslowii houstonensis, 100: 504-505

Anas acuta, 99: 776-777

Anas americana, 99: 776-777

Anas clypeata, 99: 776-777

Anas crecca, 99: 776-777

Anas fulvigula, 99: 776-777

Anas platyrhynchos, 98: 30-35; 101: 777; 105: 103, 108; 107: 256-257, 258

Anas rubripes, 103: 477-482

Anas strepera, 99: 776-777

Anatidae, 105: 174-176

Anhinga subvolans, 103: 804-807

Anous stolidus, 101: 606

Aphelocoma coerulescens, 101: 777

Aptenodytes patagonicus, 101: 885; 104: 256-258, 259

Aquila chrysaetos, 100: 401

Arenaria interpres, 106: 475

Argentavis magnificens, 100: 390-402

Asio henrici, 99: 578-579

Asio otus, 101: 777

Auriparus flaviceps, 99: 267

Aythya affinis, 99: 369, 776-777; 101: 123-129, 132-133; 104: 696, 697

Aythya americana, 99: 775-777

Aythya collaris, 99: 369

Aythya ferina, 99: 369

Aythya fuligula, 99: 369

Aythya marila, 99: 369

Aythya nyroca, 99: 369

Aythya valisineria, 99: 369, 776-777; 101: 123-129, 132-133; 107: 75-84

Bombicilla cedrorum, 101: 778

Bonasa umbellus, 101: 777

Brachyramphus brevirostris, 99: 779

Brachyramphus marmoratus perdix, 99: 779

Branta bernicla, 101: 362-365, 368

Branta canadensis, 98: 69-74; 100: 401, 673; 101: 368; 104: 74-75

Branta canadensis moffitti, 106: 442

Bubo virginianus, 99: 578-579; 101: 777

Bucephala albeola, 99: 369, 776-777

Bucephala clangula, 99: 369, 776-777

Cactospiza pallida, 99: 18

Calcarius lapponicus coloratus, 103: 636

Calidris alba, 102: 580-585; 106: 475

Calidris canutus, 105: 441, 442

Calidris pusilla, 106: 475

Callipepla californica, 101: 777

Callipepla gambelii, 101: 544

Calypte anna, 99: 574-575

Camarhynchus parvulus, 99: 18; 100: 229

Caprimulgus cubanensis cubanensis, 100: 989-990

Caprimulgus cubanensis ecknani, 100: 989-990

Caprimulgus cubanensis insulaepinorum, 100: 989-990

Carduelis pinus, 101: 156, 778

Carduelis tristis, 101: 778; 105: 716

Carpodacus mexicanus, 100: 183; 105: 716

Carpodacus purpureus, 101: 778

Cathartes aura, 99: 373; 100: 395, 398; 104: 293

Cathartes burrovianus, 99: 374

Catharus guttatus, 101: 778

Catharus ustulatus, 101: 778

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 106: 475

Cepphus grylle, 105: 684, 686, 687

Cercomacra carbonaria, 107: 242

Cercomacra ferdinandi, 107: 242

Cercomacra manu, 107: 240-242

Cercomacra melanaria, 107: 242

Cercomacra nigricans, 107: 242

Certhia americana, 101: 777

Certhidea olivacea, 99: 18; 100: 226, 229

Charadrii, 106: 154

Charadrius vociferus, 101: 777

Chen caerulescens, 99: 662; 101: 368, 456; 107: 444-446

Chen caerulescens caerulescens, 105: 645, 656; 107: 440-443

Chen canagica, 104: 712

Chlorostilbon bracei, 104: 297, 299

Chlorostilbon ricordii, 104: 297, 299

Chondrohierax uncinatus, 99: 200-201, 203

Chordeiles minor, 101: 777

Ciconia maguari, 101: 814-817

Cinlocerthia gutturalis, 106: 250, 252

- Cinlocerthia ruficauda*, 106: 250, 252
Cistothorus palustris, 104: 492
Clangula hyemalis, 99: 369
Coccothraustes vespertinus, 105: 716
Coccyzus americanus, 99: 267
Colaptes auratus, 99: 267; 101: 777
Collocalia esculenta, 100: 426-436
Columba inornata, 103: 630
Columba livia, 101: 292, 777
Contopus borealis, 101: 777
Contopus sordidulus, 101: 777
Coragyps atratus, 98: 184; 100: 395, 398; 104: 293
Cyanocitta stelleri, 101: 777
Cyanocompsa parellina, 98: 621
Cygnus olor, 100: 401
Cymbilaimus lineatus, 100: 646-648
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae, 100: 646-648
Delichon urbica, 101: 292
Dendragapus obscurus, 101: 777
Dendroica caerulescens, 107: 784-787
Dendroica castanea, 107: 784-787
Dendroica coronata, 101: 778; 107: 784-787
Dendroica fusca, 107: 784-787
Dendroica magnolia, 107: 784-787
Dendroica nigrescens, 99: 505-506; 101: 778
Dendroica occidentalis, 99: 505-506; 101: 778
Dendroica palmarum, 107: 784-787
Dendroica pensylvanica, 107: 784-787
Dendroica petechia, 101: 778; 106: 364; 107: 784-787
Dendroica striata, 106: 50-65; 107: 784-787
Dendroica tigrina, 107: 784-787
Dendroica virens, 107: 784-787
Dicaeum agile, 102: 609
Dicaeum everetti, 102: 609
Diomedea chrysostoma, 101: 794
Diomedea exulans, 100: 395-398, 401
Diomedea melanophris, 101: 794
Diphyllodes magnificus, 100: 2
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, 106: 588
Donacobius atricapillus, 101: 806
Dryocopus pileatus, 101: 777
Dumetella carolinensis, 100: 173-174
Empidonax difficilis, 101: 777
Empidonax minimus, 106: 271, 273
Eostrix martinellii, 99: 578-579
Eostrix mimica, 99: 578-579
Epimachus albertisi, 100: 2
Eremophila alpestris, 99: 714
Erithacus rubecula, 100: 603
Eudocimus albus, 104: 773; 106: 141, 142
Euphagus cyanocephalus, 98: 461; 101: 778
Falco columbarius, 107: 27, 28
Falco peregrinus, 101: 581-582
Falco sparverius, 101: 390-392, 777
Falco tinnunculus, 104: 606, 607, 611; 106: 553, 554, 555
Ficedula hypoleuca, 101: 441-442
Fulica americana, 104: 640-645, 780-782
Fulmarus glacialis, 100: 594
Gallus gallus, 104: 788
Geospiza conirostris, 99: 18; 100: 226, 228
Geospiza difficilis, 99: 18; 100: 226, 229; 106: 145-146
Geospiza fortis, 99: 18
Geospiza fuliginosa, 99: 18; 100: 229; 106: 145-146
Geospiza magnirostris, 99: 18; 100: 226, 228
Geospiza scandens, 99: 18
Geothlypis trichas, 99: 267; 107: 784-787
Guiraca caerulea, 99: 267
Gymnogyps californianus, 100: 393-401
Gyps fulvus, 100: 401
Hadrogyps aigialeus, 105: 530
Haematopus palliatus, 101: 860-862
Himatione sanguinea, 100: 977-978
Hirundo pyrrhonota, 100: 205
Hirundo rustica, 100: 205; 101: 292; 105: 58
Hirundo tahitica, 100: 426-436
 hybrid of *Loxia curvirostra* x *Carduelis pinus*, 101: 156
 hybrid of *Podiceps gallardoi* x *P. occipitalis*, 99: 169
Icteria virens, 107: 784-787
Icterus galbula, 99: 267; 100: 889-890
Icterus galbula bullockii, 98: 461
Icterus galbula galbula, 98: 461
Icterus spurius, 98: 461
Ixoreus naevius, 101: 778
Junco hyemalis, 99: 301, 304, 306, 654; 101: 778; 104: 307; 107: 492, 562, 564, 671, 672, 673
Lagopus lagopus, 101: 850; 105: 333, 334, 335
Larus californicus, 104: 421-423, 424, 428; 106: 103
Larus delawarensis, 100: 661, 663-665
Larus modestus, 105: 780-781
Larus occidentalis, 98: 534; 104: 34, 35
Lechusa stirtoni, 99: 580-581
Leptoptilos crumeniferus, 100: 401
Lophodytes cucullatus, 99: 369
Lophorina superba, 100: 2
Loxia curvirostra, 101: 156; 105: 716; 107: 69-73
Loxia leucoptera, 105: 716
Macronectes giganteus, 106: 304-305, 309
Manacus manacus, 100: 741
Mancalla cedrosensis, 105: 686, 687, 692
Mancalla diegensis, 105: 686, 687, 692

- Mancalla emlongi*, 105: 686, 687, 692
Mancalla milleri, 105: 686, 687, 692
Manucodia chalybatus, 100: 2
Manucodia keraudrenii, 100: 2
Melanerpes lewis, 101: 777
Melanerpes uropygialis, 99: 267
Melanitta fusca, 99: 369
Melanitta nigra, 99: 369
Melanitta perspicillata, 99: 369
Meleagris gallopavo, 100: 401
Melospiza melodia, 99: 267; 101: 778
Mergellus albellus, 99: 369
Mergus merganser, 99: 369
Mergus serrator, 99: 369
Merops viridis, 100: 426-436
Metallura theresiae parkeri, 98: 382
Microrhopias quixensis, 100: 924
Milvago chimango, 99: 171
Mniotilta varia, 107: 784-787
Molothrus ater, 98: 461; 99: 721; 100: 584-585, 588; 101: 778; 106: 360, 361, 478
Muscicapa sibirica, 100: 213
Myadestes townsendi, 101: 778
Myiarchus cinerascens, 99: 267
Myiarchus tyrannulus, 99: 267
Myrmotherula sp., 107: 74
Necrobias edwardsi, 99: 578-579
Necrobias harpax, 99: 578-579
Necrobias rossignoli, 99: 578-579
Ninox novaeseelandiae, 99: 578-579
Numenius phaeopus, 106: 475
Nyctanassa violacea, 99: 380
Oceanodroma furcata, 98: 147, 153-154; 104: 780-782
Oceanodroma leucorhoa, 103: 575-581; 104: 752-754; 106: 689, 690, 693
Oenanthe oenanthe, 106: 20, 21
Oporornis agilis, 107: 784-787
Oporornis formosus, 107: 784-787
Oporornis philadelphia, 107: 164, 166, 784-787
Oporornis tolmiei, 101: 778; 107: 164, 166
Oreortyx pictus, 101: 777
Otis tarda, 100: 401
Otus barbarus, 98: 6
Otus clarkii, 98: 6
Otus guatemalae, 98: 6
Otus kennicottii, 101: 777
Otus marshalli, 98: 2-6
Otus watsonii, 98: 6
Oxyura dominica, 99: 369
Oxyura jamaicensis, 99: 369, 776-777; 101: 832, 834
Pachyptila belcheri, 107: 307
Pachyptila desolata, 107: 307
Pachyptila salvini, 107: 307
Pachyptila turtur, 107: 307
Parabuteo unicinctus, 104: 394, 399
Paradisaea raggiana, 100: 2
Paradisaea rudolphi, 100: 2
Parotia lawesii, 100: 2
Parus atricapillus, 101: 777
Parus caeruleus, 104: 112, 113
Parus major, 104: 704; 106: 491
Parus montanus, 104: 334
Passer domesticus, 98: 504; 100: 27-28, 30; 104: 465, 466, 474-476; 107: 50-52, 56
Passer montanus, 107: 50-52, 56
Passerculus sandwichensis, 98: 500; 101: 225, 226; 104: 280, 282-283, 286; 106: 666-672
Passerella iliaca, 101: 778
Pediohierax ramenta, 104: 271, 273
Perisoreus canadensis, 101: 777
Phalacrocorax aristotelis, 105: 309, 310, 311; 107: 411, 412
Pharomachrus mocinno, 100: 291
Phasianus colchicus, 101: 777
Pheucticus melanocephalus, 101: 778; 105: 3, 4
Philomachus pugnax, 106: 337
Phoeniculus purpureus, 105: 124
Phylloscopus fuscatus, 100: 995
Pica nuttalli, 101: 777
Pica pica, 106: 639
Picidae, 104: 758, 759
Picoides albolarvatus, 101: 777; 104: 230
Picoides pubescens, 101: 777
Picoides scalaris, 99: 267
Picoides villosus, 101: 777; 104: 230
Piezorhina cinerea, 100: 228
Pinguinus impennis, 105: 684, 686, 687
Pipilo aberti, 99: 267, 721
Pipilo erythrophthalmus, 100: 226; 101: 778
Piranga ludoviciana, 101: 778
Piranga rubra, 99: 267
Platyspiza crassirostris, 99: 18; 100: 228
Pliogyps charon, 105: 530
Ploceus cucullatus, 100: 867
Pluvialis dominica, 100: 609
Pluvialis fulva, 100: 609
Pluvialis squatarola, 106: 475
Podiceps gallardoi, 99: 169
Podiceps nigricollis, 107: 652, 653
Podiceps occipitalis, 99: 169
Poephila guttata, 104: 158-161; 105: 80, 81-84
Polyborus plancus, 104: 293
Poospiza hispaniolensis, 100: 228
Praemancalla sp., 105: 686, 687, 692
Progne subis, 101: 292
Protostrix leptosteus, 99: 578-579
Protostrix lydekkeri, 99: 578-579

- Prunella collaris*, 107: 288
Psaltiriparus minimus, 99: 427-428; 101: 777
Pterodroma hypoleuca, 99: 237-239
Pterodroma phaeopygia, 107: 320-321, 322, 323
Ptiloris magnificus, 100: 2
Ptychoramphus aleuticus, 107: 691-692, 693
Puffinus pacificus, 101: 104-107
Pygochelidon cyanoleuca, 100: 203-205
Pygoscelis adeliae, 101: 882
Pygoscelis antarctica, 101: 882
Pygoscelis papua, 106: 304-305, 309
Quiscalus mexicanus, 98: 461; 104: 636-637
Quiscalus quiscula, 98: 461
Ramphocinclus brachyurus, 106: 250, 252
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda, 101: 186
Ramphotrigon megacephala, 101: 188
Ramphotrigon ruficauda, 101: 187
Regulus satrapa, 101: 778
Riparia riparia, 100: 204
Rissa tridactyla, 100: 472-474; 104: 788
Rynchops niger, 107: 263, 264
Sarcoramphus papa, 100: 395, 398; 104: 293; 105: 530
Scolopaci, 106: 154
Scolopax minor, 107: 409
Seiurus aurocapillus, 107: 784-787
Seiurus noveboracensis, 107: 784-787
Selasphorus ardens, 100: 316-317
Selasphorus flammula, 100: 316-317
Selasphorus rufus, 101: 777
Selasphorus scintilla, 100: 316-317
Selasphorus simoni, 100: 316-317
Selasphorus torridus, 100: 316-317
Selasphorus "underwoodii", 100: 321
Setophaga ruticilla, 107: 784-787
Sialia mexicana, 101: 778
Sialia sialis, 105: 576
Sicalis flaveola, 100: 228
Sitta canadensis, 101: 777
Sitta europaea, 106: 563-564; 107: 91, 92
Somateria fischeri, 99: 369
Somateria mollissima, 99: 369; 101: 368; 107: 660-667
Somateria spectabilis, 99: 369
Spheniscus magellanicus, 100: 221; 104: 780-782
Sphyrapicus thyroideus, 101: 777
Sphyrapicus varius, 101: 777
Spizella arborea, 99: 301, 304, 306
Spizella passerina, 100: 226; 101: 778
Spizella pusilla, 100: 226; 107: 583
Sporophila peruviana, 100: 228
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis, 98: 288-299
Stelgidopteryx serripennis, 98: 288-299; 100: 204
Sterna caspia, 107: 263, 264
Sterna fuscata, 98: 364-372; 101: 289-290, 292
Sterna hirundo, 98: 364-372; 107: 699
Sterna paradisaea, 106: 242, 243, 245, 246
Strigogyps dubius, 99: 578-579
Strix uralensis, 105: 319-320
Sturnella magna, 105: 327, 328
Sturnella neglecta, 101: 778
Sturnus vulgaris, 101: 709, 712, 778
Sturnus vulgaris, 106: 676, 679
Sula bassanus, 101: 335, 337, 339-340
Synthliboramphus antiquus, 106: 655, 656
Tachornis uranocetes, 99: 231, 234
Tachycineta bicolor, 99: 696-697; 100: 204, 752; 105: 708, 709
Tachycineta thalassina, 101: 777
Tachyeres patachonicus, 99: 369
Taoniscus nanus, 101: 189
Teratornis merriami, 100: 390-402
Tetrao urogallus, 100: 401
Thamnophilus doliiatus, 100: 650
Thamnophilus multistriatus, 100: 650
Thamnophilus palliatus, 100: 650
Thryomanes bewickii, 101: 777
Toxostoma crissale, 99: 721
Trochilidae, 102: 263-269
Troglodytes troglodytes, 101: 778
Turdus migratorius, 101: 778; 106: 676, 679
Tyrannus tyrannus, 100: 328-329
Tyrannus verticalis, 101: 777
Tyto alba, 99: 580-581; 105: 701-702, 703; 107: 248, 249-251
Uria aalge, 105: 684, 686, 687
Uria lomvia, 98: 263-266
Vermivora celata, 101: 778; 107: 784-787
Vermivora chrysoptera, 107: 784-787
Vermivora peregrina, 107: 784-787
Vermivora ruficapilla, 107: 784-787
Vireo solitarius, 106: 478
Volatinia jacarina, 100: 228
Vultur gryphus, 100: 395, 398; 104: 293
Wilsonia canadensis, 107: 784-787
Wilsonia citrina, 107: 784-787
Wilsonia pusilla, 101: 778; 107: 784-787
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, 98: 461; 105: 674, 675
Zenaida auriculata, 100: 914
Zenaida graysoni, 100: 913-915
Zenaida macroura, 100: 913-915; 101: 777
Zonotrichia albicollis, 100: 59, 226; 101: 113
Zonotrichia leucophrys, 98: 833; 99: 714, 727; 101: 778
Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii, 98: 753-757
Zonotrichia querula, 107: 69-73

ACCENTOR, ALPINE, see *Prunella collaris*
 AKEPA, see *Loxops coccineus*
 AKIALOA, see *Hemignathus obscurus*
 AKIAPOLAAU, see *Hemignathus munroi*
 ALBATROSS, BLACK-BROWED, see *Diomedea melanophris*
 BLACK-FOOTED, see *Diomedea nigripes*
 GREY-HEADED, see *Diomedea chrysostoma*
 LAYSAN, see *Diomedea immutabilis*
 LIGHT-MANTLED, see *Phoebastria palpebrata*
 SHY, see *Diomedea cauta*
 WANDERING, see *Diomedea exulans*
 WAVED, see *Diomedea irrorata*
 AMAKIHI, see *Hemignathus virens*
 COMMON, see *Hemignathus virens*
 HAWAII, see *Hemignathus virens*
 AMAZON, see PARROT
 ANHINGA, see *Anhinga anhinga*
 ANI, GROOVE-BILLED, see *Crotophaga sulcirostris*
 SMOOTH-BILLED, see *Crotophaga ani*
 ANTBIRD, BICOLORED, see *Gymnophrys leucaspis*
 CHESTNUT-BACKED, see *Myrmeciza exsul*
 OCELLATED, see *Phaenostictus mcleannani*
 SPOTTED, see *Hylophylax naevioides*
 WING-BANDED, see *Myrmornis torquata*
 ANTPITTA, PULVINOUS-BELLIED, see *Hylopezus fulviventris*
 SPECTACLED, see *Hylopezus perspicillatus*
 STREAK-CHESTED, see *Hylopezus perspicillatus*
 ANTWEREN, CHECKER-THROATED, see *Myrmotherula fulviventris*
 DOT-WINGED, see *Microrhopias quixensis*
 WHITE-FLANKED, see *Myrmotherula axillaris*
 APAPANE, see *Himatione sanguinea*
 ARACARI, CHESTNUT-EARED, see *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 COLLARED, see *Pteroglossus torquatus*
 ASTRAPIA, STEPHANIE'S, see *Astrapia stephaniae*
 AUK, GREAT, see *Pinguinus impennis*
 AUKLET, CASSIN'S, see *Ptychoramphus aleuticus*
 CRESTED, see *Aethia cristatella*
 LEAST, see *Aethia pusilla*
 PARAKEET, see *Cyclorhynchus psittacula*
 RHINOCEROS, see *Cerorhinca monocerata*
 WHISKERED, see *Aethia pygmaea*
 AVADAVAT, RED, see *Amandava amandava*
 AVOCET, AMERICAN, see *Recurvirostra americana*
 BABBLER, SHORT-TAILED, see *Trichastoma malacense*
 BANANAQUIT, see *Coereba flaveola*
 BARN-OWL, COMMON see *Tyto alba*

BECARD, BLACK-AND-WHITE, see *Pachyrhamphus albobrissus*
 BEE-EATER, BLUE-THROATED, see *Merops viridis*
 EUROPEAN, see *Merops apiaster*
 BELLBIRD, THREE-WATTLED, see *Procnias tricarunculata*
 BERRYPECKER, BLACK, see *Melanocharis nigra*
 BIRD OF PARADISE, BLUE, see *Paradisaea rudolphi*
 LAWES' SIX-WIRED, see *Parotia lawesii*
 LESSER, see *Paradisaea minor*
 LORIA'S, see *Cnemophilus loriae*
 MAGNIFICENT, see *Diphyllodes magnificus*
 RAGGIANA, see *Paradisaea raggiana*
 SUPERB, see *Lophorina superba*
 BITTERN, AMERICAN, see *Botaurus lentiginosus*
 CINNAMON, see *Ixobrychus cinnamomeus*
 CORY'S, see *Ixobrychus neoxenus*
 LEAST see *Ixobrychus exilis*
 LITTLE, see *Ixobrychus minutus*
 PALEARCTIC, see *Botaurus stellaris*
 BLACK-FLYCATCHER, NORTHERN, see *Melaenornis edoloides*
 BLACK-HAWK, COMMON, see *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 GREAT, see *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 BLACKBIRD, BREWER'S, see *Euphagus cyanocephalus*
 EUROPEAN, see *Turdus merula*
 PALE-EYED, see *Agelaius xanthophthalmus*
 RED-WINGED, see *Agelaius phoeniceus*
 RUSTY, see *Euphagus carolinus*
 TRICOLORED, see *Agelaius tricolor*
 YELLOW-HEADED, see *Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus*
 YELLOW-WINGED, see *Agelaius thilius*
 BLUE-FLYCATCHER, LARGE-BILLED, see *Niltava caeruleata*
 BLUEBIRD, EASTERN, see *Sialia sialis*
 MOUNTAIN, see *Sialia currucoides*
 WESTERN, see *Sialia mexicana*
 BOBOLINK, see *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*
 BOBWHITE, COMMON, see *Colinus virginianus*
 NORTHERN, see *Colinus virginianus*
 BOOBY, BLUE-FOOTED, see *Sula nebouxii*
 BROWN, see *Sula leucogaster*
 MASKED, see *Sula dactylatra*
 PERUVIAN, see *Sula variegata*
 RED-FOOTED, see *Sula sula*
 BOWERBIRD, LAUTERBACH'S, see *Chlamydera lauterbachii*
 MACGREGOR'S, see *Amblyornis macgregoriae*
 SATIN, see *Ptilonorhynchus violaceus*

BRAMBLING, see *Fringilla montifringilla*

BRANT, see *Branta bernicla*

PACIFIC BLACK, see *Branta bernicla nigricans*

BROLGA, see *Grus antigone*

BUFFLEHEAD, see *Bucephala albeola*

BULBUL, YELLOW-VENTED, see *Pycnonotus goiavier*

BUNTING, BLUE, see *Cyanocompsa parellina*

INDIGO, see *Passerina cyanea*

LARK, see *Calamospiza melanocorys*

LAZULI, see *Passerina amoena*

PAINTED, see *Passerina ciris*

BUSHITT, see *Psaltiriparus minimus*

COMMON, see *Psaltiriparus minimus*

BUSTARD, GREAT, see *Otis tarda*

BUTCHERBIRD, see *Cracticus sp.*

BLACK, see *Cracticus quoyi*

BUZZARD, COMMON, see *Buteo buteo*

HONEY, see *Pernis apivorus*

LONG-LEGGED, see *Buteo rufinus*

CACIQUE, SCARLET-RUMPED, see *Cacicus uropygialis*

YELLOW-RUMPED, see *Cacicus cela*

YELLOW-WINGED, see *Cacicus melanicterus*

CANARY, see *Serinus canaria*

COMMON, see *Serinus canaria*

CANVASBACK, see *Aythya valisineria*

CAPERCAILLE, see *Tetrao urogallus*

COMMON, see *Tetrao urogallus*

CARACARA, BLACK, see *Daptrius ater*

CHIMANGO, see *Milvago chimango*

CRESTED, see *Polyborus plancus*

CARDINAL, see *Cardinalis cardinalis*

COMMON, see *Cardinalis cardinalis*

NORTHERN, see *Cardinalis cardinalis*

CARIB, GREEN-THROATED, see *Eulampis holosericeus*

CATBIRD, GRAY, see *Dumetella carolinensis*

CHACHALACA, GRAY-HEADED, see *Ortalis cinericeps*

PLAIN, see *Ortalis vetula*

WAGLER'S, see *Ortalis poliocephala*

CHAFFINCH, see *Fringilla coelebs*

COMMON, see *Fringilla coelebs*

CHANTING-GOSHAWK, DARK, see *Melierax metabates*

CHAT, ANT-EATING, see *Myrmecocichla formicivora*

PALM, see *Dulus dominicus*

RED-BREASTED, see *Granatellus venustus*

YELLOW-BREASTED, see *Icteria virens*

CHICKADEE, BLACK-CAPPED, see *Parus atricapillus*

BOREAL, see *Parus hudsonicus*

CAROLINA, see *Parus carolinensis*

MOUNTAIN, see *Parus gambeli*

CHICKEN, see *Gallus gallus*

CHUCK-WILL'S-WIDOW, see *Caprimulgus carolinensis*

CHUKAR, see *Alectoris chukar*

COCKATIEL, see *Nymphicus hollandicus*

COCK-OF-THE-ROCK, GUIANAN, see *Rupicola rupicola*

CONDOR, ANDEAN, see *Vultur gryphus*

CALIFORNIA, see *Gymnogyps californianus*

CONEBILL, CINEREOUS, see *Conirostrum cinereum*

COOT, AMERICAN, see *Fulica americana*

COQUETTE, RUFOUS-CRESTED, see *Lophornis delatrei*

SHORT-CRESTED, see *Lophornis brachylopha*

CORMORANT, BLACK-FACED, see *Phalacrocorax fuscescens*

BRANDT'S, see *Phalacrocorax penicillatus*

BLUE-EYED, see *Phalacrocorax atriceps*

DOUBLE-CRESTED, see *Phalacrocorax auritus*

GREAT, see *Phalacrocorax carbo*

GUANAY, see *Phalacrocorax bougainvillii*

LITTLE BLACK, see *Phalacrocorax sulcirostris*

LITTLE PIED, see *Phalacrocorax melanoleucos*

NEOTROPICAL, see *Phalacrocorax brasilianus*

PELAGIC, see *Phalacrocorax pelagicus*

PIED, see *Phalacrocorax varius*

RED-FACED, see *Phalacrocorax urile*

RED-LEGGED, see *Phalacrocorax gaimardi*

REED, see *Phalacrocorax africanus*

COTINGA, BLUE, see *Cotinga nattererii*

COWBIRD, BAY-WINGED, see *Molothrus badius*

BRONZED, see *Molothrus aeneus*

BROWN-HEADED, see *Molothrus ater*

GIANT, see *Scaphidura oryzivora*

SCREAMING, see *Molothrus rufoaxillaris*

SHINY, see *Molothrus bonariensis*

CRANE, BLACK-CROWNED, see *Balearica pavonina*

COMMON, see *Grus grus*

DEMOISELLE, see *Anthropoides virgo*

GRAY-CROWNED, see *Balearica regulorum*

HOODED, see *Grus monacha*

FLORIDA SANDHILL, see *Grus canadensis pratensis*

JAPANESE, see *Grus japonensis*

RED-CROWNED, see *Grus japonensis*

SANDHILL, see *Grus canadensis*

- SARUS, see *Grus antigone*
 SIBERIAN, see *Grus leucogeranus*
 STANLEY, see *Anthropoides paradisea*
 WATTLED, see *Bugerus carunculatus*
 WHITE-NAPED, see *Grus vipio*
 WHOOPING, see *Grus americana*
 CREEPER, BROWN, see *Certhia americana*
 HAWAII, see *Paroreomyza maculata*
 CROSSBILL, RED, see *Loxia curvirostra*
 WHITE-WINGED, see *Loxia leucoptera*
 CROW, AMERICAN, see *Corvus brachyrhynchos*
 CARRION, see *Corvus corone*
 COMMON, see *Corvus brachyrhynchos*
 FISH, see *Corvus ossifragus*
 HOODED, see *Corvus corone*
 NORTHWESTERN, see *Corvus caurinus*
 CUCKOO, BLACK-BILLED, see *Coccyzus erythrophthalmus*
 GUIRA, see *Guira guira*
 MANGROVE, see *Coccyzus minor*
 YELLOW-BILLED, see *Coccyzus americanus*
 CUCKOO-SHRIKE, LARGE, see *Coracina novae-hollandiae*
 RED-SHOULDERED see *Campephaga phoenicea*
 CURLEW, BRISTLE-THIGHED, see *Numenius tahitiensis*
 LONG-BILLED, see *Numenius americanus*
 STONE, see *Burhinus oedecnemus*
 DACNIS, BLUE, see *Dacnis cayana*
 DARTER, AFRICAN, see *Anhinga rufa*
 DICKCISSEL, see *Spiza americana*
 DIPPER, AMERICAN, see *Cinclus mexicanus*
 EUROPEAN, see *Cinclus cinclus*
 DIVING-PETREL, PERUVIAN, see *Pelecanoides garnoti*
 SOUTH GEORGIAN, see *Pelecanoides georgicus*
 DONACOBIOUS, BLACK-CAPPED, see *Donacobius atricapillus*
 DOTTEREL, EURASIAN, see *Charadrius morinellus*
 DOVE, GRAY-FRONTED, see *Leptotila rufaxilla*
 GRAYSON'S, see *Zenaida graysoni*
 GRENADA, see *Leptotila wellsii*
 MOURNING, see *Zenaida macroura*
 RING, see *Streptopelia risoria*
 ROCK, see *Columba livia*
 SOCORRO, see *Zenaida graysoni*
 VIOLACEOUS QUAIL, see *Geotrygon violacea*
 WHITE-FRONTED, see *Leptotila verreauxi*
 WHITE-WINGED, see *Zenaida asiatica*
 DOVEKIE, see *Alle alle*
 DOWITCHER, LONG-BILLED, see *Limnodromus scolopaceus*
 SHORT-BILLED, see *Limnodromus griseus*
 DRONGO, AFRICAN, see *Dicrurus adsimilis*
 DUCK, AMERICAN BLACK, see *Anas rubripes*
 AUSTRALIAN BLACK, see *Anas superciliosa rogersi*
 BLACK, see *Anas rubripes*
 GREY, see *Anas superciliosa*
 HARLEQUIN, see *Histrionicus histrionicus*
 MOTTLED, see *Anas fulvigula*
 NEW ZEALAND GREY, see *Anas superciliosa superciliosa*
 RING-NECKED, see *Aythya collaris*
 RUDDY, see *Oxyura jamaicensis*
 WOOD, see *Aix sponsa*
 DUNLIN, see *Calidris alpina*
 EAGLE, AFRICAN HAWK, see *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 PALD, see *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 BONELLI'S, see *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 BOOTED, see *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 CRESTED, see *Morphnus guianensis*
 CROWNED, see *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 GOLDEN, see *Aquila chrysaetos*
 GREATER SPOTTED, see *Aquila clanga*
 HARPY, see *Harpia harpyja*
 IMPERIAL, see *Aquila heliaca*
 LESSER SPOTTED, see *Aquila pomarina*
 SHORT-TOED, see *Circus gallicus*
 TAWNY, see *Aquila audax*
 VERREAUX'S, see *Aquila verreauxi*
 WHITE-TAILED, see *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 EAGLE-OWL, GREAT, see *Bubo bubo*
 EGRET, CATTLE, see *Bubulcus ibis*
 EASTERN REEF, see *Egretta sacra*
 GREAT, see *Casmerodius albus*
 INTERMEDIATE, see *Egretta intermedia*
 LITTLE, see *Egretta garzetta*
 REDDISH, see *Egretta rufescens*
 SLATEY, see *Egretta vinaceigula*
 SNOWY, see *Egretta thula*
 EIDER, COMMON, see *Somateria mollissima*
 ELEPAIO, see *Chasiempis sandwichensis*
 EUPHONIA, OLIVE-BACKED, see *Euphonia gouldi*
 YELLOW-CROWNED, see *Euphonia luteicapilla*
 FALCON, APLOMADO, see *Falco femoralis*
 AUSTRAL PEREGRINE, see *Falco peregrinus casini*
 BARRED FOREST, see *Micrastur ruficollis*
 ELEONORA'S, see *Falco eleonorae*
 PALLID, see *Falco kreyenbori*
 PEREGRINE, see *Falco peregrinus*
 FALCONET, SPOT-WINGED, see *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*

FANTAIL, RUFOUS, see *Rhipidura rufifrons*

FIELDFARE, see *Turdus pilaris*

FINCH, BENGALESE, see *Lonchura striata*

CACTUS, see *Geospiza scandens*

CACTUS GROUND, see *Geospiza scandens*

CASSIN'S, see *Carpodacus cassinii*

CINEREOUS, see *Piezorhina cinerea*

GRAY-CROWNED ROSY, see *Leucosticte arctoa tephrocotis*

LARGE CACTUS, see *Geospiza conirostris*

GREAT-BILLED SEED, see *Oryzoborus maximiliani*

HOUSE, see *Carpodacus mexicanus*

LAYSAN, see *Telespiza cantans*

MEDIUM GROUND, see *Geospiza fortis*

PURPLE, see *Carpodacus purpureus*

ROSY, see *Leucosticte arctoa*

SAFFRON, see *Sicalis flaveola*

STRAWBERRY, see *Amandava amandava*

WARBLER, see *Certhidea olivacea*

WOODPECKER, see *Camarhynchus pallidus*

ZEBRA, see *Poephila guttata*

FIREWOOD-GATHERER, see *Anumbius anumbi*

FISCAL, COMMON, see *Lanius collaris*

GRAY-BACKED, see *Lanius excubitorius*

FLAMINGO, CHILEAN, see *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*

GREATER, see *Phoenicopiterus ruber*

FLATBILL, DUSKY-TAILED, see *Ramphotrigon fuscicauda*

LARGE-HEADED, see *Ramphotrigon megacephala*

RUFOUS-TAILED, see *Ramphotrigon ruficauda*

FLICKER, COMMON, see *Colaptes auratus*

NORTHERN, see *Colaptes auratus*

RED-SHAFTED, see *Colaptes auratus cafer*

YELLOW-SHAFTED, see *Colaptes auratus auratus*

FLOWERPIERCER, BROWN-BACKED, see *Dicaeum everetti*

STRIPED, see *Dicaeum aeruginosum*

THICK-BILLED, see *Dicaeum agile*

FLYCATCHER, ACADIAN, see *Empidonax virens*

ALDER, see *Empidonax alnorum*

ASH-THROATED, see *Myiarchus cinerascens*

ASIAN PARADISE, see *Terpsiphone paradisii*

BLACK-FACED, see *Monarcha melanopsis*

BOAT-BILLED, see *Megarhynchus pitangua*

BROWN-CRESTED, see *Myiarchus tyrannulus*

DUSKY, see *Empidonax oberholseri*

DUSKY-CAPPED, see *Myiarchus tuberculifer*

EULER'S, see *Lathrotriccus eulerei*

FLAMMULATED, see *Delarhynchus flammulatus*

FORK-TAILED, see *Tyrannus savanna*

GRAY-CAPPED, see *Myiozetetes granadensis*

GREAT CRESTED, see *Myiarchus crinitus*

HAMMOND'S, see *Empidonax hammondi*

LARGE-BILLED BLUE, see *Niltava caerulea*

LEAST, see *Empidonax minimus*

NORTHERN BLACK, see *Melaenornis edolioides*

NUTTING'S, see *Myiarchus nuttingi*

OLIVE-SIDED, see *Contopus borealis*

PANAMA, see *Myiarchus panamensis*

PARADISE, see *Terpsiphone paradisii*

PIED, see *Ficedula albicollis* or *Ficedula hypoleuca*

SCISSOR-TAILED, see *Tyrannus forficatus*

SIBERIAN, see *Muscicapa sibirica*

SOCIAL, see *Myiozetetes similis*

SPOTTED, see *Muscicapa striata*

STREAKED, see *Myiodynastes maculatus*

SWAINSON'S, see *Myiarchus swainsoni*

TAWNY-CHESTED, see *Aphanotriccus capitalis*

VERMILION, see *Pyrocephalus rubinus*

VERMILION-CROWNED, see *Myiozetetes similis*

WHITE-RINGED, see *Coryphocircus parvus*

WHITE-THROATED JUNGLE, see *Rhinomyias umbratilis*

WIED'S CRESTED, see *Myiarchus tyrannulus*

WILLOW, see *Empidonax traillii*

YELLOW-BELLIED, see *Empidonax flaviventris*

FOREST-FALCON, BARRED, see *Micrastur ruficollis*

COLLARED, see *Micrastur semitorquatus*

LINED, see *Micrastur gilvicollis*

SLATY-BACKED, see *Micrastur mirandollei*

FOWL, AUSTRALIAN MALLEE, see *Leipoa ocellata*

FRIGATEBIRD, GREAT, see *Fregata minor*

MAGNIFICENT, see *Fregata magnificens*

FRUITCROW, PURPLE-THROATED, see *Querula purpurata*

FULMAR, see *Fulmarus glacialis*

NORTHERN, see *Fulmarus glacialis*

SOUTHERN, see *Fulmarus glacialisoides*

GADWALL, see *Anas strepera*

GALLINULE, PURPLE, see *Porphyrula martinica*

GANNET, see *Morus bassanus*

CAPE, see *Morus capensis*

NORTHERN, see *Morus bassanus*

GIANT-PETREL, ANTARCTIC, see *Macronectes giganteus*

HALL'S, see *Macronectes halli*

SOUTHERN, see *Macronectes giganteus*

GLOSSY-STARLING, GREATER, see *Lamprolornis australis*
 RED-SHOULDERED, see *Lamprolornis nitens*
 GNATCATCHER, BLACK-TAILED, see *Poliophtila melanura*
 BLUE-GRAY, see *Poliophtila caerulea*
 MASKED, see *Poliophtila dumicola*
 WHITE-LORED, see *Poliophtila albiloris*
 GNATWREN, TAWNY-FACED, see *Microbates cinereiventris*
 Goatsuckers, see Caprimulgidae
 GODWIT, BAR-TAILED, see *Limosa lapponica*
 HUDSONIAN, see *Limosa haemastica*
 MARBLED, see *Limosa fedoa*
 GOLDCREST, see *Regulus regulus*
 GOLDIN-POLEVER, GREATER, see *Pluvialis apricaria*
 LESSER, see *Pluvialis dominica* or *P. fulva*
 GOLDENEYE, BARROW'S, see *Bucephala islandica*
 COMMON, see *Bucephala clangula*
 GOLDFINCH, AMERICAN, see *Carduelis tristis*
 EUROPEAN, see *Carduelis carduelis*
 LAWRENCE'S, see *Carduelis lawrencei*
 LESSER, see *Carduelis psaltria*
 GOOSE, BAR-HEADED, see *Anser indicus*
 CANADA, see *Branta canadensis*
 EMPEROR, see *Chen canagica*
 LESSER SNOW, see *Chen caerulescens caerulescens*
 ROSS', see *Chen rossii*
 SNOW, see *Chen caerulescens*
 GOSHAWK, see *Accipiter gentilis*
 DARK CHANTING, see *Melierax metabates*
 NORTHERN, see *Accipiter gentilis*
 GRACKLE, BOAT-TAILED, see *Quiscalus major*
 COMMON, see *Quiscalus quiscula*
 GREAT-TAILED, see *Quiscalus mexicanus*
 GRASSHOPPER-WARBLER, MIDDENDORFF'S, see *Locustella ochotensis*
 GRASSQUIT, MELODIOUS, see *Tiaris canora*
 GREBE, CLARK'S, see *Aechmophorus clarkii*
 EARED, see *Podiceps nigricollis*
 HOODED, see *Podiceps gallardoi*
 HORNED, see *Podiceps auritus*
 LEAST, see *Tachybaptus dominicus*
 LITTLE, see *Tachybaptus ruficollis*
 PIED-BILLED, see *Podilymbus podiceps*
 SILVER, see *Podiceps occipitalis*
 WESTERN, see *Aechmophorus occidentalis*
 GREENFINCH, see *Carduelis chloris*
 EUROPEAN, see *Carduelis chloris*
 GREENSHANK, see *Tringa nebularia*
 COMMON, see *Tringa nebularia*

GROSBKAK, BLACK-HEADED, see *Pheucticus melanocephalus*
 BLUE, see *Guiraca caerulea*
 CRIMSON-COLLARED, see *Rhodothraupis celae-no*
 EVENING, see *Coccothraustes vespertinus*
 PINE, see *Pinicola enucleator*
 ROSE-BREASTED, see *Pheucticus ludovicianus*
 SLATE-COLORED, see *Pitylus grossus*
 YELLOW, see *Pheucticus chrysopleus*
 GROUND-CUCKOO, RUFOUS-VENTED, see *Neomorphus geoffroyi*
 GROUND-DOVE, COMMON, see *Columbina passerina*
 GROUND-FINCH, CACTUS, see *Geospiza scandens*
 LARGE, see *Geospiza magnirostris*
 LARGE CACTUS, see *Geospiza conirostris*
 MEDIUM, see *Geospiza fortis* or *Geospiza conirostris*
 SHARP-BEAKED, see *Geospiza difficilis*
 SMALL, see *Geospiza fuliginosa*
 GROUSE, BLUE, see *Dendragapus obscurus*
 RED, see *Lagopus lagopus*
 RUFFED, see *Bonasa umbellus*
 SAGE, see *Centrocercus urophasianus*
 SHARP-TAILED, see *Pedioecetes phasianellus*
 SPRUCE, see *Dendragapus canadensis*
 GUAN, CRESTED, see *Penelope purpurascens*
 GUILLEMOT, BLACK, see *Cephus grylle*
 PIGEON, see *Cephus columba*
 SPECTACLED, see *Cephus carbo*
 GULL, BAND-TAILED, see *Larus belcheri*
 BLACK-BILLED, see *Larus bulleri*
 BLACK-HEADED, see *Larus ridibundus*
 BONAPARTE'S, see *Larus philadelphia*
 CALIFORNIA, see *Larus californicus*
 COMMON BLACK-HEADED, see *Larus ridibundus*
 FRANKLIN'S, see *Larus pipixcan*
 GLAUCOUS, see *Larus hyperboreus*
 GLAUCOUS-WINGED, see *Larus glaucescens*
 GREAT BLACK-BACKED, see *Larus marinus*
 GREY, see *Larus modestus*
 HEERMANN'S, see *Larus heermanni*
 HERRING, see *Larus argentatus*
 KELP, see *Larus dominicanus*
 LAUGHING, see *Larus atricilla*
 MEW, see *Larus canus*
 RING-BILLED, see *Larus delawarensis*
 SABINE'S, see *Xema sabini*
 SLATY-BACKED, see *Larus schistisagus*
 SOUTHERN BLACK-BACKED, see *Larus dominicanus*
 WESTERN, see *Larus occidentalis*
 GYRFALCON, see *Falco rusticolus*

- HARRIER, HEN**, see *Circus cyaneus*
MARSH, see *Circus aeruginosus*
MONTAGU'S, see *Circus pygargus*
NORTHERN, see *Circus cyaneus*
PALLID, see *Circus macrourus*
- HAWK, BICOLORED**, see *Accipiter bicolor*
BLACK-FACED, see *Leucopternis melanops*
BROAD-WINGED, see *Buteo platypterus*
COOPER'S, see *Accipiter cooperii*
FERRUGINOUS, see *Buteo regalis*
GALAPAGOS, see *Buteo galapagoensis*
GRAY, see *Buteo nitidus*
HARLAN'S, see *Buteo jamaicensis harlani*
HARRIS', see *Parabuteo unicinctus*
MARSH, see *Circus cyaneus*
PUERTO RICAN SHARP-SHINNED, see *Accipiter striatus venator*
RED-SHOULDERED, see *Buteo lineatus*
RED-TAILED, see *Buteo jamaicensis*
ROUGH-LEGGED, see *Buteo lagopus*
SEMIPLUMBEOUS, see *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
SHARP-SHINNED, see *Accipiter striatus*
SHORT-TAILED, see *Buteo brachyurus*
SWAINSON'S, see *Buteo swainsoni*
TINY, see *Accipiter superciliosus*
WHITE, see *Leucopternis albigollis*
WHITE-TAILED, see *Buteo albicaudatus*
ZONE-TAILED, see *Buteo albonotatus*
- HAWK-EAGLE, BLACK**, see *Spizaetus tyrannus*
BLACK-AND-WHITE, see *Spizastur melanoleucus*
AFRICAN, see *Hieraetus pennatus*
ORNATE, see *Spizaetus ornatus*
- HERMIT, BRONZY**, see *Glaucis aenea*
LONG-TAILED, see *Phaethornis superciliosus*
REDDISH, see *Phaethornis ruber*
- HERON, BLACK-HEADED**, see *Ardea melanocephala*
BOAT-BILLED, see *Cochlearius cochlearius*
CHESTNUT-BELLIED, see *Agamia agami*
COCO, see *Ardea cocoi*
GREAT BLUE, see *Ardea herodias*
GOLIATH, see *Ardea goliath*
GREAT-BILLED, see *Ardea sumatrana*
GREEN-BACKED, see *Butorides striatus*
INDIAN POND, see *Ardeola grayii*
LITTLE BLUE, see *Egretta caerulea*
LOUISIANA, see *Egretta tricolor*
RUFESCENT TIGER, see *Tigrisoma lineatum*
TRICOLORED, see *Egretta tricolor*
WHISTLING, see *Syrigma sibilatrix*
WHITE-FACED, see *Egretta novaehollandiae*
- WHITE-NECKED**, see *Ardea pacifica*
YELLOW-CROWNED NIGHT, see *Nyctanassa violacea*
- HILLSTAR, ANDEAN**, see *Oreotrochilus estella*
HOATZIN, see *Opisthocomus hoazin*
HONEYCREEPER, BLUE, see *Cyanerpes cyaneus*
CRESTED, see *Palmeria dolei*
MICRONESIAN, see *Myzomela rubrata*
RED-LEGGED, see *Cyanerpes cyaneus*
WHITE-SIDED, see *Diglossa albilatera*
- HONEYEATER, BROWN-HEADED**, see *Melithreptus brevirostris*
WHITE-EARED, see *Meliphaga leucotis*
WHITE-NAPED, see *Melithreptus lunatus*
YELLOW-FACED, see *Meliphaga chrysops*
- HOOPOE**, see *Upupa epops*
HORNERO, RUFOUS, see *Furnarius rufus*
HOUSE-MARTIN, COMMON, see *Delichon urbica*
HUMMINGBIRD, ALLEN'S, see *Selasphorus sasin*
ANNA'S, see *Calypte anna*
ANTILLEAN CRESTED, see *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
BEE, see *Mellisuga helenae*
BLACK-CHINNED, see *Archilochus alexandri*
BLUE-CHESTED, see *Amazilia amabilis*
BROAD-BILLED, see *Cynanthus latirostris*
BROAD-TAILED, see *Selasphorus platycercus*
BUMBLEBEE, see *Atthis heloisa*
CALLIOPE, see *Stellula calliope*
CINNAMON, see *Amazilia rufila*
COSTA'S, see *Calypte costae*
FIERY-THROATED, see *Pantherpe insignis*
GIANT, see *Patagona gigas*
RUBY-THROATED, see *Archilochus colubris*
RUFOUS, see *Selasphorus rufus*
SCINTILLANT, see *Selasphorus scintilla*
STEELY-VENTED, see *Amazilia saucerrottei*
SWALLOW-TAILED, see *Eupetomena macroura*
VIOLET-CROWNED, see *Amazilia violiceps*
- IBIS, GLOSSY**, see *Plegadis falcinellus*
GREEN, see *Mesembrinibis cayennensis*
WHITE, see *Eudocimus albus*
- IIWI**, see *Vestiaria coccinea*
- JACANA, NORTHERN**, see *Jacana spinosa*
WATTLED, see *Jacana jacana*
JACKDAW, COMMON, see *Corvus monedula*
EURASIAN, see *Corvus monedula*
JACOBIN, WHITE-NECKED, see *Florisuga mellivora*
JAEGER, PARASITIC, see *Stercorarius parasiticus*
POMARINE, *Stercorarius pomarinus*

JAY, AZURE, see *Cyanocorax caeruleus*
 AZURE-HOODED, see *Cyanolyca cucullata*
 AZURE-NAPED, see *Cyanocorax heilprini*
 BLACK-THROATED, see *Cyanolyca pumilo*
 BLUE, see *Cyanocitta cristata*
 CURL-CRESTED, see *Cyanocorax cristatellus*
 EURASIAN, see *Garrulus glandarius*
 FLORIDA SCRUB, see *Aphelocoma coerulescens*
coerulescens
 GRAY, see *Perisoreus canadensis*
 GRAY-BREASTED, see *Aphelocoma ultramarina*
 GREEN, see *Cyanocorax yncas*
 LANCEOLATED, see *Garrulus lanceolatus*
 LIDTH'S, see *Garrulus lidhi*
 MEXICAN, see *Aphelocoma ultramarina*
 PINYON, see *Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus*
 PURPLISH, see *Cyanocorax cyanomelas*
 PURPLISH-BACKED, see *Cyanocorax beecheii*
 SCRUB, see *Aphelocoma coerulescens*
 STELLER'S, see *Cyanocitta stelleri*
 TUFTED, see *Cyanocorax dickeyi*
 VIOLACEOUS, see *Cyanocorax violaceus*
 JUNCO, DARK-EYED, see *Junco hyemalis*
 PINK-SIDED, see *Junco hyemalis mearnsi*
 YELLOW-EYED, see *Junco phaeonotus*
 JUNGLE-FLYCATCHER, WHITE-THROATED, see
Rhinomyias umbratilis
 JUNGLEFOWL, RED, see *Gallus gallus*
 KESTREL, AMERICAN, see *Falco sparverius*
 EURASIAN, see *Falco tinnunculus*
 MAURITIUS, see *Falco punctatus*
 KILLDEER, see *Charadrius vociferus*
 KINGBIRD, EASTERN, see *Tyrannus tyrannus*
 CASSIN'S, see *Tyrannus vociferans*
 GRAY, see *Tyrannus dominicensis*
 TROPICAL, see *Tyrannus melancholicus*
 WESTERN, see *Tyrannus verticalis*
 KINGFISHER, BELTED, see *Ceryle alcyon*
 KINGLET, GOLDEN-CROWNED, see *Regulus sat-
 rapa*
 RUBY-CROWNED, see *Regulus calendula*
 KISKADEE, GREAT, see *Pitangus sulphuratus*
 KITE, AMERICAN SWALLOW-TAILED, see *Elan-
 oides forficatus*
 BLACK, see *Milvus migrans*
 BLACK-SHOULDERED, see *Elanus caeruleus*
 HOOK-BILLED, see *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 MISSISSIPPI, see *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 PARIAN, see *Milvus migrans*
 PEARL, see *Gampsonyx swainsonii*

RED, see *Milvus milvus*
 SNAIL, see *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 SWALLOW-TAILED, see *Elanoides forficatus*
 WHITE-TAILED, see *Elanus caeruleus leucurus*
 KITTIWAKE, BLACK-LEGGED, see *Rissa tridactyla*
 RED-LEGGED, see *Rissa brevirostris*
 KNOT, see *Calidris canutus*
 RED, see *Calidris canutus*
 KOEL, DWARF, see *Microdynamis parva*
 LAMMERGEIER, see *Gypaetus barbatus*
 LAPWING, NORTHERN, see *Vanellus vanellus*
 LARK, HORNED, see *Eremophila alpestris*
 MAGPIE, see *Grallina cyanoleuca*
 LEAF-GLEANER, STRIPED, see *Hyloctistes sub-
 ulatus*
 LEIOTHRIX, RED-BILLED, see *Leiothrix lutea*
 LIMPIN, see *Aramus guarana*
 LINNET, EURASIAN, see *Carduelis cannabina*
 LONGSPUR, CHESTNUT-COLLARED, see *Calcarius
 ornatus*
 LAPLAND, see *Calcarius lapponicus*
 MCCOWN'S, see *Calcarius mccownii*
 SMITH'S, see *Calcarius pictus*
 LOON, ARCTIC, see *Gavia arctica*
 COMMON, see *Gavia immer*
 RED-THROATED, see *Gavia stellata*
 YELLOW-BILLED, see *Gavia adamsii*
 LYREBIRD, ALBERT'S, see *Menura alberti*
 SUPERB, see *Menura novaehollandiae*
 MACAW, GREAT GREEN, see *Ara ambigu*
 MAGPIE, AZURE-WINGED, see *Cyanopica cyana*
 BLACK-BACKED, see *Gymnorhina tibicen*
 BLACK-BILLED, see *Pica pica*
 YELLOW-BILLED, see *Pica nuttalli*
 MAGPIE-LARK, see *Grallina cyanoleuca*
 MAGPIE-JAY, WHITE-THROATED, see *Calocitta
 formosa*
 MALLARD, see *Anas platyrhynchos*
 MAMO, HAWAII, see *Drepanis pacifica*
 MANAKIN, BLUE-CROWNED, see *Pipra coronata*
 GOLDEN-HEADED, see *Pipra erythrocephala*
 LANCE-TAILED, see *Chiroxiphia lanceolata*
 RED-CAPPED, see *Pipra mentalis*
 RED-HEADED, see *Pipra rubrocapilla*
 ROUND-TAILED, see *Pipra chloromeros*
 WHITE-BEARDED, see *Manacus manacus*
 WHITE-COLLARED, see *Manacus candei*
 WHITE-FRONTED, see *Pipra serena*
 MANNIKIN, RED-BACKED, see *Lonchura bicolor*

MANUCODE, CRINKLE-COLLARED, see *Manucodia chalybatus*
 TRUMPET, see *Manucodia keraudrenii*
 MARSH-WREN, LONG-BILLED, see *Cistothorus palustris*
 SHORT-BILLED, see *Cistothorus platensis*
 MARSHBIRD, BROWN-AND-YELLOW, see *Pseudoleistes virescens*
 MARTIN, BROWN-CHESTED, see *Phaeoprogne tapera*
 GRAY-BREASTED, see *Progne chalybea*
 HOUSE, see *Delichon urbica*
 PURPLE, see *Progne subis*
 SAND, see *Riparia riparia*
 MEADOWLARK, EASTERN, see *Sturnella magna*
 WESTERN, see *Sturnella neglecta*
 MERGANSER, HOODED, see *Lophodytes cucullatus*
 MERLIN, see *Falco columbarius*
 METALTAIL, COPPERY, see *Metallura theresiae*
 MOCKINGBIRD, see *Mimus polyglottos*
 CHALK-BROWED, see *Mimus saturninus*
 FLOREANA, see *Nesomimus trifasciatus*
 GALAPAGOS, see *Nesomimus parvulus*
 LONG-TAILED, see *Mimus longicaudatus*
 NORTHERN, see *Mimus polyglottos*
 SAN CRISTOBAL, see *Nesomimus melanotis*
 SOCORRO, see *Mimodes graysoni*
 TROPICAL, see *Mimus gilvus*
 MONARCH, SHINING, see *Myiagra alecto*
 SPOT-WINGED, see *Monarcha gutturalis*
 MOORHEN, COMMON, see *Gallinula chloropus*
 MOTMOT, RUFUS, see *Baryphthengus martii*
 RUSSET-CROWNED, see *Momotus mexicanus*
 TURQUOISE-BROWED, see *Eumomota superciliosa*
 MUNIA, DUSKY, see *Lonchura fuscans*
 MURRE, COMMON, see *Uria aalge*
 THICK-BILLED, see *Uria lomvia*
 MURRELET, ANCIENT, see *Synthliboramphus antiquus*
 ASIATIC MARBLED, see *Brachyramphus marmoratus perditus*
 CRAVERI'S, see *Synthliboramphus craveri*
 JAPANESE, see *Synthliboramphus wumizusume*
 KITTLITZ'S, see *Brachyramphus brevirostris*
 MARBLED, see *Brachyramphus marmoratus*
 XANTUS', see *Synthliboramphus hypoleucus*
 MYNA, COMMON, see *Acridotheres tristis*
 GOLDEN-CRESTED, see *Ampeliceps coronatus*
 HILL, see *Gracula religiosa*
 JUNGLE, see *Acridotheres fuscus*
 MYNAH, see MYNA

NIGHTHAWK, ANTILLEAN, see *Chordeiles gundlachi*
 COMMON, see *Chordeiles minor*
 LESSER, see *Chordeiles acutipennis*
 SHORT-TAILED, see *Lurocalis semitorquatus*
 NIGHT-HERON, BLACK-CROWNED, see *Nycticorax nycticorax*
 NANKEEN, see *Nycticorax caledonicus*
 YELLOW-CROWNED, see *Nyctanassa violacea*
 NIGHTINGALE, COMMON, see *Luscinia megarhynchos*
 EUROPEAN, see *Luscinia megarhynchos*
 NIGHTJAR, BLACKISH, see *Caprimulgus nigriscens*
 CUBAN, see *Caprimulgus cubanensis*
 EUROPEAN, see *Caprimulgus europaeus*
 NODDY, BLACK, see *Anous minutus*
 BROWN, see *Anous stolidus*
 WHITE-CAPPED, see *Anous tenuirostris*
 NUKUPUU, see *Hemignathus lucidus*
 NUTCRACKER, CLARK'S, see *Nucifraga columbiana*
 NUTHATCH, BROWN-HEADED, see *Sitta pusilla*
 EURASIAN, see *Sitta europaea*
 PYGMY, see *Sitta pygmaea*
 RED-BREASTED, see *Sitta canadensis*
 WHITE-BREASTED, see *Sitta carolinensis*
 OLDSQUAW, see *Clangula hyemalis*
 OMAO, see *Myadestes obscurus*
 OO, HAWAII, see *Moho nobilis*
 ORIOLE, ALTAMIRA, see *Icterus gularis*
 AUDUBON'S, see *Icterus graduacauda*
 BALTIMORE, see *Icterus galbula galbula*
 BLACK-COWLED, see *Icterus dominicensis*
 BLACK-HEADED, see *Icterus graduacauda*
 BLACK-NAPED, see *Oriolus chinensis*
 BULLOCK'S, see *Icterus galbula bullockii*
 NORTHERN, see *Icterus galbula*
 ORCHARD, see *Icterus spurius*
 SCOTT'S, see *Icterus parisorum*
 STREAK-BACKED, see *Icterus pustulatus*
 WHITE-BELLIED, see *Oriolus sagittatus*
 YELLOW-BACKED, see *Icterus chrysater*
 YELLOW-TAILED, see *Icterus mesomelas*
 OROPENDOLA, CHESTNUT-HEADED, see *Psarocolius wagleri*
 MONTEZUMA, see *Psarocolius montezuma*
 OSPREY, see *Pandion haliaetus*
 OSTRICH, see *Struthio camelus*
 OVENBIRD, see *Seiurus aurocapillus*

OWL, BARN, see *Tyto alba*
 BARRED, see *Strix varia*
 BOREAL, see *Aegolius funereus*
 CRESTED, see *Lophotrix cristata*
 GREAT GRAY, see *Strix nebulosa*
 HAWK, see *Surnia ulula*
 GREAT HORNED, see *Bubo virginianus*
 LONG-EARED, see *Asio otus*
 NORTHERN HAWK, see *Surnia ulula*
 NORTHERN SAW-WHET, see *Aegolius acadicus*
 PYGMY, see *Glaucidium gnoma*
 SAW-WHET, see *Aegolius acadicus*
 SCREECH, see *Otus asio*
 SHORT-EARED, see *Asio flammeus*
 SNOWY, see *Nyctea scandiaca*
 SPECTACLED, see *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 SPOTTED, see *Strix occidentalis*
 OYSTERCATCHER, see *Haematopus palliatus*
 AFRICAN BLACK, see *Haematopus moquini*
 AMERICAN, see *Haematopus palliatus*
 AMERICAN BLACK, see *Haematopus bachmani*
 BLACK, see *Haematopus bachmani*
 EURASIAN, see *Haematopus ostralegus*
 EUROPEAN, see *Haematopus ostralegus*

 PALILA, see *Loxioides bailleui*
 PALM-TANAGER, BLACK-CROWNED, see *Phaenicophilus palmarum*
 GRAY-CROWNED, see *Phaenicophilus poliocephalus*
 PALMCHAT, see *Dulus dominicus*
 PARADISE-FLYCATCHER, ASIAN, see *Terpsiphone paradisi*
 PARAKEET, CRIMSON-FRONTED, see *Aratinga finschi*
 GOLDEN, see *Aratinga guarouba*
 MONK, see *Myiopsitta monachus*
 ORANGE-CHINNED, see *Brotogeris jugularis*
 ORANGE-FRONTED, see *Aratinga canicularis*
 PARDALOTE, STRIATED, see *Pardalotus striatus*
 PARROT, AFRICAN GRAY, see *Psittacus erithacus*
 LILAC-CROWNED, see *Amazona finschi*
 PHILIPPINE HANGING, see *Loriculus philippensis philippensis*
 PUERTO RICAN, see *Amazona vittata*
 WHITE-FRONTED, see *Amazona albifrons*
 PARULA, NORTHERN, see *Parula americana*
 PEAFOWL, COMMON, see *Pavo cristatus*
 CONGO, see *Afropavo congensis*
 PELICAN, AMERICAN WHITE, see *Pelecanus erythrorhynchos*
 BROWN, see *Pelecanus occidentalis*

GREAT WHITE, see *Pelecanus onocrotalus*
 PINK-BACKED, see *Pelecanus rufescens*
 WHITE, see *Pelecanus erythrorhynchos*
 PENGUIN, ADELIE, see *Pygoscelis adeliae*
 BLACK-FOOTED, see *Spheniscus demersus*
 CHINSTRAP, see *Pygoscelis antarctica*
 EMPEROR, see *Aptenodytes forsteri*
 FIORDLAND CRESTED, see *Eudyptes pachyrhynchus*
 GENTOO, see *Pygoscelis papua*
 HUMBOLDT, see *Spheniscus humboldti*
 JACKASS, see *Spheniscus demersus*
 KING, see *Aptenodytes patagonicus*
 LITTLE BLUE, see *Eudyptula minor*
 MACARONI, see *Eudyptes chrysolophus*
 MAGELLANIC, see *Spheniscus magellanicus*
 ROCKHOPPER, see *Eudyptes chrysocome*
 WHITE-FLIPPERED, see *Eudyptula minor albosignata*
 PETREL, BLACK-CAPPED, see *Pterodroma hasitata*
 BLUE, see *Halobena caerulea*
 BONIN, see *Pterodroma hypoleuca*
 BULWER'S, see *Bulweria bulwerii*
 CAPE, see *Daption capense*
 DARK-RUMPED, see *Pterodroma phaeopygia*
 HAWAIIAN DARK-RUMPED, see *Pterodroma phaeopygia sandwichensis*
 SNOW, see *Pagodroma nivea*
 WHITE-CHINNED, see *Procellaria aequinoctialis*
 PEWEE, EASTERN WOOD, see *Contopus virens*
 WESTERN WOOD, see *Contopus sordidulus*
 PHAINOPEPLA, see *Phainopepla nitens*
 PHALAROPE, NORTHERN, see *Phalaropus lobatus*
 RED, see *Phalaropus fulicaria*
 RED-NECKED, see *Phalaropus lobatus*
 WILSON'S, see *Phalaropus tricolor*
 PHEASANT, RING-NECKED, see *Phasianus colchicus*
 PHOEBE, EASTERN, see *Sayornis phoebe*
 SAY'S, see *Sayornis saya*
 PIGEON, BAND-TAILED, see *Columba fasciata*
 PASSENGER, see *Ectopistes migratorius*
 PLAIN, see *Columba inornata*
 WHITE-CROWNED, see *Columba leucocephala*
 WOOD, see *Columba palumbus*
 PINTAIL, see *Anas acuta*
 NORTHERN, see *Anas acuta*
 WHITE-CHEEKED, see *Anas bahamensis*
 PLOVER, BLACK-BELLIED, see *Pluvialis squatarola*
 BLACK-WINGED, see *Vanellus melanopterus*
 COMMON RINGED, see *Charadrius hiaticula*

- CROWNED, see *Vanellus coronatus*
 LESSER BLACK-WINGED, see *Vanellus lugubris*
 LESSER GOLDEN, see *Pluvialis dominica*
 MOUNTAIN, see *Charadrius montanus*
 SEMIPALMATED, see *Charadrius semipalmatus*
 SNOWY, see *Charadrius alexandrinus*
 WILSON'S, see *Charadrius wilsonia*
 PLUMELETER, BRONZE-TAILED, see *Chalybura urochrysa*
 POCHARD, SOUTH AMERICAN, see *Netta erythrophthalma*
 POORWILL, COMMON, see *Phalaenoptilus nuttallii*
 PRAIRIE-CHICKEN, GREATER, see *Tympanuchus cupido*
 LESSER, see *Tympanuchus pallidicinctus*
 PRION, DOVE, see *Pachyptila desolata*
 FAIRY, see *Pachyptila turtur*
 SALVIN'S, see *Pachyptila salvini*
 PTARMIGAN, ROCK, see *Lagopus mutus*
 WHITE-TAILED, see *Lagopus leucurus*
 WILLOW, see *Lagopus lagopus*
 PUFFIN, ATLANTIC, see *Fratercula arctica*
 HORNED, see *Fratercula corniculata*
 TUFTED, see *Fratercula cirrhata*
 PYGMY-OWL, FERRUGINOUS, see *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 NORTHERN, see *Glaucidium gnoma*
 PYGMY-TYRANT, SCALE-CRESTED, see *Lophotriccus pileatus*
 QUAIL, BOBWHITE, see *Colinus virginianus*
 CALIFORNIA, see *Callipepla californica*
 COMMON, see *Coturnix coturnix*
 EUROPEAN, see *Coturnix coturnix*
 GAMBEL'S, see *Callipepla gambelii*
 JAPANESE, see *Coturnix japonica*
 MONTEZUMA, see *Cyrtonyx montezumae*
 MOUNTAIN, see *Oreortyx pictus*
 SCALED, see *Callipepla squamata*
 QUAIL-DOVE, VIOLEACEOUS, see *Geotrygon violacea*
 QUELEA, see *Quelea quelea*
 QUETZAL, see *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 RESPLENDENT, see *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 RACQUET-TAIL, BOOTED, see *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 RAIL, BLACK, see *Laterallus jamaicensis*
 CLAPPER, see *Rallus longirostris*
 YELLOW, see *Coturnicops noveboracensis*
 YUMA CLAPPER, see *Rallus longirostris yumanensis*
 RAVEN, CHIHUAHUA, see *Corvus cryptoleucus*
 COMMON, see *Corvus corax*
 LITTLE, see *Corvus mellori*
 RAZORBILL, see *Alca torda*
 REDHEAD, see *Aythya americana*
 REDPOLL, COMMON, see *Carduelis flammea*
 HOARY, see *Carduelis hornemanni*
 REDSHANK, COMMON, see *Tringa totanus*
 REDSTART, see *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*
 AMERICAN, see *Setophaga ruticilla*
 PAINTED, see *Myioborus pictus*
 REED-WARBLER, EUROPEAN, see *Acrocephalus scirpaceus*
 RHEA, see *Rhea americana*
 RIFLEBIRD, MAGNIFICENT, see *Ptiloris magnificus*
 ROBIN, AMERICAN, see *Turdus migratorius*
 CLAY-COLORED, see *Turdus grayi*
 EASTERN YELLOW, see *Eopsaltria australis*
 EURASIAN, see *Erithacus rubecula*
 EUROPEAN, see *Erithacus rubecula*
 FLAME, see *Petroica phoenicea*
 MOUNTAIN, see *Turdus plebejus*
 ROSE, see *Petroica rosea*
 SCARLET, see *Petroica multicolor*
 ROOK, EURASIAN, see *Corvus frugilegus*
 ROCK-THRUSH, RUFOUS-TAILED, see *Monticola saxatilis*
 ROSEFINCH, COMMON, see *Carpodacus erythrinus*
 RUFF, see *Philomachus pugnax*
 RUSHBIRD, WREN-LIKE, see *Phleocryptes melanops*
 SALTATOR, GRAYISH, see *Saltator coerulescens*
 SANDERLING, see *Calidris alba*
 SANDPIPER, BAIRD'S, see *Calidris bairdii*
 BROAD-BILLED, see *Limicola falcinellus*
 BUFF-BREASTED, see *Tryngites subruficollis*
 COMMON, see *Actitis hypoleucos*
 CURLEW, see *Calidris ferruginea*
 LEAST, see *Calidris minutilla*
 PECTORAL, see *Calidris melanotos*
 PURPLE, see *Calidris maritima*
 ROCK, see *Calidris pilocnemis*
 SEMIPALMATED, see *Calidris pusilla*
 SPOON-BILLED, see *Eurynorhynchus pygmeus*
 SPOTTED, see *Actitis macularia*
 STILT, see *Calidris himantopus*
 UPLAND, see *Bartramia longicauda*
 WESTERN, see *Calidris mawi*
 WHITE-RUMPED, see *Calidris fuscicollis*

SAPSUCKER, RED-BREASTED, see *Sphyrapicus ruber*
 RED-NAPE, see *Sphyrapicus nuchalis*
 WILLIAMSON'S, see *Sphyrapicus thyroideus*
 YELLOW-BELLIED, see *Sphyrapicus varius*
 SCAUP, GREATER, see *Aythya marila*
 LESSER, see *Aythya affinis*
 SCOTER, WHITE-WINGED, see *Melanitta fusca*
 SCREECH-OWL, CLOUD-FOREST, see *Otus marshalli*
 EASTERN, see *Otus asio*
 WESTERN, see *Otus kennicottii*
 SCRUBWREN, WHITE-BROWED, see *Sericornis frontalis*
 SEA-EAGLE, PALLAS'S, see *Haliaeetus leucorhynchus*
 SEED-FINCH, GREAT-BILLED, see *Oryzoborus maximiliani*
 THICK-BILLED, see *Oryzoborus angolensis*
 SEEDCRACKER, BLACK-BELLIED, see *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
 SEED-EATER, PARAMO, see *Catamenia homochroa*
 SLATE-COLORED, see *Sporophila schistacea*
 VARIABLE, see *Sporophila aurita*
 WHITE-COLLARED, see *Sporophila torqueola*
 SHAG, ANTARCTIC BLUE-EYED, see *Phalacrocorax bransfieldensis*
 BLUE-EYED, see *Phalacrocorax atriceps*
 CAPE, see *Phalacrocorax capensis*
 IMPERIAL, see *Phalacrocorax atriceps*
 KERGUELEN, see *Phalacrocorax verrucosus*
 PELAGIC, see *Phalacrocorax pelagicus*
 RED-LEGGED, see *Phalacrocorax gaimardi*
 ROCK, see *Phalacrocorax magellanicus*
 SOCOTRA, see *Phalacrocorax nigrogularis*
 SOUTH GEORGIAN, see *Phalacrocorax georgianus*
 SHARPBILL, COSTA RICAN, see *Oxyruncus cristatus frater*
 SHEARWATER, AUDUBON'S, see *Puffinus lherminieri*
 BULLER'S, see *Puffinus bulleri*
 CHRISTMAS, see *Puffinus nativitatis*
 CORY'S, see *Calonectris diomedea*
 GREATER, see *Puffinus gravis*
 LITTLE, see *Puffinus assimilis*
 MANX, see *Puffinus puffinus*
 NEWELL'S, see *Puffinus auricularis newelli*
 SHORT-TAILED, see *Puffinus tenuirostris*
 SOOTY, see *Puffinus griseus*
 TOWNSEND'S, see *Puffinus auricularis*
 WEDGE-TAILED, see *Puffinus pacificus*
 SHIELDUCK, COMMON, see *Tadorna tadorna*
 EUROPEAN, see *Tadorna tadorna*

SHIKRA, see *Accipiter badius*
 SHOVELER, NORTHERN, see *Anas clypeata*
 SHRIKE, COMMON FISCAL, see *Lanius collaris*
 GRAY-BACKED FISCAL, see *Lanius excubitorius*
 LOGGERHEAD, see *Lanius ludovicianus*
 NORTHERN, see *Lanius excubitor*
 RED-BACKED, see *Lanius collurio*
 YELLOW-BILLED, see *Corvinella corvina*
 SHRIKE-THRUSH, GRAY, see *Colluricincla harmonica*
 RUFOUS, see *Colluricincla megarrhyncha*
 SHRIKE-TIT, EASTERN, see *Falcunculus frontalis*
 SICKLEBILL, BLACK-BILLED, see *Epimachus albertisii*
 BUFF-TAILED, see *Epimachus albertisii*
 WHITE-TIPPED, see *Eutoxeres aquila*
 SILKY-FLYCATCHER, GRAY, see *Ptilonogys cinereus*
 SIRYSTES, see *Sirystes sibilator*
 SISKIN, EURASIAN, see *Carduelis spinus*
 HOODED, see *Carduelis magellanica*
 PINE, see *Carduelis pinus*
 RED, see *Carduelis cucullatus*
 SITTELLA, ORANGE-WINED, see *Neositta chrysoptera*
 SKIMMER, BLACK, see *Rynchops niger*
 SMEW, see *Mergellus albellus*
 SNIPE, COMMON, see *Gallinago gallinago*
 PAINTED, see *Rostratula benghalensis*
 SKUA, ANTARCTIC, see *Catharacta maccormicki*
 BROWN, see *Catharacta lonnbergi*
 GREAT, see *Catharacta lonnbergi*
 SOUTH POLAR, see *Catharacta maccormicki*
 SOLITAIRE, BLACK, see *Entomodestes coracinus*
 TOWNSEND'S, see *Myadestes townsendi*
 SORA, see *Porzana carolina*
 SPARROW, AMERICAN TREE, see *Spizella arborea*
 BACHMAN'S, see *Aimophila aestivalis*
 BAIRD'S, see *Ammodramus bairdii*
 BLACK-THROATED, see *Amphispiza bilineata*
 BREWER'S, see *Spizella breweri*
 CASSIN'S, see *Aimophila cassinii*
 CHIPPING, see *Spizella passerina*
 CLAY-COLORED, see *Spizella pallida*
 EURASIAN TREE, see *Passer montanus*
 FIELD, see *Spizella pusilla*
 FIVE-STRIPED, see *Amphispiza quinquestrata*
 FOX, see *Passerella iliaca*
 GAMBEL'S WHITE-CROWNED, see *Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii*
 GOLDEN-CROWNED, see *Zonotrichia atricapilla*
 GRASSHOPPER, see *Ammodramus savannarum*
 GRASSLAND, see *Ammodramus humeralis*

- HARRIS', see *Zonotrichia querula*
 HENSLOW'S, see *Ammodramus henslowii*
 HOUSE, see *Passer domesticus*
 IPSWICH, see *Passerculus sandwichensis princeps*
 LARK, see *Chondestes grammacus*
 LE CONTE'S, see *Ammodramus leconteii*
 LINCOLN'S, see *Melospiza lincolnii*
 MOUNTAIN WHITE-CROWNED, see *Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha*
 NUTTALL'S WHITE-CROWNED, see *Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli*
 OLIVE, see *Arremonops rufivirgatus*
 ORANGE-BILLED, see *Arremon aurantirostris*
 PUGET SOUND WHITE-CROWNED, see *Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis*
 RUFOUS-COLLARED, see *Zonotrichia capensis*
 RUFOUS-WINGED, see *Aimophila carpalis*
 SAGE, see *Amphispiza belli*
 SAVANNAH, see *Passerculus sandwichensis*
 SEASIDE, see *Ammodramus maritima*
 SHARP-TAILED, see *Ammodramus caudacutus*
 SONG, see *Melospiza melodia*
 SWAMP, see *Melospiza georgiana*
 TREE, see *Spizella arborea*
 VESPER, see *Poocetes gramineus*
 WHITE-CROWNED, see *Zonotrichia leucophrys*
 WHITE-THROATED, see *Zonotrichia albicollis*
 SPARROWHAWK, EURASIAN, see *Accipiter nisus*
 EUROPEAN, see *Accipiter nisus*
 LEVANT, see *Accipiter brevipes*
 SPOONBILL, ROSEATE, see *Ajaia ajaja*
 WHITE, see *Platalea leucorodia*
 STARLING, AFRICAN PIED, see *Spreo bicolor*
 COMMON, see *Sturnus vulgaris*
 EUROPEAN, see *Sturnus vulgaris*
 GREATER GLOSSY, see *Lamprotornis australis*
 MICRONESIAN, see *Aplonis opaca*
 PHILIPPINE GLOSSY, see *Aplonis panayensis*
 RED-SHOULDERED GLOSSY, see *Lamprotornis nitens*
 RED-WINGED, see *Onychognathus morio*
 SINGING, see *Aplonis cantoroides*
 SPOTLESS, see *Sturnus vulgaris*
 VIOLET, see *Cinnyricinclus leucogaster*
 WATTLED, see *Creatophora cinerea*
 STEAMER-DUCK, FLYING, see *Tachyeres patagonicus*
 MAGELLANIC FLIGHTLESS, see *Tachyeres pteneres*
 WHITE-HEADED FLIGHTLESS, see *Tachyeres leucocephalus*
 STILT, BLACK, see *Himantopus novaezealandiae*
 BLACK-NECKED, see *Himantopus mexicanus*
 PIED, see *Himantopus himantopus leucocephalus*
 STINT, LITTLE, see *Calidris minuta*
 LONG-TOED, see *Calidris subminuta*
 TEMMINCK'S, see *Calidris temminckii*
 STONECHAT, see *Saxicola torquata*
 STORK, MAGUARI, see *Ciconia maguari*
 MARABOU, see *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 SADDLE-BILLED, see *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 WHALE-HEADED, see *Balaeniceps rex*
 STORM-PETREL, BAND-RUMPED, see *Oceanodroma castro*
 BLACK-BELLIED, see *Fregetta tropica*
 BRITISH, see *Hydrobates pelagicus*
 ELLIOT'S, see *Oceanites gracilis*
 FORK-TAILED, see *Oceanodroma furcata*
 LEACH'S, see *Oceanodroma leucorhoa*
 MADEIRAN, see *Oceanodroma castro*
 MARKHAM'S, see *Oceanodroma markhami*
 SWINHOE'S, see *Oceanodroma monorhis*
 SOOTY, see *Oceanodroma markhami*
 WHITE-FACED, see *Pelagodroma marina*
 WHITE-VENTED, see *Oceanites gracilis*
 WILSON'S, see *Oceanites oceanicus*
 SUNANGEL, TOURMALINE, see *Heliangelus exortis*
 SUNBIRD, GREEN-HEADED, see *Nectarinia verticilis*
 SUNBITTERN, see *Eurypyga helias*
 SURFBIRD, see *Aphriza virgata*
 SWALLOW, BAHAMA, see *Tachycineta cyano-viridis*
 BANK, see *Riparia riparia*
 BARN, see *Hirundo rustica*
 BLUE-AND-WHITE, see *Pygochelidon cyano-leuca*
 CAVE, see *Hirundo fulva*
 CLIFF, see *Hirundo pyrrhonota*
 MANGROVE, see *Tachycineta albilinea*
 NORTHERN ROUGH-WINGED, see *Stelgidopteryx serripennis*
 PACIFIC, see *Hirundo tahitica*
 SOUTHERN ROUGH-WINGED, see *Stelgidopteryx ruficollis*
 TREE, see *Tachycineta bicolor*
 VIOLET-GREEN, see *Tachycineta thalassina*
 WHITE-RUMPED, see *Tachycineta leucorhoa*
 SWAN, BLACK, see *Cygnus atratus*
 MUTE, see *Cygnus olor*
 TRUMPETER, see *Cygnus buccinator*
 WHISTLING, see *Cygnus columbianus*

SWIFT, ALPINE, see *Apus melba*
 CHIMNEY, see *Chaetura pelagica*
 COMMON, see *Apus apus*
 GRAY-RUMPED, see *Chaetura cinereiventris*
 HOUSE, see *Apus affinis*
 SWIFTLET, WHITE-BELLIED, see *Collocalia esculenta*

TANAGER, BLUE-AND-YELLOW, see *Thraupis bonariensis*
 BLUE-GRAY, see *Thraupis episcopus*
 CARMIOLETS, see *Chlorothraupis carmioli*
 HEPATIC, see *Piranga flava*
 OLIVE, see *Chlorothraupis carmioli*
 PALM, see *Thraupis palmarum*
 PLAIN-COLORED, see *Tangara inornata*
 SCARLET, see *Piranga olivacea*
 SCARLET-RUMPED, see *Ramphocelus passerinii*
 SCRUB, see *Tangara vitriolina*
 SILVER-BEAKED, see *Ramphocelus carbo*
 SUMMER, see *Piranga rubra*
 TAWNY-CRESTED, see *Tachyphonus delatrii*
 WESTERN, see *Piranga ludoviciana*
 YELLOW-BACKED, see *Hemithraupis flavicollis*
 YELLOW-THROATED, see *Iridoprocne analis*

TEAL, BLUE-WINGED, see *Anas discors*
 BRAZILIAN, see *Amazonetta brasiliensis*
 CHILEAN, see *Anas flavirostris*
 GREEN-WINGED, see *Anas crecca*

TERN, ANTARCTIC, see *Sterna vittata*
 ARCTIC, see *Sterna paradisaea*
 BLACK, see *Chlidonias niger*
 BRIDLED, see *Sterna anaethetus*
 CASPIAN, see *Sterna caspia*
 COMMON, see *Sterna hirundo*
 FORSTER'S, see *Sterna forsteri*
 GRAY-BACKED, see *Sterna lunata*
 GREAT CRESTED, see *Sterna bergii*
 LEAST, see *Sterna albifrons* or *Sterna antillarum*
 SOOTY, see *Sterna fuscata*
 WHITE, see *Gygis alba*

THORNBILL, BROWN, see *Acanthiza pusilla*
 BUFF-RUMPED, see *Acanthiza reguloides*
 STRIATED, see *Acanthiza lineata*
 YELLOW-RUMPED, see *Acanthiza chrysorrhoa*

THORNBIRD, FRECKLE-BREADED, see *Phacellodomus striatocollis*
 LITTLE, see *Phacellodomus sibilatrix*

THRASHER, BROWN, see *Toxostoma rufum*
 CALIFORNIA, see *Toxostoma redivivum*
 CRISSAL, see *Toxostoma crissale*
 CURVE-BILLED, see *Toxostoma curvirostre*

LONG-BILLED, see *Toxostoma longirostre*
 PEARLY-EYED, see *Margarops fuscatus*
 SAGE, see *Oreoscoptes montanus*
 WHITE-BREADED, see *Ramphocinclus brachyurus*

THRUSH, CREAMY-BREADED, see *Turdus amaurochalinus*
 GRAY-CHEEKED, see *Catharus minimus*
 GROUND, see *Zoothera dauma*
 HAWAIIAN, see *Myadestes obscurus*
 HERMIT, see *Catharus guttatus*
 RUFOUS-BELLIED, see *Turdus rufiventris*
 RUFOUS-TAILED ROCK, see *Monticola saxatilis*
 SWANSON'S, see *Catharus ustulatus*
 VARIED, see *Ixoreus naevius*
 WOOD, see *Hylocichla mustelina*

TIGER-HERON, BARE-THROATED, see *Tigrisoma mexicanum*
 RUFESCENT, see *Tigrisoma lineatum*

TINAMOU, DWARF, see *Taoniscus nanus*
 THICKET, see *Crypturellus cinnamomeus*
 UNDULATED, see *Crypturellus undulatus*

TIT, BLUE, see *Parus caeruleus*
 GREAT, see *Parus major*
 WILLOW, see *Parus montanus*

TIT-SPINETAIL, TUFTED, see *Leptasthenura platensis*

TITMOUSE, BRIDLED, see *Parus wollweberi*
 PLAIN, see *Parus inornatus*
 TUFTED, see *Parus bicolor*

TITYRA, MASKED, see *Tityra semifasciata*

TOUCAN, CHESTNUT-MANDIBLED, see *Ramphastos swainsonii*
 CUVIER'S, see *Ramphastos cuvieri*
 KEEL-BILLED, see *Ramphastos sulfuratus*

TOWHEE, ABERT'S, see *Pipilo aberti*
 BROWN, see *Pipilo fuscus*
 GREEN-TAILED, see *Pipilo chlorurus*
 RUFOUS-SIDED, see *Pipilo erythrophthalmus*

TREE-DUCK, see WHISTLING-DUCK

TREE-FINCH, MEDIUM INSECTIVOROUS, see *Camarhynchus pauper*
 SMALL INSECTIVOROUS, see *Camarhynchus parvulus*
 VEGETARIAN, see *Platyspiza crassirostris*

TREECREEPER, RED-BROWED, see *Climacteris erythrops*
 WHITE-THROATED, see *Climacteris leucophaea*

TREMBLER, BROWN, see *Cinclocerthia ruficauda*
 GRAY, see *Cinclocerthia gutturalis*

TROGON, CITREOLINE, see *Trogon citreolus*
 ORANGE-BELLIED, see *Trogon auraniventris*
 SLATY-TAILED, see *Trogon massena*

TROPICBIRD, RED-TAILED, see *Phaethon rubricauda*

WHITE-TAILED, see *Phaethon lepturus*

TROUPIAL, see *Icterus icterus*

TURKEY, OCELLATED, see *Agriocharis ocellata*,
WILD, see *Meleagris gallopavo*

TURNSTONE, RUDDY, see *Arenaria interpres*

TURTLE-DOVE, RINGED, see *Streptopelia risoria*

TYRANNULET, WHITE-CRESTED, see *Serpophaga subcristata*

TYRANT, CATTLE, see *Machetornis rixosus*

YELLOW-BROWED, see *Satrapa icterophrys*

VEERY, see *Catharus fuscescens*

VERDIN, see *Auriparus flaviceps*

VIOLET-EAR, GREEN, see *Colibri thalassinus*

VIREO, BELL'S, see *Vireo bellii*

GRAY, see *Vireo vicinior*

HUTTON'S, see *Vireo huttoni*

PHILADELPHIA, see *Vireo philadelphicus*

RED-EYED, see *Vireo olivaceus*

SOLITARY, see *Vireo solitarius*

WARBLING, see *Vireo gilvus*

WHITE-EYED, see *Vireo griseus*

YELLOW-THROATED, see *Vireo flavifrons*

VULTURE, BLACK, see *Coragyps atratus*

CINAEREOUS, see *Aegypius monachus*

EGYPTIAN, see *Neophron percnopterus*

GREATER YELLOW-HEADED, see *Cathartes melambrotus*

KING, see *Sarcoramphus papa*

LAPPET-FACED, see *Torgos tracheliotus*

LESSER YELLOW-HEADED, see *Cathartes burrovianus*

TURKEY, see *Cathartes aura*

WAGTAIL, WILLIE, see *Rhipidura leucophrys*

WARBLER, ARCTIC, see *Phylloscopus borealis*

AUDUBON'S, see *Dendroica coronata auduboni*

BACHMAN'S, see *Vermivora bachmanii*

BAY-BREASTED, see *Dendroica castanea*

BLACK-AND-WHITE, see *Mniotilta varia*

BLACKBURNIAN, see *Dendroica fusca*

BLACKPOLL, see *Dendroica striata*

BLACK-THROATED BLUE, see *Dendroica caerulescens*

BLACK-THROATED GRAY, see *Dendroica nigrescens*

BLACK-THROATED GREEN, see *Dendroica virens*

BLUE-WINGED, see *Vermivora pinus*

CANADA, see *Wilsonia canadensis*

CAPE MAY, see *Dendroica tigrina*

CERULEAN, see *Dendroica cerulea*

CETTI'S, see *Cettia cetti*

CHESTNUT-SIDED, see *Dendroica pensylvanica*

CONNECTICUT, see *Oporornis agilis*

EUROPEAN WILLOW, see *Phylloscopus trochilus*

FAN-TAILED, see *Euthypis lachrymosa*

GARDEN, see *Sylvia borin*

GOLDEN-WINGED, see *Vermivora chrysoptera*

GRACE'S, see *Dendroica graciae*

HERMIT, see *Dendroica occidentalis*

HOODED, see *Wilsonia citrina*

KENTUCKY, see *Oporornis formosus*

KIRTLAND'S, see *Dendroica kirtlandii*

LANCEOLATED, see *Locustella lanceolata*

LUCY'S, see *Vermivora luciae*

MACGILLIVRAY'S, see *Oporornis tolmiei*

MAGNOLIA, see *Dendroica magnolia*

NASHVILLE, see *Vermivora ruficapilla*

OLIVE, see *Peucedramus taeniatus*

ORANGE-CROWNED, see *Vermivora celata*

ORPHEAN, see *Sylvia hortensis*

PALM, see *Dendroica palmarum*

PINE, see *Dendroica pinus*

PRAIRIE, see *Dendroica discolor*

PROTHONOTARY, see *Protonotaria citrea*

RED-FACED, see *Cardellina rubrifrons*

RUFOUS-CAPPED, see *Basileuterus rufifrons*

SWAINSON'S, see *Limnodynastes swainsonii*

TENNESSEE, see *Vermivora peregrina*

TOWNSEND'S, see *Dendroica townsendi*

VIRGINIA'S, see *Vermivora virginiae*

VITELLINE, see *Dendroica vitellina*

WILSON'S, see *Wilsonia pusilla*

WORM-EATING, see *Helmitheros vermivorus*

YELLOW, see *Dendroica petechia*

YELLOW-RUMPED, see *Dendroica coronata*

YELLOW-THROATED, see *Dendroica dominica*

WATERTHRUSH, LOUISIANA, see *Seiurus motacilla*

NORTHERN, see *Seiurus noveboracensis*

WATTLEBIRD, RED, see *Anthochaera carunculata*

WAXWING, BOHEMIAN, see *Bombycilla garrulus*

CEDAR, see *Bombycilla cedrorum*

WEAVER, AFRICAN VILLAGE, see *Ploceus cucullatus*

CAPE, see *Ploceus capensis*

VILLAGE, see *Ploceus cucullatus*

WEAVERBIRD, see *WEAVER*

WEKA, see *Gallirallus australis*

WHEATEAR, NORTHERN, see *Oenanthe oenanthe*

WHIMBREL, see *Numenius phaeopus*

WHIPBIRD, EASTERN, see *Psophodes olivaceus*

WHIP-POOR-WILL, see *Caprimulgus vociferus*
 WHISTLER, BROWN, see *Pachycephala simplex*
 GOLDEN, see *Pachycephala pectoralis*
 RUFOUS, see *Pachycephala rufiventris*
 WHISTLING-DUCK, BLACK-BELLIED, see *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 FULVOUS, see *Dendrocygnabicolor*
 WHISTLING-THRUSH, SUNDA, see *Myiophoneus glaucinus*
 WHITE-EYE, BRIDLED, see *Zosterops conspicillatus*
 GOLDEN, see *Cleptornis marchei*
 GRAY-BACKED, see *Zosterops lateralis*
 WHITETHROAT, GREATER, see *Sylvia communis*
 WIGEON, AMERICAN, see *Anas americana*
 EURASIAN, see *Anas penelope*
 WILLET, see *Catoptrophorus semipalmatus*
 WOODCOCK, AMERICAN, see *Scolopax minor*
 EURASIAN, see *Scolopax rusticola*
 WOODHAUNTER, STRIPED, see *Hylocistis subulatus*
 WOODHOOPOE, GREEN, see *Phoeniculus purpureus*
 WOODPECKER, ACORN, see *Melanerpes formicivorus*
 BLACK, see *Dryocopus martius*
 BLACK-BACKED, see *Picoides arcticus*
 CALIFORNIA, see *Melanerpes formicivorus*
 DOWNY, see *Picoides pubescens*
 GILA, see *Melanerpes uropygialis*
 GOLDEN-CHEEKED, see *Melanerpes chrysogenys*
 GOLDEN-FRONTED, see *Melanerpes aurifrons*
 GREATER SPOTTED, see *Dendrocopos major*
 GREEN, see *Picus viridis*
 HAIRY, see *Picoides villosus*
 IVORY-BILLED, see *Campephilus principalis*
 LADDER-BACKED, see *Picoides scalaris*
 LESSER SPOTTED, see *Dendrocopos minor*
 LEWIS', see *Melanerpes lewis*
 NORTHERN THREE-TOED, see *Picoides tridactylus*
 NUTTALL'S, see *Picoides nuttallii*
 PILEATED, see *Dryocopus pileatus*
 RED-BELLIED, see *Melanerpes carolinus*
 RED-COCKADED, see *Picoides borealis*
 RED-CROWNED, see *Melanerpes rubricapillus*
 RED-HEADED, see *Melanerpes erythrocephalus*
 THREE-TOED, see *Picoides tridactylus*
 WHITE-HEADED, see *Picoides albolarvatus*
 WOOD-SHRIKE, COMMON, see *Tephrodornis pondicerianus*

WOODSWALLOW, BLACK-FACED, see *Artamus cinereus*
 WHITE-BROWED, see *Artamus superciliosus*
 WOOD-PEWEE, EASTERN, see *Contopus virens*
 WESTERN, see *C. sordidulus*
 WREN, BANDED, see *Thryothorus pleurostictus*
 BEWICK'S, see *Thryomanes bewickii*
 CANYON, see *Catherpes mexicanus*
 CAROLINA, see *Thryothorus ludovicianus*
 HOUSE, see *Troglodytes aedon*
 MARSH, see *Cistothorus palustris*
 MUSICIAN, see *Cyphorhinus aradus*
 NIGHTINGALE, see *Microcerculus philomela*
 ROCK, see *Salpinctes obsoletus*
 SCALY-BREADED NIGHTINGALE, see *Microcerculus marginatus*
 SEDGE, see *Cistothorus platensis*
 SLENDER-BILLED, see *Hylorchilus sumichrasti*
 SUPERB BLUE, see *Malurus cyaneus*
 WINTER, see *Troglodytes troglodytes*
 YELLOW-FINCH, GRASSLAND, see *Sicalis luteola*
 YELLOWLEGS, GREATER, see *Tringa melanoleuca*
 LESSER, see *Tringa flavipes*
 YELLOWTHROAT, see *Geothlypis trichas*
 COMMON, see *Geothlypis trichas*

Alabama, **98**: 744; **99**: 243-257, 583; **107**: 18-23
 Alaska, **98**: 145-156, 437-456; **99**: 767; **100**: 161-167, 214, 440-450, 469-475, 500-501, 560-566, 593-599, 608-619; **101**: 295-304, 532-540; **102**: 82-94, 362-367, 414-416, 645; **103**: 214-215, 635-636; **104**: 450-460, 542-543, 707-716, 779-783; **105**: 193-194, 345-348; **107**: 342-349, 387-395, 620-622, 750-754
 Alberta, **100**: 25-31, 608; **101**: 886-887; **104**: 73-75, 421-426, 681-686, 687, 767-769; **105**: 727-734; **106**: 259-266, 268, 439-445, 635-643, 645-650; **107**: 161-170
 Antarctica, **98**: 398-399; **99**: 384, 588-589; **101**: 882-883, 884-885; **102**: 540-548; **103**: 160-167, 379-387, 726-735, 777-780; **104**: 617-625; **105**: 428-431
 Argentina, **99**: 368-371; **100**: 220-221, 485-486; **101**: 187, 189, 614-615; **104**: 779-783; **105**: 439-444, 585-588
 Arizona, **98**: 615-618, 619-621, 752-763, 766, 771, 818-827; **99**: 123-128, 260-272, 495-501, 719-723; **100**: 45, 496; **101**: 162-166, 427-436, 473-486; **102**: 120-130; **104**: 783-786; **105**: 70-76, 177-189, 286-294, 789-791; **106**: 49-62, 480-482; **107**: 299-303, 367-374, 522-530, 531, 532, 606-607
 Arkansas, **100**: 932-946; **101**: 519-523
 Australia, **99**: 187-195; **103**: 189-194, 515-528; **104**: 380-389; **105**: 78-86, 616-627; **107**: 334-340
 Bahama Islands, **98**: 294-297; **104**: 296-301
 Belgium, **102**: 870-871; **106**: 560-566
 Belize, **102**: 170-171
 Bering Sea, **107**: 678-687
 Bermuda, **100**: 212-213
 Blake Plateau (Atlantic Ocean), **104**: 129-132
 Bolivia, **100**: 645-646; **101**: 187; **106**: 34-39; **107**: 473-483
 Borneo, **102**: 606-612
 Brazil, **98**: 191-192, 394-396, 619-621; **100**: 220, 645-646; **101**: 187, 188-189
 British Columbia, **98**: 512-520, 522-530; **99**: 347-352, 555-563, 687-692, 758-761; **100**: 653-657; **101**: 195, 525-530, 593-598, 824-829, 848-853; **102**: 181-183, 198-201; **103**: 210-212, 230-234; **104**: 242-252, 263-268, 330-332, 405-411, 521-522; **105**: 330-336; **106**: 193-201, 279-283, 286-289, 433-437, 568-575, 653-658, 733; **107**: 126-131, 161-170

California, **98**: 49-63, 335-347, 383-385, 532-547, 596-604, 669-679, 752-763, 766, 771, 812-817, 818-827; **99**: 1-12, 424-429, 459-466, 527-528, 537-545, 565-569, 573-576, 580-581, 710-717, 761-763; **100**: 13-23, 45, 149-159, 180-186, 355-368, 369-379, 452-460, 491-493, 568-581, 811-824, 826-851, 874, 907-918, 995-996; **101**: 69-72, 221-228, 459-468, 542-549, 556-565, 620-621; **102**: 1-13, 25-36, 49-61, 102-118, 179-180, 305-311, 439-444, 493-498, 580-585, 635-637, 781-790, 882-883; **103**: 70-76, 117-123, 242-244, 401-406; **104**: 33-36, 63-70, 77-83, 188-196, 225-232, 285, 421-426, 512-515, 531-534, 681-686, 687, 767-769; **105**: 97-100, 128-139, 177-189, 529-534; **106**: 86-91, 102-105, 326-330, 353-356, 389-400, 447-459, 495-497; **107**: 161-170, 202-203, 421-424, 434-437, 649-658, 689-694, 737-742
 Cameroon, **101**: 140-144; **107**: 153-158
 Canada, **102**: 102-118
 Caribbean, **102**: 163-166
 Chile, **99**: 170-171; **101**: 192; **105**: 779-782
 China, **100**: 608; **107**: 404-406
 Christmas Island, **100**: 953-959
 Colombia, **98**: 379-381, 619-621; **99**: 372-375; **100**: 93-97, 733, 991-992; **101**: 186-187; **102**: 701-710; **106**: 34-39
 Colorado, **99**: 710-717; **100**: 886; **101**: 578-583; **102**: 191-192, 417-418, 621-626; **104**: 421-426, 654-659, 661-664, 681-686, 687; **105**: 177-189, 492-497; **106**: 476-479, 488-489
 Connecticut, **106**: 367-372
 Costa Rica, **98**: 282-293, 841-844; **100**: 117-124, 286-299, 311-324, 733; **101**: 508-517; **102**: 97-101; **104**: 173-177; **106**: 203-207, 503-507
 Cuba, **100**: 988-991
 Delaware, **98**: 550-559
 Denmark, **101**: 2
 Ecuador, **99**: 172-173, 376-377; **100**: 733; **102**: 701-710
 England, **100**: 898-905; **106**: 336-338; **107**: 623-625
 Falkland Islands, **99**: 384
 Farallon Island, **103**: 682-691
 Finland, **105**: 316-323

Florida, **98:** 80-86, 350-353, 361-377, 834; **99:** 171, 342-346, 710-717, 787-788; **100:** 170-178, 198-200, 983-987, 997-998; **101:** 605-608; **102:** 43-47; **103:** 86-98, 351-357, 359-368, 424-426, 557-562; **104:** 11-15, 681-686, 687, 740-748; **105:** 36-44, 244-250, 439-444; **106:** 625-632, 659-664, 742; **107:** 202-203, 327-332, 414-415, 544-548, 614-618

France, **101:** 609-610; **106:** 375-381

Galapagos Islands, **98:** 230-240; **99:** 15-22; **100:** 192-194; **101:** 59-67, 872-874; **102:** 342-345; **104:** 517-520; **105:** 663-670; **106:** 144-147; **107:** 317-325

Georgia, **107:** 608-609, 775-778

Germany, **99:** 188; **100:** 601-606; **101:** 499-506

Gibraltar, **106:** 233-237

Gotland Island, **99:** 285-290

Great Britain, **101:** 2

Great Salvage Island, **102:** 391-392, 878-881

Greenland, **100:** 560-566; **101:** 2

Grenada, **98:** 571-577; **99:** 198-206; **106:** 339-340

Guam, **105:** 460-465; **107:** 404-406

Guatemala, **98:** 396-398, 839; **100:** 375-376

Guyana, **98:** 619-621; **100:** 84-91

Haiti, **107:** 707-716

Hawaii, **98:** 610-612, 844-846; **99:** 130-138, 236-241, 667-673; **100:** 977-978; **101:** 38-45, 103-108, 288-293, 647-663; **102:** 749-752; **103:** 564-572, 634-635; **107:** 199-123, 779-780

Honduras, **99:** 385; **100:** 621-628

Iceland, **101:** 1-2

Idaho, **98:** 8-23; **99:** 788-791; **100:** 369-379, 630-634, 743-746, 747-748; **101:** 610-613, 753-759; **102:** 193-195; **103:** 755-765; **104:** 421-426; **105:** 793-795; **106:** 732-733; **107:** 161-170

Illinois, **100:** 932-946; **103:** 328-337; **104:** 63-70; **105:** 480-490; **106:** 492-494; **107:** 784-787

India, **106:** 728-729

Indian Ocean, **107:** 305-314

Indiana, **98:** 659-667; **99:** 243-257, 299-307; **104:** 1-10, 56-61, 303-309, 413-418

Iowa, **99:** 148-155; **100:** 932-946; **102:** 774-778; **104:** 681-686, 687; **105:** 543-551

Israel, **101:** 47-51; **105:** 580-581, 581-582; **106:** 418-420, 726-727

Italy, **104:** 523-525; **106:** 411-416

Japan, **98:** 134-143; **100:** 48-54, 608; **102:** 884-885; **103:** 14-20, 619-621, 694-699; **106:** 292-300, 498-500; **107:** 284-294, 400-402

Kansas, **98:** 503-510; **99:** 292-297, 711-717; **100:** 885-896, 932-946; **101:** 53-57; **103:** 626-628; **104:** 654-659, 661-664, 681-686, 687-00; **105:** 111-120, 424-427; **106:** 324-325; **107:** 69-73, 669-676

Kentucky, **100:** 932-946; **107:** 567-578

Kenya, **102:** 754-764, 766-772; **107:** 765-770

Korea, **100:** 608; **106:** 471-473

Labrador, **99:** 167-168

Lake Superior, **98:** 625-626

Lapland, **101:** 439-449; **103:** 235-236

Louisiana, **98:** 621-622; **100:** 497-499, 932-946, 947-951; **101:** 170-172, 887-889; **105:** 516-526; **106:** 326-330; **107:** 550-559, 745-748

Maine, **98:** 99-106, 744; **99:** 58-65, 725-731; **100:** 63-74, 382-387; **101:** 158-159, 584-590; **104:** 38-45; **106:** 80-84, 332-335, 483-485, 687-697; **107:** 376-382, 407-409

Malaysia, **100:** 425-437; **101:** 25-34; **103:** 100-109

Manitoba, **99:** 332-340, 378-379, 695-699, 771-773, 774-777; **100:** 215-217, 440-450; **101:** 121-130, 255-263, 342-346, 451-457, 603-605, 830-836; **102:** 16-23, 82-94, 133-143, 889-891; **103:** 135-140, 293-297; **104:** 597-601, 640-645, 694-698; **105:** 53-59, 162, 164-165, 167, 168, 260-266, 268-275, 543-551, 578-579, 630-636, 639-646; **106:** 26-32, 42-47, 177-184, 269-276, 358-365, 483-485, 577-582; **107:** 75-84, 199-201, 431-433, 718-727, 790-792

Maryland, **98:** 270-279, 389-391, 550-559, 746; **101:** 398-402; **103:** 506-513, 817-820; **107:** 275-282

Massachusetts, **98:** 801-810; **99:** 781-783; **100:** 699-708, 1001-1002; **101:** 14, 281-286, 889-891; **102:** 479-490; **105:** 439-444; **107:** 784-787

Mauritius, **103:** 632-633

Mexico, **98:** 619-621, 765-775; **99:** 198-206, 414-422; **100:** 180-186, 373-374, 376, 551-558, 636-643, 733; **101:** 427-436; **102:** 102-118, 714-720, 872-874; **103:** 8-12, 593-601, 825-827; **104:** 133-135, 342-343, 528-530; **106:** 124-128, 402-409; **107:** 191-192, 539-543, 772-774

Michigan, **98:** 179-181, 629-630, 747; **99:** 243-257, 328-331; **100:** 170-178, 217-220, 712, 974-976; **101:** 179-181; **102:** 38-41, 827-833; **104:** 234-241; **105:** 149-158, 339-343, 372-374, 553-562; **106:** 619-624, 730-731; **107:** 784-787

Micronesia, 107: 500-505

Midway Islands, 98: 839-841, 844-846

Minnesota, 98: 65-77, 748; 99: 710-717, 774-777, 791-792; 100: 272-284, 382-387, 874; 101: 342-346, 487-497; 103: 181-187, 820-821; 104: 444-447, 448-449; 105: 260-266, 630-636

Mississippi, 100: 932-946; 101: 875-878; 102: 820-825; 106: 209-216

Missouri, 99: 116-121; 100: 932-946; 101: 93-97; 103: 655-665, 813-816; 104: 444-447, 448-449

Moluccas, 99: 187-195

Montana, 103: 213; 104: 421-426, 654-659, 661-664; 106: 488-489; 107: 161-170

Nebraska, 100: 932-946; 102: 362-367; 103: 42-50; 104: 270-275, 654-659, 661-664; 105: 737-747, 792-793; 106: 118-123

Netherlands, 106: 549-557

Nevada, 98: 818-827; 99: 208-227; 100: 369-379, 886; 102: 1-13; 103: 219-221; 103: 219-220; 104: 421-426; 105: 177-189; 107: 161-170, 421-424

New Brunswick, 99: 67-75; 103: 782-789; 104: 167-171, 277-287, 750-755; 105: 260-266, 303-306, 609-615, 706-712; 106: 148-150, 483-485; 107: 376-382

New Guinea, 99: 187-195; 100: 992-994

New Hampshire, 98: 746-748; 100: 382-387; 101: 672-682; 103: 421-423; 105: 350-362, 756-766

New Jersey, 98: 386-388, 550-559; 99: 109-114, 380-381; 100: 998-1000; 102: 645-647, 793-803; 105: 142-147, 439-444; 106: 185-191; 107: 359-365

New Mexico, 98: 619-621; 99: 519-524; 100: 45, 731-732, 889; 101: 578-583; 104: 85-94, 393-402, 654-659, 661-664, 681-686, 687; 105: 1-9; 107: 737-742

New York, 98: 108-114, 176-178, 185-187, 355-359, 361-377, 613-615, 622-623, 743-750; 99: 316-325, 342-346, 380-381, 584-586; 100: 326-332, 382-387, 729-730; 101: 179-181, 274-279, 665-670, 780-788; 102: 439-444, 550-554, 645-647; 103: 626-628; 104: 63-70, 369-378, 462-468, 470-479, 681-686, 687; 105: 374-377, 433-438, 583-584, 715-719, 720-725, 749-754; 106: 185-191, 584-592; 107: 161-170, 351-357, 376-382, 696-704

New Zealand, 99: 24-29; 101: 190-191; 102: 459-467; 103: 273-279; 105: 796-799

Newfoundland, 98: 841; 101: 2, 334-340; 102: 293-296, 395-400; 103: 828-829; 104: 218-222, 733-738

Nigeria, 100: 863-869

North Atlantic, 100: 488-490

North Carolina, 98: 127-132, 385-386, 746; 100: 76-82, 403-413, 414-423, 699-708, 960-968; 101: 244-253, 396-397; 102: 805-816; 103: 32-40, 531-537; 104: 63-70, 647-652; 105: 498-503, 543-551; 106: 185-191, 326-330, 747-749; 107: 506-519

North Dakota, 98: 29-37; 99: 77-85; 100: 206-208, 689-696; 101: 342-346, 875-878; 104: 421-426, 681-686, 687; 105: 102-108, 260-266, 543-551

Northwest Territories, 98: 258-269; 99: 468-472, 662-665; 100: 201-202, 335-342, 608-612; 101: 361-370; 102: 82-94, 447-456, 687-693, 727-734; 104: 123-125, 421-426; 106: 433-437, 738-741; 107: 620-622

Norway, 99: 767; 101: 2-3, 685-697, 838-846; 102: 470-477; 104: 333-335, 481-488, 787-789; 105: 308-314; 106: 240-247; 107: 410-412, 660-667

Nova Scotia, 98: 243-256, 495-502

Ohio, 98: 744, 746, 778-783; 99: 353-361, 548-553; 100: 139-147, 461-467; 101: 384-387; 104: 429-433; 105: 386-390; 106: 314-319; 107: 533-538, 784-787

Oklahoma, 100: 887-896; 104: 1-10

Ontario, 98: 748; 99: 767; 100: 583-591, 658-667, 726-727, 750-753, 887, 974-976; 101: 281-286, 551-555; 102: 82-94, 205-208, 245-249, 298-304, 651-653, 722-725; 103: 299-303, 370-376, 389-398, 548-554; 104: 329-330, 526-527, 717-722, 775-778; 105: 17-25, 61-68, 198-199, 325-328, 543-551, 578-579; 106: 483-485; 107: 161-170, 376-382, 784-787

Oregon, 98: 335-347, 512-520, 578-587, 589-595, 631, 669-679, 735-741; 99: 208-227, 403-412, 503-513; 100: 372-373, 874; 101: 179-181, 761-779; 102: 1-13, 635-637, 696-700; 104: 421-426; 105: 128-139, 177-189; 106: 467-470; 107: 161-170, 561-566, 737-742

Panama, 98: 88-97, 182-185, 619-621; 100: 195-197, 319-320, 733, 920-925; 101: 193-194; 103: 494-503; 106: 1-6; 107: 473-483

Papua New Guinea, 100: 1-12; 102: 334-341; 104: 48-55; 105: 616-627

Paraguay, **101**: 187

Pennsylvania, **98**: 39-47, 189-191; **100**: 140-147, 926-930; **101**: 110-120, 319-332, 707-715; **104**: 198-205, 444-447, 448-449; **105**: 89-95; **106**: 150-153; **107**: 96-106, 490-497, 580-585

Peru, **98**: 1-7, 187-189, 215-227, 382, 619-621; **99**: 198-206; **100**: 98-103, 645-651, 680-687, 733, 800-809; **101**: 186-188, 804-810; **102**: 506-518, 556-573; **104**: 290-295; **105**: 47-51; **106**: 34-39; **107**: 239-245, 473-483

Philippine Islands, **98**: 629; **101**: 185

Poland, **106**: 730-731; **107**: 255-259

Portugal, **106**: 411-416

Pribilof Islands, **103**: 306-312

Puerto Rico, **99**: 230-235; **100**: 737-739; **102**: 270-279, 281-291; **105**: 296-301, 649-660

Quebec, **99**: 778-780; **100**: 210-212, 974-976; **101**: 134-139, 392-395; **102**: 82-94, 727-734, 886-888; **104**: 311-314, 329-330, 681-686, 687; **105**: 235-241, 715-719; **106**: 483-485; **107**: 161-170, 376-382

Rhode Island, **99**: 784-786; **100**: 699-708; **101**: 281-286

Samoa, **105**: 391

Saskatchewan, **102**: 362-367; **104**: 421-426, 681-686, 687.00, , ; **107**: 25-33

Scotland, **99**: 683-686; **100**: 344-353; **107**: 603-605

Seychelles, **105**: 252-258

Siberia, **100**: 608-619

South Africa, **99**: 188; **101**: 619, 880-881; **102**: 893-894; **107**: 10-16

South Atlantic Bight, **103**: 141-149

South Carolina, **98**: 321-333; **99**: 243-257, 675-682; **103**: 244-246; **104**: 11-15, 435, 442, 771-774; **105**: 575-577; **106**: 141-143; **107**: 463-471, 756-762

South Dakota, **98**: 715-734; **99**: 363-364; **100**: 874, 932-946; **101**: 155-157; **104**: 654-659, 661-664, 681-686, 687; **105**: 177-189

South Georgia, **101**: 160-161, 790-794

Spain, **106**: 501-502; **107**: 45-57, 197-198, 416-420

Sunda Islands, **99**: 187-195

Suriname, **99**: 581-582; **100**: 739-742; **101**: 388-391; **102**: 384-387; **104**: 496-505

Swan Islands, **102**: 387-388

Sweden, **101**: 741-752; **103**: 432-434; **104**: 109-114, 700-705; **105**: 378-379, 783-788; **106**: 18-24, 336-338, 490-491; **107**: 35-43, 730-734

Tennessee, **98**: 746; **99**: 365-368; **100**: 932-946; **105**: 11-16; **107**: 133-143, 146-149, 151-152

Texas, **98**: 619-621, 835-838; **99**: 198, 275-283, 774-777, 787; **100**: 504-505, 560-566, 728-729; **101**: 170-172; **102**: 167-170, 735-742; **103**: 23-30, 540-546, 768-775; **104**: 635-639, 654-659, 661-664, 681-686, 687; **105**: 197-199, 516-526; **107**: 184-187, 260-272

Tierra del Fuego, **99**: 368-371

Trinidad, **100**: 739-742

Utah, **98**: 8-23; **99**: 650-659; **100**: 105-115, 717-724; **102**: 635-637; **104**: 421-426, 681-686, 687; **105**: 177-189, 200-202; **107**: 246-253

Venezuela, **98**: 619-621; **99**: 784; **100**: 203-205, 733, 749-750; **101**: 812-822; **102**: 174-175; **105**: 195-196; **106**: 94-100; **107**: 327-332, 473-483, 626-627

Vermont, **106**: 483-485; **107**: 376-382

Virgin Islands, **102**: 722-725

Virginia, **98**: 550-559, 562-569, 746; **99**: 88-101; **101**: 855-865; **102**: 645-647

Washington, **98**: 437-456, 512-520, 659-667, 752-763, 832-833; **99**: 623-630, 711-717; **100**: 56-61, 369-379, 477-483, 795-799, 979-981; **101**: 164-166, 168-169, 175-178, 665-670; **102**: 313-321, 414-416, 600-605, 696-700; **103**: 263-271, 622-625, 822-825; **104**: 63-70, 208-215, 344-345, 421-426, 779-783; **105**: 128-139, 672-679, 799-801; **106**: 107-115, 218-224, 734-737; **107**: 1-8, 60-67, 69-73, 161-170, 205-206, 206-208

West Germany, **104**: 688-692

West Indies, **106**: 249-256

West Virginia, **98**: 747-748; **99**: 157-163

Wisconsin, **98**: 624, 747-748, 828-831; **99**: 701-708; **100**: 974-976, 997; **101**: 179-181, 349-359, 730-739; **102**: 145-150, 613-619, 744-748; **103**: 318-325; **104**: 628-633; **105**: 384-385, 543-551; **106**: 64-70, 72-77, 79, 675-684

Wyoming, **98**: 765-775; **99**: 576-579; **103**: 42-50; **104**: 421-426, 654-659, 661-664; **105**: 177-189; **107**: 161-179, 781-784

Yukon, **100**: 608-612; **104**: 123-125

M

7

1

0

1

M

7

1

0

1

